Mathayo 1

1 Ebuku y'ekegori kiaye Yesu Kristo, omwana o Daudi, omwana o
Ibrahimu. 2 Ibrahimu akamoibora Isaaka, n'Isaaka akamoibora
Yakobo; na Yakobo akamoibora Yuda nabamwabo; 3 na Yuda
akamoibora Perezu na Zara ase Thamaru; na Perezu akamoibora
Hezron; na Hezron akamoibora Ramu; 4 na Ramu akamoibora
Aminadabu; n'Aminadabu akamoibora Nahashon; na Nahashon
akamoibora Salumon; 5 na Salumon akamoibora Boazu ase Rahabu;
na Boazu akamoibora Obedu ase Ruth; n'Obedu akamoibora Yese; 6
na Yese akamoibora omoruoti Daudi. Na Daudi akamoibora
Sulemani asare oyio orenge omokungu bw'Uria; 7 na Sulemani
akamoibora Rehoboam; na Rehoboam akamoibora Abia; n'Abia
akamoibora Asa; 8 n'Asa akamoibora Yehoshafatu; na Yehoshafatu
akamoibora Yoram; na Yoram akamoibora Uzia; 9 n'Uzia
akamoibora Yotham; na Yotham akamoibora Ahazu; n'Ahazu
akamoibora Hezekia; 10 na Hezekia akamoibora Manase; na Manase
akamoibora Amon, n'Amon akamoibora Yosia; 11 na Yosia
akamoibora Yekhonia nabamwabo, erio kare rigoro bakong'anyigwa
gochia Babulon. 12 Erio as'okong'anyigwa gochia Babulon,
Yekhonia akamoibora Shealitieli; na Shealitieli akamoibora
Zerubabeli; 13 na Zerubabeli akamoibora Abihudu; n'Abihudu
akamoibora Eliakim; n'Eliakim akamoibora Azoro; 14 n'Azoro
akamoibora Zadoko; na Zadoko akamoibora Akhim; n'Akhim
akamoibora Eliudu; 15 n'Eliudu akamoibora Eleazaru; n'Eieazaru
akamoibora Mathan; na Mathan akamoibora Yakobo; 16 na Yakobo
akamoibora Yusufu, omosacha o Mariamu omoiborete Yesu
okorokwa Kristo. 17 Igo biria chigori bionsi korwa Ibrahimu goika
Daudi bire ebigori ikomi nabine; na korwa Daudi goika riria
okong'anyigwa gochia Babulon nebigori ikomi nabine; na korwa
koria okong'anyigwa kwa Babulon goika Kristo nebigori ikomi
nabine. 18 Na Yesu Kristo okoiborwa kwaye nigo kwarenge iga;
rigoro Mariamu ng'ina ariereire boko na Yusufu, bataraikana ang'e,
akarorekana ore morito as'Omoika Omochenu. 19 Noria omosacha

oye, oria Yusufu, ekiagerete igarenge omonto oboronge, tarigetie
komoa obosoku, akarengereria komotiga bobisi. **20** Rigoro arenge
koyarengereria aya, ekero ekio rilaika ri'Omonene rikamochiera
as'okorota, rikamotebia, Aye Yusufu, omwana o Daudi, toiroka
komoira Mariamu mokao, ekiagera ekio giatongirwe oborito asare
nekio Omoika Omochenu. **21** Nere naibore omwana omoisia;
nomoroke erieta riaye Yesu; naki nere oratorie abanto baye nebibe
biabo. **22** Naya onsi igabaire nario riraikerane eriakwanetwe
n'Omonene as'omonwa bw'omobani, okobora, **23** Rigereria, enyaroka
nebe morito, naende naibore omwana omoisia, Nere erieta riaye
nabamoroke Imanueli; engecho yaye kariraonchorwe, Nyasaye amo
naintwe. **24** Na Yusufu agachia koboka korwa ase chitoro chiaye
agakora buna achigetwe ne rilaika ri'Omonene; akaira mokaye; **25**
nonya komanya tamomanya goika kamoiboire omwana omoisia:
akamoroka erieta riaye Yesu.

Mathayo 2

1 Nekero Yesu aiboretwe aria Bethilehemu ya Boyahudi, as'amatuko
omoruoti Herode, ekero ekio abanto abang'aini bakorua ensemo ya
mocha, bagacha Yerusalemu, bakobora, **2** Ng'ai are oria oiborwa
omoruoti bw'Abayahudi? ekiagera eng'enang'ani yaye eyio
twayerorire ase mocha, nigo twachire tonyare komosasima. **3** Ochia
koigwa aria, omoruoti Herode akaondoka, ere na Yerusalemu yonsi
amo nere. **4** Erio kabasangereirie abagaka abanene nabariki bonsi,
akababoria, ng'ai Kristo agocha koiborerwa? **5** Barabwo
bakamotebia, Ase Bethilehemu ya Boyahudi, naki nabo arigetwe
nokoboko kw'omobani ogotcha, **6** Naye Bethilehemu, ense ya Yuda,
Tori moke gatigati y'abanene ba Yuda: Naki korwa asore aye nache
oyokogamba Orache kobagambia abanto bane Isiraeli. **7** Erio Herode
akabarangeria bobisi baria abanto abang'aini, akabarigia ekeene ekero
eng'enang'eni eria yarorekana. **8** Akabaira goika Bethilehemu,
akabatebia, Genda morote mono as'amang'ana omwana oria; aba
momorora, moche gontebia, nainche ninyare kogenda komosasima. **9**

Baria bachia koigwa amang'ana omoruoti bakagenda; nero
eng'enang'eni bakayerora mocha, eria, ebatang'aine, goika ekagenda
egatenena igoro aroro as'omwana oria omoke arenge. **10** Bachia
koyerora eria eng'enang'eni, bakagoka nomogoko omonene mono, **11**
Bachia gosoa enyomba bakarora omwana amo na Mariamu ng'ina,
bakagwa inse, bakamosasima; bagakunora enibo yabo,
bakamokwaneria nebinto ebiya, ethahabu, ubani, na manemane. **12**
Erio nyuma kabakurerwa na Nyasaye as'okorota tibairana ase
Herode, bakabwatia enchera eng'ao bakagenda sobo. **13** Erio
kabamanoire baria, oyo nere, rilaika ri'Omonene, rikamochiera
Yusufu as'okorota rikamotebia, Imoka korwa agwo, omoire omwana
na ng'ina, otame gochia Misiri, oikaranse aroro goika ningotebie,
naki Herode namorigie oria omwana anyare komoita. **14** Nere
agatenena akamoira omwana oria na ng'ina, akaimoka botuko,
akagenda Misiri; **15** akamenya aroro goika Herode agakwa, rinyare
goikerana erio riatebetwe n'Omonene as'omonwa bw'omobani, korwa
Misiri nkamorangeria Omwana one. **16** Erio Herode, akerora
osekereirwe nabanto baria abang'aini, akaba nekeririanda mono,
agatoma abanto, akabaita abana bonsi barenge Bethilehemu
nechinsemo chiaye, aase onsi, abakorire emiaka ebere nabatarakora
emiaka ebere, buna ekero akeragete nabanto baria abang'aini. **17**
Ekero ekio rigaikerana riria riatebetwe as'omonwa bw'omobani
Yeremia, ogoteba, **18** Rama kwaigwekanire eriogi, Okorera
nogokura; Rakieli nkobarerare abana baye; Tancheti akirigwe,
ekiagera tibario. **19** Na Herode erio gakure, rora, rilaika ri'Omonene
rikamochiera Yusufu aria Misiri as'okorota, **20** rikamotebia, Imoka,
omoire omwana na ng'ina, mogende ense y'Isiraeli: naki bakure baria
barenge korigia obogima bw'omwana. **21** Akaimoka akaira omwana
na ng'ina akagenda ense y'Isiraeli, **22** korende agachia koigwa ng'a
Arikhelau obaire omoruoti Boyahudi ribaga ria Herode ise, akaba
nokoiroka as'okogenda aroro; korende erio gakurerwa na Nyasaye
as'okorota, akagenda ensemo ya Galili, **23** akagenda agaikaransa
omochie oyomo okorokwa Nazareti; rinyare goikerana erio
riatebetwe nomonwa bw'omobani, ng'a, igo ararokwe Omonazari.

Mathayo 3

1 As'amatuko aria akaoroka Omobatisi Yohana, okorandia arenge
as'eroro ya Boyahudi, ogoteba, 2 Onchoka, ekiagera obonda bw'igoro
bwaikire ang'e. 3 Naki oyio nere bwatoretwe as'omonwa bw'omobani
Isaya, are goteba, Eriogi ri'oyokoaka egeturi eroro ime: Rosia enchera
y'Omonene; Rongeyia chinchera chiaye. 4 Nomonyene oria Yohana
chianga chiaye are kobeka nechia amarionya engamia, ore norokini
rwe riyo kenema kiaye, nendagera yaye nechingige noboke
bw'orosana. 5 chingaki echio akaba oria ngochierware nabanto aroro,
bakorua Yerusalemu na Boyahudi bwonsi, nechinsemo chia Yorodan
chionsi; 6 bakobatiswa nere as'oroche rwa Yorodan, aroro bagoteba
ebibe biabo. 7 Ochia korora abanto abange as'Abafarisai
n'Abasadukai bakomochiera as'okobatisa kwaye, akabatebia, Inwe
oroiboro rwe ching'iti. ning'o obakurerete gotama endamwamu
egocha-gocha? 8 Gaki ama amatunda agwenerete ogoonchoka: 9
nonya timonagoteba emioyo yaino ime, ng'a, Ntore na tata oito
Ibrahimu: naki nabatebirie, ng'a namagena aya Nyasaye nanyare
gokora abana as'Ibrahimu. 10 Iga bono egesire kiabekirwe as'emeri
y'emete: ker'omote otameti amatunda amaya igo obutorwa otugutwa
as'omorero. 11 Inche as'amache nkobatisera as'engecho
y'ogoonchoka: korende ere orache nyuma yane nare nechinguru
kombua, ntagwenere koimokeria ebikoroto biaye; nere orabatise
n'Omoika Omochenu, nomorero. 12 Oroieru rwaye nkoboko kwaye
abwate, nekeoreri kiaye nagesibie: nengano nayebongererie gochia
kiage; korende nayasambe amatete as'omorero otakorimeka. 13 Erio
Yesu akarua Galili, akagenda akamoorokera Yohana, as'oroche rwa
Yorodan, anyare kobatiswa nere. 14 Korende Yohana akamotanga,
ogoteba, Inche ndigetie kobatiswa naye, naye kogocha asende inche?
15 Yesu akamoiraneria, akamotebia, Ancha iga bono; naki naboigo
etogwenerete goikerania oboronge bwonsi. Erio agwo
akamwanchera. 16 Na Yesu erio abatiswa agatira korwa as'amache;
erio nario igoro akamomanokera akayorora Omoika o Nyasaye
ogoika buna riruma, rigocha igoro asare. 17 Neriogi rikorua igoro

rigoteba, Oyo nere Omwana one, omwanchi one, asare ere
nimogokerete.

Mathayo 4

1 Erio Yesu akairwa eroro ime n'Omoika Omochenu, gochia
gotemwa na saitani. 2 Rigoro eng'atire emebaso emerongo ene
omobaso nobotuko, nyuma enchara ekamoroma. 3 Akagenda
omotemi oria akamotebia, Onye naye Omwana o Nyasaye, yatebie
amagena aya abe amakima. 4 Nere akamoiraneria akamotebia,
Narikire, Omonto takoba nobogima as'obokima bwoka, nigo akoba
nobogima ase kera ring'ana rikorua omonwa o Nyasaye. 5 Erio oria
saitani akagenda nere goika omochie omochenu; akamobeka igoro
as'egesuri gie hekalu egetambe mono. 6 Akamotebia, Onye naye
Omwana o Nyasaye, etugute gochia inse: naki narikire, Ere
nabachike amalaika aye asore: Naende nabakoimokie as'amaboko
abo, Tobaisa kogochwa okogoro kwao ase rigena. 7 Yesu
akamotebia, Naende narikire, Tomotema Omonene Nyasaye oo. 8
Saitani akamoira naende, akagenda nere as'egetunwa egetambe
mono, akamworokia amanda onsi ay'ense, nobonene bwaye; 9
akamotebia, Ebio bionsi ninkoe, korantung'amere nagonsasima. 10
Erio Yesu akamotebia, Genda bwoo Saitani: ekiagera narikire,
Mosasime Omonene Nyasaye oo, omokorere ere bweka. 11 Erio
saitani akamotiga; na rora, amalaika bagacha bakamokorera. 12 Yesu
ochia koigwa ng'a Yohana obekirwe echela, akaimoka akagenda
Galili. 13 Akaimoka korwa Nazareti, akagenda, agaikaransa
Kaperinaum, noro nomochie ore as'enyancha as'amabebe a Zabulon
na Nafutali: 14 rinyare goikerana eriatebetwe nomonwa bw'omobani
Isaya, ogoteba, 15 Ense ya Zabuloanense ya Nafutali, Enchera
egochia enyancha ng'umbu ya Yorodan, Galili y'ebisaku; 16 Abanto
abamenyete omosunte ime Bakarora omobaso omonene,
Nabaikaransete ense as'ekiriri ki'amakweri, Omobaso obacheire
barabwo. 17 Korwa ekero ekio Yesu agachaka korandia nagoteba,
Onchoka, naki bwaikire ang'e obonda bw'igoro. 18 Nere ochia kona

goetanana chinsemo chi'enyancha ya Galili, akarora abanto habere,
omonto noyomwabo, Simon okorokwa naende Petero, n'Anderea
oyomwabo, bakoruta ekeonga enyancha ime; ekiagera nabarubi
barenge. **19** Akabatebia, Nchuo montunyane inche, nainche
nimbakore mobe abarubi b'abanto. **20** Na barabwo bagatiga ebionga
biabo erio kegima, bakamotunyana. **21** Erio akagenda korwa aroro,
akarora habere naende, omonto noyomwabo, Yakobo omwana o
Zebedi, na Yohana omwabo, bare obwato ime amo na Zebedi is'obo,
bakorosia ebionga biabo; akabarangeria. **22** Na barabwo bakabotiga
obwato boria, bakamotiga is'obo, bakamotunyana. **23** Erio Yesu nigo
arenge kona goetanana as'ense engima ya Galili, okworokereria ase
chisunagogi chiabo, okorandia amang'ana amaya ay'obonda,
okogwenia namarwaire amanene, noborwaire bwonsi bwarenge
as'abanyene ense. **24** chinkuma chiaye chigakuma ense yonsi ya
Sham; bakamoretera bonsi abarenge abarwaire, babwatetwe
noborwaire bondebonde, nobororo, nababwatetwe nebirecha, nabare
chiosi, nabare bakoiguswa; akabagwenia. **25** Ekamotunyana
emeganda emenge bakorua Galili, na Dekapoli, na Yerusalemu, na
Boyahudi, na ng'umbu ya Yorodan.

Mathayo 5

1 Ochia koyerora emeganda eria, akarina egetunwa; na rigoro
aikaransire, agachierwa naborokigwa baye; **2** akamanora omonwa
oye, akaborokereria, ogoteba, **3** Mbare negesio abanyene obotaka
bw'omoyo, ekiagera obonda bw'igoro nobwabo. **4** Mbare negesio
abaichanete; ekiagera nabwo bagocha koremigwa. **5** Mbare negesio
abare nobwororo: ekiagera barabwo nabaire ense. **6** Mbare negesio
abare nenchara nerang'o ya boronge: ekiagera barabwo nabaigorigwe.
7 Mbare negesio abare namabera ekiagera barabwo nababerwe. **8**
Mbare negesio abachenu emioyo: ekiagera barabwo nabamorore
Nyasaye. **9** Mbare negesio abagokora omorembe: ekiagera barabwo
nabarokwe abana ba Nyasaye. **10** Mbare negesio abarosigwe
as'oboronge: ekiagera obonda bw'igoro nobwabo. **11** More negesio

inwe, ekero bakobarama nakobarosia, nokobatebera kera ring'ana ribe
as'oborimo, konye nas'inche. 12 Mogoke, nogosasoka: ekiagera
eng'eria yaino nenene aria igoro. Naki naboigo babarosetie ababani
barenge ritang'ani riaino. 13 Inwe ninwe omonyo bw'ense: korende
noria omonyo kosarekire, as'enchera ki orabekwe omonyo?
Togwenereti gento kende tatiga ogotugutwa isiko, otiringwe nabanto.
14 Inwe ninwe omobaso bw'ense. Omochie tokobiseka goikaransete
as'egetunwa igoro. 15 Nonya nabanto tibagotongia etaya nakoyebeka
egetonga ime; korende nas'ekebekerero kiaye, ebaa omobaso bonsi
abare nyomba ime. 16 Nomobaso oino obare boigo as'abanto bonsi,
goika bayerore emeremo yaino emiya, bamotogie Iso oino ore igoro.
17 Timokaga ng'a nachire inche gosaria ogochika, gose chiria
chibuku chi'ababani: tincheti as'ogosaria, korende as'ogoikerania. 18
Naki nekeene nabatebirie, ng'a goika igoro nense biete, tegoeta
enuguta eyemo nonya negeke ekemo as'ogochika, goika bionsi
biikerane. 19 Gaki omonto bwensi orasarie amachiko aya, erimo
as'aya are amake, nakworokereria abanto boigo, oyo narokwe omoke
mono as'obonda bw'igoro: noyorayakore nakoyorokereria, oyo nere
orarokwe omonene as'obonda bw'igoro. 20 Naki nabatebirie inwe,
obwo oboronge bwaino botabueti obwo bw'abariki n'Abafarisai,
timogosoa nonya ng'ake as'obonda bw'igoro. 21 Mwaigwete ng'a
abanto ba kare mbatebetigwe, Toita; noyo oraite nabe omonto
okonacherwa ekina ki'ogokwa. 22 Ko inche nabatebirie ng'a ker'onde
omo orageche oyomwabo, oyo nere orabe omonto okonacherwa
ekina; noyoramomogorere oyomwabo, nabe omonto bw'ebarasa
(agambigwe); noyoramoroke oyonde, Omokayayu, nomogwenere
omorero o chaanam. 23 Gaki gokoreta esadaka yao as'esadaka
ekoruerwa, gokwainyoire agwo ng'a oyomino nare nering'ana asore,
24 yetige esadaka yao agwo as'esadaka ekoruerwa, genda ritang'ani,
mwanchane noyomino, erio irana orue esadaka yao. 25 Anchana
nomogosoeri oo bwango, ekero ore nere 'nchera, tabaisa gokoira
as'omogambi, nomogambi akobeke as'okoboko gw'esagini, obaise
kobekwa echela ime. 26 Nekeene nagotebirie, tokorua aroro nonya
ng'ake goika oakane ebesa y'omoerio. 27 Mwaigwete ng'a riatebetwe

kare, Totomana: **28** korende inche nabatebirie, ng'a ker'onde omo
oramorigererie omokungu as'ogotomana, osaririe nere egeka ekio
as'omoyo oye. **29** Naye onye eriso riao ri'okoboko gw'okorio
rigokogocha, rirusie oritugute are naye; naki nogwenerete gesire
ekimo kiao ekemo, kobua gotugutwa omobere oo omogima ase
chaanam. **30** Konye gokogochwa nokoboko kwao gw'okorio,
konache ogotugute are naye; naki nogwenerete gesire ekimo kiao
ekemo, kobua gotugutwa omobere oo omogima ase chaanam; **31**
naende riatebetwe, Oyoratige mokaye, amoe rirube ri'okomotiga. **32**
Korende inche nabatebirie, ng'a ker'onde omo oratige mokaye, otanga
nas'engecho y'obotomani, nkomobekare as'ogotomana;
noyoramonyuome oyotigirwe otomanire. **33** Naende mwaigwete ng'a
mbatebetigwe abanto ba kare, Toria emuma ya bosa, korende
mochiikerie Omonene chiira chiao. **34** Korende inche nabatebirie,
Totiana as'egento gionsi; tari as'igoro, ekiagera nekerogo kia
Nyasaye; **35** gose as'ense, ekiagera nao agotorera amagoro aye; gose
ase Yerusalemu, ekiagera nomochie bw'Omoruoti omonene. **36** Gose
as'omotw'oo totiana, ekiagera tokonyara gokora orochugu oromo
robe ororabu gose oromwamu. **37** Amang'ana aino abe, Ee, ee; Taibo,
taibo; naki ayakomenteka as'aya, ig'akorua as'oria omobe. **38**
Mwaigwete ng'a mbatebetigwe, Eriso as'eriso, erino as'erino; **39** ko
inche nabatebirie, Timobaisa gotiemana noria omobe; korende
omonto karagoake emboto y'okorio, moonchorere neya kabere. **40**
Nomonto origetie gogosoera nakoira eganchwa yao, motigere negoti
nero. **41** Nomonto ogokoira nechinguru emaili eyemo, genda nere
goika chimaili ibere. **42** Oyo kogosaba moe, noyo origetie singo,
tomoa amagega. **43** Mwaigwete mbatebetigwe, Ancha omogisangi
oo, nomobisa oo omogeche. **44** Ko inche nabatebirie, Banche ababisa
baino, mobasabere ababarosirie; **45** monyare koba abana b'Iso oino
ore igoro: ekiagera ere nigo akobabareria omobaso oye, ababe
nabaya, abatweria embura abakori boronge nabatakori boronge. **46**
Naki kamoranche ababanchete, eng'eria ki more nero? Inee, nonya
mbaria bakobanga tibari gokora bo? **47** Nainwe kamorakwanie
abamino boka, mbuya ki mwamenta? nonya mbaria ebisaku tibari

gokora bo? **48** Gaki inwe namobe abasera, buna Iso oino ore igoro
are omosera.

Mathayo 6

1 Mwerende timokora obuya bwaino as'obosio bw'abanto babarore,
naki komogokora ayio, timori neng'eria as'Iso oino ore igoro. **2** Gaki
gokorua esadaka, tobugia eng'oma as'obosio bwao, buna baria
abang'ainereria bagokora ase chisunagogi nase chinchera chinene
chi'emechie, korigia kobakwa nabanto; nekeene nabatebirie,
banyorire eng'eria yabo. **3** Korende aye gokorua esadaka, nonya
nokoboko kwao gw'okobee tikomanya eki kogokora okoboko kwao
gw'okorio. **4** Enyare koba bobisi esadaka yao, n'Iso oyokorora bobisi
nakoakane. **5** Kamogosaba, timokoba buna baria abang'ainereria:
ekiagera barabwo igo banchete gosaba nagotenena ase chisunagogi
nas'amatabekania e chinchera, banyare kororwa nabanto. Nekeene
nabatebirie, banyorire eng'eria yabo. **6** Korende aye gogosaba, soa
enyomba yao ime, naende kagwasiekire egesieri, mosabe Is'oo ore
bobisi; na Is'oo oyokorora bobisi nakoakane. **7** Korende kamogosaba
timogotererera amang'ana a bosa buna baria b'ebisaku: naki barabwo
nigo bagokaga ng'a nabaigugwe as'amang'ana abo are amange. **8**
Gaki timoba omogwekano oyomo nabarabwo: naki Iso oino
oyamanyire aya morigetie, rigoro motaramosaba. **9** Inwe gaki saba
iga: Tata oito ore igoro, erieta riao ribe buya, obonda bwao boche. **10**
Obwanchani bwao bokoreke ense, buna bwakoretwe igoro. **11** Toe
ntwe rero endagera yaito. **12** Naye otige ebibe biaito buna intwe
twatigire abagotokora bobe. **13** Togotoira as'ogotemwa, ko tokonye
noria omobe. Naki obonda, nechinguru, nobonene, nobwao, emiaka
nemiaka. Amina. **14** Naki inwe kamorababere abanto ogosaria
kwabo, n'Iso oino o igoro nababere inwe. **15** Korende motababereti
abanto ogosaria kwabo, n'Iso oino takobabera ogosaria kwaino. **16**
Komokweng'ata timokonyiria amasio aino buna baria abang'ainereria,
ekiagera barabwo nigo bakonyiria amasio abo banyare kororwa
nabanto ng'a barabwo mbeng'atete. Nekeene nabatebirie, banyorire

eng'eria yabo. 17 Korende aye gokweng'ata, eake amaguta omotwe
oo, bwesibie nobosio bwao. 18 Tobaisa kororwa nabanto ng'a
mbweng'atete, ororekane as'Is'oo ore bobisi; na Is'oo, oyokorora
bobisi, nakoakane. 19 Timogacha chinibo chiaino as'ense, as'ebio
ebigwankwa nobobosu bigosaria, nabaibi bakobochora nakoiba: 20
korende chinibo chiaino chigache igoro, as'egento getagosareka
as'ebigwankwa gose obobosu, nabaibi tibakobochora nonya nkoiba.
21 Naki as'enibo yao ere, nenkoro yao nao ekoba. 22 Etaya
y'omobere neriso; konye eriso riao rire buya, nomobere oo bwonsi
nobe nomobaso. 23 Korende, eriso riao onye rire ribe, nomobere oo
ig'orabe omosunte bwonsi. Noria omobaso ore ime asore, onye obaire
omosunte, omosunte nobe omonene naki! 24 Onde tari oranyare
kobakorera abanene habere, naki nageche oyomo naende nanche
oyonde, gose nabwatane noyomo nagochaya oyonde. Timokonyara
gokorera Nyasaye nenibo. 25 As'aya nabatebirie inwe, timona
korengereria as'obogima bwaino, ekimorarie, gose ekimoranywe;
gose as'emebere yaino, ekimorabeke. Inee, boria obogima tibori
obuya kobua endagera, noria omobere tori omuya kobua chianga? 26
chirigererie chinyoni chi'igoro; chirochio chitasimeka, chitagesa,
chitasangereria as'ebiage; na chirochio Iso oino o igoro nere
ngochirageriare. Inee, inwe timogwenereti kobua chirochio? 27
Korende ning'o asemore oranyare as'ogwechanda komenta
as'obotambe bwaye ekerengo ki'okoboko okomo? 28 Na chiria
chianga na chirochio, naseki mogochiechandera? Inyora ebisicha
bi'ebirubo, buna bikomera; tibirigokora emeremo nonya
tibirigwesisa; 29 korende nabatebirie, nonya Sulemani nobonene
bwaye bwonsi, tabegete chianga buna kere egesicha ekemo ki'ebi. 30
Na boria obonyansi bw'ekerubo, bokororekana rero, na mambia
bwarutwa as'endobe, onye Nyasaye okobobisia boigo, takomenta
mono igo kobabisia inwe, inwe abake b'okwegena? 31 Gaki,
timogwechanda, mogoteba, Ninki torarie? gose, Ninki toranywe?
gose, Ninki torabeke? 32 Naki ebi bionsi bikorigigwa na baria
b'ebisakusaku; naki Iso oino o igoro omanyire buna morigetie chi
bionsi. 33 Korende ritang'ani rigia obonda bwa Nyasaye noboronge

bwaye, nebi bionsi namomenterwe inwe. **34** Gaki timogwechandera
ay'ankio: ekiagera ankio nariechande rinyene. Bwaisanire rituko
obobe bwaye.

Mathayo 7

1 Timogambia, monyare kogambigwa. **2** Naki ekina mokonacha,
nakio morache konacherwa. Nekerengo mokorengera, nakio
morarengerwe. **3** Naye inki ogokerigereria ekeogoto kere as'eriso
ri'oyomino, ko tomanyeti omoribo ore eriso riao aye? **4** Gose naki
oratebie oyomino, Ntiga nkorusie ekeogoto ekio as'eriso riao,
nomoribo nore eriso riao aye? **5** Omong'ainereria, erusie aye
omonyene omoribo ore eriso riao, nario orarore buya komorusia
oyomino ekeogoto kere eriso riaye. **6** Ekere ekiya timoa chisese, gose
timoitera chiruru chiaino as'obosio bwe chingurue, tichicha
gochitacha namagoro abo, naende chibaonchokere chibatandore. **7**
Saba, namoegwe, rigia namorore; tura namoigorerwe. **8** Naki onde
bwonsi ogosaba nkonyorare, noyokorigia nkororare, noyogotura
naigorerwe. **9** Gose ning'o ore asemore, orasabwe obokima
nomwan'oye, oramoe rigena? **10** Gose, oyogosabwa enswe, oramoe
eng'iti? **11** Gaki, inwe abamore ababe, onye momanyete kobaa abana
baino ebiegwa ebiya, inee, n'Iso oino ore igoro takomenta mono
kobaa amaya abwo bakomosaba? **12** Gaki ande onsi moyarigetie
mokorerwe nabanto, nainwe bakorere bo. Ekiagera ayio naro
ogochika nababani. **13** Soa inwe as'egesieri kere ekegote; ekiagera
egesieri nekegare, nenchera nengare ekogenda obosirij nabange
bakogesoa ekio. **14** Ekiagera egesieri nekegote, nenchera nenyerere
ekogenda as'obogima, nabakonyerora nabake. **15** Mwerende
nababani b'oborimo, barabwo abwo bagocha asemore babegete
chingobo chie ching'ondi, nabarabwo ime nigo bare chisese
chi'orosana chikoria kegima. **16** As'amatunda abo namobamanye.
Inee, mogotwa amasabibu as'amagwa? gose amako as'amageri? **17**
Naboigo omote bwonsi omuya okwama amatunda amaya, nomote
omobe nigokwama amatunda amabe. **18** Omote omuya tokonyara

kwama amatunda amabe, nonya nomote omobe tokonyara kwama
amatunda amaya. **19** Omote bwonsi otameti amatunda amaya
nigokobutorwa otugutwa endobe. **20** Naboigo, nas'amatunda abo
morabamanyere barabwo. **21** Tari omonto bwonsi ogontebia,
Omonene, Omonene, orasoe ime as'obonda bw'igoro, korende
noyogokora obwanchani bwa Tata one ore igoro. **22** Ase rituko riria
nabange barantebie, Omonene, Omonene, intwe titware gokora
obobani as'erieta riao? nas'erieta riao goseria ebirecha, nas'erieta riao
gokora ogokumia okonge? **23** Nainche erio nimbatebie boronge
abanto baria, Timbamanyeti inwe nonya ng'ake: karwe asende inwe
abakori ebibe. **24** Gaki onde omo oyokoigwa amang'ana ane aya,
nakoyabwata, nagwekanigwe nomosacha omonyene obong'aini,
oagachete mwaye as'egetare igoro: **25** embura egatwa, omogoko
ogacha, amo nomwaga, bigachia as'enyomba eria, tiyagwa: ekiagera
oboroso bwaye boagachire as'egetare igoro. **26** Nonde omo
oyokoigwa amang'ana ane aya, gotayabwata, nagwekanigwe
nomosacha omokayayu, oagachete mwaye as'amaroba: **27** embura
egatwa, omogoko ogacha, amo nomwaga, bikaaka enyomba eria
ekagwa; nokogwa kwaye gokaba okonene mono. **28** Yesu gakorire
amang'ana aya, ekaba ngokumiere emeganda eria as'okworokereria
kwaye; **29** naki igarenge koborokereria buna oyore nechinguru, tari
buna baria abariki.

Mathayo 8

1 Yesu ochia korua egetunwa igoro agatunyanwa nemeganda
emenge. **2** Rora, agachierwa nomonyene oborwaire bokorokwa
ukoma, akamosasima, akamotebia, Omonene, onye korigetie,
nonyare gonsibia. **3** Agakorambora okoboko kwaye akamokuna;
akamotebia, Nanchire; sibeka. Erio agwo akagwenigwa oborwaire
bwaye. **4** Yesu akamotebia, Rigereria totebia 'mont'onde ring'ana;
genda omworokie omokuani omobere oo, orue ekeegwa giachigetwe
na Musa, obe okweorokia asebare. **5** Naende ochia gosoa
Kaperinaum, agachierwa nomonene oyomo bw'abasigari, **6**

okomosorora nakomotebia, Omonene, omosomba one nyomba araire,
oborwaire b'okomoigusia, nigo akoromwa mono. **7** Yesu akamotebia,
Inche ninchiche komogwenia. **8** Oria omonene bw'abasigari
akamoiraneria akabora, Omonene, inche tari omonto orachicherwe
naye osoe inse as'ekerama kiane: korende atora ring'ana erimo rioka,
nomosomba one nagwene. **9** Naki ninche nomonto or'inse
as'ogochika, ninde nabasigari inse asende; nainche kondatebie oyo,
Genda, ogenda; kondatebie oyo, Nchuo, ocha; kondatebie omosomba
one, Kora eri, okora. **10** Yesu ochia koigwa ayio agaichana,
akabatebia abamotunyanete, Nekeene nabatebirie, nonya nas'Isiraeli
tinanyakorora okwegena okoreng'aine oko: **11** korende nabatebirie
ng'a abange nabache korwa mocha na bosongo, nabaikaranse amo
n'lbrahimu, n'lsaaka, na Yakobo, as'obonda bw'igoro; **12** na baria
abana b'obonda nabatugutwe isiko as'omosunte; nakebe nekerefo
nokoriania amaino. **13** Yesu akamotebia omonene bw'abasigari,
Genda bwoo, nabe asore koreng'ana nogwancha kwao. Akagwenigwa
oria omosomba oye as'ekero keria. **14** Yesu akagenda 'nyomba ase
Petero, akarora ng'ina mokaye oraire, orwarete oborwaire. **15**
Akamokuna okoboko kwaye, oborwaire bokamotiga; akaimoka
korwa as'araire, akaba nkomokorerare. **16** Bwachia koira,
bakamoirera abanto abange ababwatetwe nebirechaakakabarusia
ebirecha ase ring'ana; na bonsi konya banyarekire akabagwenia; **17**
rinyare goikerana erio riatebetwe nomobani Isaya, ogoteba,
Omonyene akaimokia oboreu bwaito, akayabogoria namarwaire aito.
18 Na Yesu agachia korora oetananirwe nemeganda emenge,
agachika koimoka korwa aroro kogenda ng'umbu. **19** Agachierwa
nomonto oyomo omoriki, akamotebia, Aye Omworokia, ningotunye
as'ogochia onsi. **20** Yesu akamotebia, Ebibwe mbire namakuruma,
nechinyoni chi'igoro nchire nebiswa, korende Omwana-o-
mwanyabanto tari naas'akobeka omotw'oye. **21** Noyonde
as'aborokigwa baye, akamotebia, Omonene, ing'a ribaga ritang'ani
ngende gotindeka tata. **22** Yesu akamotebia, Ntunyana inche, obatige
abakure batindeke abakure babo. **23** Goika ochia korina obwato
agatunyanwa naborokigwa baye **24** Rora, omwaga omonene ogasoa

aria as'enyancha, goika obwato bokaba ngotubwabore nemerindo:
nere omonyene konya orarire. **25** Bakamochiera aborokigwa baye
bakamotura, bakomotebia, Omonene, tokonye; ngosiratore! **26**
Akabatebia,Naki mokwoboa inwe! More nokwegena ogoke! Erio
agwo agaienena akayekania embeo nenyancha; gokaba ogotoerera
okonene. **27** Bagaichana baria abanto, bagateba, Omonto ki oyo,
nonya nembeo nenyancha chikomoigwera. **28** Ogochia goika
ng'umbu, ense y'Abagadari, akaorokerwa nabanto babere babwatetwe
nebirecha, nabarabwo bakarua chimbera; nabatindi mono abanto
abwo, goika omonto onde takonyara goeta enchera eria, **29**
Nabarabwo bakaaka egeturi, bakobora, Inki ntwe tore naye, Omwana
o Nyasaye? Inee, ngwachire aiga gotoita ekero giaito getaraika? **30**
Riicho rie chingurue chinyinge ndiarenge aroro, rire are nabarabwo,
rikorisia. **31** Ebirecha biria bikamosorora, bikobora, Onye
gwatorusia, tiga tosoe ase riicho rie chingurue. **32** Akabitebia Genda.
Bikarua abanto baria babere, bikagenda bigasoa ase chingurue;
narirorio, erio riicho rionsi rigatirimboka eora, rigasoa enyancha,
chigakwa amache ime. **33** Nabarisia bagatama, bakagenda sobo;
bakagenda bakarandia ayabanyorete onsi, naya baria babwatetwe
nebirecha; **34** nekero ekio bagasoka abanto omochie omogima
kogenda koumerana na Yesu: bachia komorora bakamosorora anyare
korua ase chinsemo chiabo agende aande.

Mathayo 9

1 Agasoa obwato akamboka, akagenda omochie oye. **2** Na rigereria,
bakamoimokia omonto ore noborwaire bw'okoigusia, oraire 'borere,
bakagenda nere asare. Yesu ochia korora okwegena kwabo
akamotebia omonyene oborwaire, Enkoro yao tiga ereme, omwana
one; ebibe biao biabeirwe. **3** Erio abande as'abariki bakabora
as'emioyo yabo, Oyo Nyasaye akorama. **4** Yesu akamanya
ebirengererio biabo, akabatebia, Naseki inwe mokorengereria
ebirengererio ebibe ase chinkoro chiaino? **5** Naki, erire eriango
ndiriri, goteba, Biabeirwe asore ebibe biao, gose goteba, Imoka

ogende? 6 Korende monyare kemanya ng'a Omwana-o-mwanyabanto
nare nokobua as'ense okwabera ebibe, (erio agwo akamotebia oria
omonyene oborwaire), Imoka, obogorie oborere bwao ogende mwao.
7 Agatenena akagenda mwaye. 8 Emeganda yachia korora aria
egakumia, bakamotogia Nyasaye, oyokoa mwanyabanto okobua
engecho eyio. 9 Goika Yesu ochia goeta korwa aroro akamorora
omonto oyomo oikaransete aase bakobangerwa ebango, erieta riaye
okorokwa Mathayo: akamotebia, Ntunyana. Akaimoka,
akamotunyana. 10 Ekaba ekero ekio oikaransete enyomba okoria
endagera, erio bagacha abakorusia ebango abange nabanyene ebibe,
bagaikaransa amo na Yesu naborokigwa baye. 11 Na baria
Abafarisai, bachia kobarora, bakababoria baria aborokigwa baye,
Naki omworokia oino akoria amo nabakorusia ebango nabanyene
ebibe? 12 Ochia koigwa akabatebia, Abare buya tibakorigia
omorwaria, korende abare abarwaire nabwo bakorigia omorwaria. 13
Genda morinyore engecho yaye ring'ana eri: Inche igo ndigetie
amabera, tari ekeng'wanso: naki tincheti kobarangeria ababoronge,
korende abanyene ebibe. 14 Erio bakamochiera aborokigwa ba
Yohana, bakamotebia, Naki ntwe Abafarisai tokweng'ata botambe,
naborokigwa bao tibakweng'ata? 15 Yesu akabatebia, Tibakonyara
korera abana b'enyangi kareo omonene bw'enyangi amo nabarabwo,
korende amatuko nache arache korusigwa asebare omonene
bw'enyangi; nario barache kweng'ata. 16 Gose tari omonto onde
okobeka ekeraka ki'eanga enyia as'eanga engotu: naki keria
kiabegetwe nigo kegotandora eanga eria, nase yatandogete ake nigo
ekonagochiererera. 17 Gose tibakonyara kobeka edivai enyia ase
chichuba chingotu: kabarabeke bo, chiria chichuba nigo chigwateka,
edivai yaiteka, nechichuba chiasira: korende edivai enyia nigo
ekobekwa ase chichuba chinyia, chiasirana chionsi ibere. 18 Ekero
akobatebia ayio, erio agacha omonene oyomo, ukamosasima
okobora, Omoiseke one bono iga oisire gokwa; korende nchuo aye,
omobekere okoboko, nere nagwene. 19 Yesu akaimoka
akamotunyana omonto oria, ere naborokigwa baye. 20 Ekero ekio
omokungu oyomo, orenge noborwaire bw'okorua amanyinga korwa

emiaka ikomi nebere , akamochiera korwa nyuma, agakuna
omobarero bw'eanga yaye; **21** ekiagerete agateba omoy'oye ime,
Kondakune eanga yaye, ningwene: **22** korende Yesu agaonchoka,
ochia komorora akamotebia, Kabe nomoyo omoremu, omosubati;
okwegena kwao gwakogwenirie. Akagwena omokungu oria, akaba
omogima korwa ekero keria. **23** Yesu ochia goika enyomba y'omonto
oria omonene, akabarora abakobugia ebiroria nabanto
basangereregete bagokora riroroche, **24** Akabatebia, Irana nyuma:
naki omwana takweti, nokorara araire gwoka. Bakamosekerera mono.
25 Erio basokigwa isiko baria basangereregete amo, agasoa ime
akamobwata okoboko; akaimoka oria omwana. **26** Amang'ana aya
agakuma ense eria yonsi. **27** Yesu ogoeta okorua aaria, abanto babere
emeuko bakamotunyana, bakoaka egeturi, bakobora, Tororere
amabera, omwana o Daudi. **28** Ochia gosoa nyomba bakamochiera
asare emeuko, Yesu akababoria, Inee, mwanchire ng'a ninyare inche
gokora ring'ana eri? Bakamotebia, Ee, Omonene, **29** Erio agwo
akabakuna amaiso, akabatebia, Koreng'ana nokwegena kwaino abe
asemore. **30** Amaiso abo akaramokia. Yesu akabachika bokong'u,
Rigereria 'monto onde tabaisa komanya. **31** Barabwo bagasoka isiko,
bakarandia amang'ana aye as'ense yonsi. **32** Baria bagochia gosoka
isiko ekero ekio, abanto bakamoretera omonto rimama, ore
nekerecha. **33** Ekerecha giachia goserigwa riria rimama rigakwana;
emeganda egakumia, ekobora, As'Isiraeli 'monto onde tararorekana
engeoho buna eye. **34** Baria Abafarisai bakobora, Nigo akobarusia
ebirecha as'omonene bw'ebirecha. **35** Yesu agaetanana emechie yonsi
nebichie okworokereria ase chisunagogi chiabo, okorandia amang'ana
amaya ay'obonda, nakogwenia obonyareku noborwaire bwonsi. **36**
Ochia koyerora emeganda y'abanto, akabarorera amabera; ekiagera
barenge nokorosa, nogwatananeka buna ching'ondi chkari nomorisia.
37 Erio agwo akabatebia aborokigwa baye, Rigesa ekeene nerinene;
korende abakori emeremo nabake. **38** Gaki mosabe Omonene bwe
rigesa abatome abakori emeremo ase rigesa riaye.

Mathayo 10

1 Akabarangeria baria aborokigwa baye ikomi nababere, akabaa
okobua as'ebirecha ebibe, as'okobiseria, nokogwenia obonyareku
bwonsi noborwaire bwonsi bwa mwanyabanto. 2 Namarieta abo baria
abatomwa ikomi nababere naro aya: oyo bwe ritang'ani, Simon
okorokwa Petero, n'Anderea momura omwabo; Yakobo omwana o
Zebedi na Yohana momura omwabo; 3 Filipo, na Baritholomayo;
Thomas, na Mathayo, omobangi ebango; Yakobo bw'Alufayo, na
Thadayo; 4 Simon Omokanani; na Yudasi Omoisikariota, nere
oyomoruete. 5 Aba ikomi nababere Yesu akabatoma, akabachika,
agateba, Enchera y'ebisaku timogenda ende yonsi, nonya nomochie
bw'Abasamaria timosoa onde bwonsi. 6 Ko mbuya morachichiere
ching'ondi chinsiru chi'enyomba y'Isiraeli. 7 Nainwe as'okogenda
kwaino, randia, motebe: Obonda bw'igoro bwaikire ang'e. 8
Nabarwarete bagwenie, abakure babokie, abare noborwaire
bw'ukoma basibie, ebirecha birusie. Mwaeirwe bosa,karue bosa. 9
Timokora emonga y'ethahabu, gose efetha, gose chitai as'ebimoya
biaino. 10 Timobogoria chisaro chi'orogendo nonya nechikansu ibere,
nonya nebikoroto, nonya nenyimbo: naki omokori emeremo
nagwenerete endagera yaye. 11 Nomochie onde bwonsi morasoe,
nagachie gonsi, rigereria oyogwenerete ime, moikaranse aroro goika
mosoke. 12 Nainwe ekero mogosoa enyomba eria, yekwanie. 13
Nero kegwenerete enyomba eria, omorembe oino nonyeikere igoro
asere; konye tegwenereti, omorembe oino nobairanere inwe. 14 Noyo
otabaroiseti inwe onde bwensi, gose okoigwa amang'ana aino, mobe
kamokorua enyomba eria gose omochie oria, kong'onta orotu
rw'amagoro aino. 15 Nekeene nabatebirie, nebe buya kobua ase
Sodomu na Gomora ase rituko ri'ekina kobua omochie oria. 16
Rigereria, nabatomire inwe, omogwekano bwe ching'ondi gatigati ye
ching'iti chi'orosana. Naboigo mobe nobong'aini buna eng'iti,
nobwororo buna riruma. 17 Nainwe erende na mwanyabanto; naki
barabwo nababasokie nakobaira ase chibarasa chiabo, nase
chisunagogi chiabo, nababachwanie chinkini. 18 Nainwe namoirwe
goika as'obosio bw'abagavuna nabaruoti asende, koba okweorokia
asebare nas'ebisaku. 19 Korende rigoro bakobaira, timoichana buna

mogocha koiraneria ase 'nchera ki gose as'amang'ana ki; naki as'ekero
keria namoegwe eri mogokwana, 20 naki tari inwe mogokwana,
n'Omoika o Iso oino ogokwana asemore ime. 21 Korende oyomwabo
namorue oyomwabo akwe, n'ise namorue omwan'oye, nabaria abana
nababaimokere abaibori babo kobabeka as'ogoitwa. 22 Nainwe
namogechwe nabanto bonsi as'erieta riane; korende oyoraremererie
goika omoerio, oyio nakonyeke. 23 Nabarabwo kabarabarosie
as'omochie oyo, tama gochia as'oyonde; naki nekeene nabatebirie,
timokoyekora emechie y'lsiraeli atacheti oria Omwana-o-
mwanyabanto. 24 Omworokigwa takoba omonene as'omworokia oye,
gose omosomba takoba omonene as'omonene oye, 25 yamoisanire
omworokigwa koba buna omworokia oye, nomosomba buna
omonene oye. Inee, ere omonyene enyomba onye bamorokire erieta
ria Beelizebuli, tai kobua abwo bare b'enyomba yaye? 26 Gaki
timobairoka baria: ekiagera rinde tiriri riakunegetwe ritache
gokunorwa kegima, gose riabisegete ritache komanyekana. 27 Eri
nkobatebia omosunte ime, ritebe as'omobaso, neri mokoigwa
as'ogoto, rirandie igoro ase chinyomba. 28 Nainwe timoiroka
abagoita omobere, abatanyare goita oria omoika: kobua moiroke oyo
oranyare kobiita omobere nomoika bionsi ase chaanam. 29 Inee,
chinchiro ibere tichiri kogorwa egesabwa ekemo? Ko nonya nakamo
kaye tigakogwa inse Iso oino atamanyeti. 30 Korende inwe, nonya
nechio chitukia chi'emetwe yaino chionsi chiabarirwe. 31 As'ayio
timoiroka; inwe nabaya kobua ebinyoni ebinge. 32 As'ayio
ker'omonto oranyatore as'obosio bwa mwanyabanto, nainche nanche
komwatora as'obosio bwa Tata one ore igoro. 33 Korende
oyoranyange as'obosio bwa mwanyabanto, nainche namwange
as'obosio bwa Tata one ore igoro. 34 Timokaga ng'a nachire kobeka
omorembe as'ense: tincheti koyobeka omorembe, korende nachire
kobeka omoro bw'esegi. 35 Naki eki nacheire inche, nokobatanana
omonto n'ise, nomosubati na ng'ina, na moka-momura, na
ng'inabiara. 36 Nababisa b'omonto nababe abanto b'enyomba yaye.
37 Oyo bwanchete ise gose ng'ina kobua inche, tangwenereti. Noyo
bwanchete omwan'oye omomura, gose enyaroka, kobua inche,

tangwenereti. 38 Noyo tabwateti omosalaba oye antunyane,
tangwenereti inche. 39 Oyoranche obogima bwaye nabosirie,
noyorabosirie obogima bwaye as'engecho yane naborore, 40
Oyobanchire inwe, onyanchire nainche; noyonyanchire inche,
bwanchire noyo ontomete. 41 Oyobwanchire omobani as'erieta
ri'omobani, nanyore eng'eria y'omobani; noyobwanchire oyio
oboronge, ekiagera nomonyene oboronge, nanyore eng'eria y'oyio
oboronge. 42 Noyo oramosibie oyomo obo as'abake aba egetabo
ki'amache amakendu oka as'erieta ri'omworokigwa, nekeene
nabatebirie eng'eria yaye tegosira nonya ng'ake.

Mathayo 11

1 Ekaba Yesu agachia gokora okobachika aborokigwa baye ikomi
nababere, akaimoka korwa aaria arenge, akagenda kworokereria
nakorandia as'emechie yabo. 2 Nere Yohana ochia koigwa aaria
as'agasibire ebitage bia Kristo, agatoma aborokigwa baye komoboria,
3 Aye naye ogocha, gose nomoao tokoganya? 4 Yesu akabairaneria
akabatebia, Genda momoiranerie amang'ana Yohana ayamwaigwa
naya mwarora; 5 emeuko nkororere, nebirema nkogendabire,
nabanyene ukoma ngosibigwabare, nemetino nkoigwere, nebitondo
nkobokigwabire, nabataka nkoranderigwabare amang'ana amaya. 6
Nare negesio oyotagochiri asende inche. 7 Nabwo bachia koimoka,
Yesu agachaka kobaboria baria emeganda ase Yohana: Inki
mwachiete korora aria eroro ime? Egetonto gegotengechigwa
nembeo? 8 Korende inki mwagendete isiko gokerigereria? omonto
oboirie chianga chinterere? Rigereria, abakweboa chianga chinterere
iga bare ase chinyomba chi'abaruoti. 9 Korende inki mwachiete
korigereria aaria? Nokorigia korora omobani? Naboigo nabatebirie
inwe, naende kobua omobani. 10 Naki oyo nere orikeretwe
amang'ana aya: Rigereria, inche namotomire omotomwa one
as'obosio bwao, Oyorache korosia enchera yao otang'aine asore. 11
Nekeene, nabatebirie inwe, onde taratoka as'abaiboire nabakungu ore
omonene kobua Yohana Omobatisi: nere oyore omoke as'obonda

bwa igoro nomonene kobua ere. **12** Korende korwa amatuko aye
Yohana Omobatisi goika bono, obonda bw'igoro igo bogosogwa
nechinguru, nabwo abanyene chinguru bakoboira nechinguru. **13**
Naki ababani bonsi namachiko, iga barekobana goika Yohana. **14**
Nainwe onye mwarigirie koriancha, ere nere. Elija ogocha-gocha. **15**
Oyore namato akoigwa, aigwe. **16** Korende naki ndakegwekanie
ekegori eke? Nkegwekaine nabana bagoikaransa chichiro,
bakobarangeria abagisangio babo, bagoteba, **17** Twababugeirie
ebiroria, nainwe timogotenga; twarerire, timorigoichana. **18** Naki
Yohana nachete, tarekoria gose tarekonywa: bagakwana, Nare
nekerecha. **19** Omwana-o-mwanyabanto nachete okoria nakonywa:
barabwo bagateba, Oyo nere, omonto omoribobe nagotinda nedivai,
omosani bw'ababangi nabanyene ebibe! Nobong'aini bwaeirwe
oboronge nabana baye. **20** Erio agwo agachaka koyiomania emechie,
as'ebitage biaye bie chinguru biakorekire ime ebinge, ekiagera
etaonchogeti. **21** Obobe nobwao, Korazen! obobe nobwao
Bethisaida! ekiagera onyore mbiakoregete ase Turo na Sidon ebitage
bie chinguru biakoregete asemore, anga mbaonchogete kare
nakobeka egetambaa gie chigunia neribu. **22** Nabatebirie inwe
nakebe ekiororo ase Turo na Sidon ase rituko ri'ekina kobua ekiaino
inwe. **23** Naye Kaperinaum oimokererigwe goika igoro, noche
goikigwa goika as'amakweri. Ekiagera ebitage bie chinguru
biakorekire asore aye, onye mbiakoregete ase Sodomu anga
noikaransete omochie oyio goika rituko ria rero. **24** Korende
nabatebirie, inwe, ng'a nakebe ekiororo as'ense ya Sodomu ase rituko
ri'ekina kobua ekiao aye. **25** As'ekero keria Yesu akairaneria
agakwana, Nakobakire aye Tata, Omonene o igoro nense, ekiagera
amang'ana aya kwabisire abare nechisemi nobong'aini, kwabaigoreire
abana. **26** Naboigo are, Tata, ekiagera nagwenerete asore abe bo. **27**
Amang'ana onsi naeirwe inche na Tata one; gose tari onde
omomanyete Omwana tatiga ere Tata, nonya tari onde omomanyete
Tata tatiga Omwana, nonde bwonsi oria Omwana aranche
komoorokeria. **28** Nchuo asende inwe mwensi abwo mwarosigwe
as'emeremo emerito, abwo mwabunekire nechigurube, nainche

nimbatimokie. **29** Mwetweke egesibo kiane, mwegere asende,
ekiagera inche nomwororonde, nomoitongo bw'omoyo: nainwe
namorore ogotimoka as'emebere yaino. **30** Naki egesibo kiane
nekiororo, negurube yane nengusu.

Mathayo 12

1 As'ekero keria Yesu nagendete rituko ri'esabato gatigati
y'emegondo; aborokigwa baye bakaba nenchara, bagachaka kobutora
ebigara, bakaria. **2** Abafarisai bagachia kororа, bakamotebia,
Rigereria, aborokigwa bao buna bagokora eritagwenereti gokoreka
ase rituko ri'esabato. **3** Nere akabatebia, Timwanyagosoma ayakorete
Daudi ekero arenge nenchara, ere nabwo barenge komo? **4** Asoete
as'enyomba ya Nyasaye, akayeria eria emegati eyokworokereria, nero
tiyagwenerete asare ayerie, gose as'abwo barenge amo nere, tatiga
as'abakuani boka abanyene. **5** Gose timwasomete as'amachiko buna
amatuko ye chisabato abakuani be hekalu igo bagosaria esabato,
nabarabwo tibaba nokomocha? **6** Nainche nabatebirie buna nare aiga
oyore omonene kobua hekalu. **7** Korende onye mwamanyete engecho
y'amang'ana aya, Nindigetie amabera, tindigetie ekeng'wanso, anga
timwababegete ekina abatari nokomocha. **8** Naki oria Omwana-o-
mwanyabanto nere omonene bw'esabato, **9** Akaimoka korwa aria,
akagenda, agasoa esunagogi yabo. **10** Rora, narenge omonto agwo
okoboko kwaye kwomete. Bakamoboria, bagoteba, Inee,
negwenerete kogwenia ase rituko ri'esabato? banyare komosoera. **11**
Nere akabatebia, Ning'o asemore orabe neng'ondi eyemo: eng'ondi
eyio keragwe eirima ase rituko ri'esabato takonyebwata ayerusie? **12**
Inee, omonto nabuete eng'ondi goika karenga? gaki abaire naro,
agwenerete gokora amaya rituko ri'esabato. **13** Erio agwo akamotebia
omonto oria, Rambora okoboko kwao. Agakorambora, gokagwena,
gokaba okogima buna okonde, **14** Korende bakaimoka baria
Abafarisai bakagenda bakamogamba bamoite, **15** Yesu agachia
komanya amang'ana aria, akarua aria akagenda ande: agatunyanwa
nabanto abange, akabagwenia bonsi, **16** Akabachika tibamoorokia:

17 rinyare goikerana eri'arigetwe nomobani Isaya, ogoteba, 18 Oyo
nere omosomba one nachorire; Omwanchi one, omoy'one ogokigwe
asare: Nimobekere Omoika one. Nere nabiranderie ebisaku ekina, 19
Takwomana, gose takoaka egeturi; Nonya nomont'onde takoigwa
eriogi riaye ase chinchera chinene. 20 Egetonto giatachetwe
tagokebuna, Buna egesibe ki'amatwaro gekoimoka erioki
tagokerimia, Goika arete ekina as'okobua. 21 Nas'erieta riaye Ebisaku
nabirisemerie. 22 Ekero ekio akareterwa omonyene ekerecha, nere
nomouko, naende nerimama: akamogwenia, goika oria
omoukorimama agakwana nakorora. 23 Emeganda eria yonsi ekaba
ngokumiere, bagakwana, Inee, oyo nere omwana o Daudi? 24
Korende Abafarisai bagachia koigwa bagakwana: Oyo tarikobarusia
ebirecha tatiga ase Beelizebuli, omonene bw'ebirecha. 25 Agachia
komanya ebirengererio biabo akabatebia, Ker'obonda
bwatananekanire bwoka, tibogotenena; na ker'omochie gose enyomba
yatananekanire yoka, tegotenena. 26 Na Saitani karaserie Saitani,
yabaire bwatananekanire nomobere oye; Inee, obonda bwaye, naki
boratenene? 27 Nainche onye nase Beelizebuli ngoseria ebirecha,
Inee, abana baino nase ng'o bakobaseria? As'engecho eyio, barabwo
nababe abagambi baino. 28 Onye nainche nas'Omoika o Nyasaye
ngoseria ebirecha, gaki, obonda bwa Nyasaye nigo bwabacheire. 29
Gose omonto naki aranyare gosoa as'enyomba y'omonyene chinguru
gosakora ebinto biaye, atatang'aneti ritang'ani komosiba oria
omonyene chinguru? Nario erio aramanye gosakora enyomba yaye.
30 Oyotari amo nainche igare ao nainche. Oyo otari gosangereria
amo nainche, nigo agoserebania. 31 As'engecho eyio nabatebirie,
ker'obobe nokorama, mwanyabanto nababerwe; tatiga okorama
as'Omoika tibakwaberwa. 32 Nomonto orakwane ring'ana
as'Omwana-o-mwanyabanto, nariaberwe asare; korende omonto
orakwane ring'ana as'Omoika Omochenu, tirikwaberwa asare as'ense
eye, nonya nas'eria egocha koba. 33 Kora omote omuya, namatunda
aye amaya: gose kora omote omobe, namatunda aye amabe: naki
omote nigo okomanyekana as'amatunda aye. 34 Inwe oroiboro rwe
ching'iti, naki moranyare gokwana amaya, onye more ababe? Naki

ebichire as'enkoro, nabio omonwa ogokwana. 35 Omonto omuya
as'emonga engiya akorua amaya, nomonto omobe as'emonga embe
akorua amabe. 36 Korende nabatebirie inwe, ng'a kera ring'ana ritari
nenchera mwanyabanto barakwane, rituko ri'ekina nabache goteba
okobara kwaye. 37 Naki as'amang'ana ao noegwe oboronge,
nas'amang'ana ao nobugwe ng'a nomosaria. 38 Erio agwo
bakamoiraneria abande as'abariki n'Abafarisai, bakobora,
Omworokia, ntorigetie torore egekone asore. 39 Akabairaneria,
akabatebia, Ekegori ekebe nobotomani kerigetie egekone, korende
tigekoegwa egekone tatiga egekone ki'omobani Yona. 40 Naki buna
Yona abete ime as'enda ye nyangumi ekero ki'amatuko atato
nemebaso etato, n'Omwana-o-mwanyabanto nere nabe ime as'enkoro
y'ense boigo emebaso etato namatuko atato. 41 Abanto ba Nineva
nabatenene as'ekina amo nabanto b'ekegori eke nabarabwo
nabakenachere ekina gi'okomocha. Ekiagera barabwo nigo
baonchogete as'okorandia kwa Yona, naki oyomobuete Yona naigare.
42 Omogambi eting'ana bw'ensemo ya sugusu natenene as'ekina amo
nabanto b'ekegori eke, nere nakenachere ekina ng'a giasaririe:
ekiagera aruete chinsinyo chi'ense anyare koigwa obong'aini bwa
Sulemani, noyobuete Sulemani naigare. 43 Ekerecha ki'eubi gekorua
as'omonto, gegoeta aas'atari amache, gekorigia ase gegotimokera,
tigekonyora. 44 Erio kiabora, Ning'irane mwane ase naruete.
Gegocha gekayerora nenchwa, yaabusirwe, yaomirwe. 45 Erio
gekabwatia enchera, gekareta ebirecha binde bitano nabibere, ebibe
gokebua ekenyene, bigasoa bikayeikaransa, akaba omonto oria okoba
kwaye kw'omoerio nokobe kobua okwe ritang'ani. Naboigo erache
koba as'ekegori eke kere ekebe. 46 Nere kare gokwana nemeganda,
rora, ng'ina nabamura bamwabo nisiko bateneine, mbarigetie
gokwana nere. 47 Omonto oyomo akamotebia, Rora, nyoko
nabamura bamino mbare isiko, bateneine, mbarigetie gokwana naye.
48 Akamoiraneria, oria rigokwana komo, akabora, Baba nere ng'o?
Nabamura baminto mbarabi? 49 Agakorambora okoboko kwaye
ensemo y'aborokigwa baye, akabora, Rigereria baba nabamura
baminto. 50 Naki oyo orakore obwanchani bwa Tata one ore igoro,

oyo nere momura ominto, nere mosubati ominto, nere baba.

Mathayo 13

1 Ase rituko riria, Yesu akarua aria nyomba, akagenda agaikaransa
as'enyancha mbarabare. 2 Abanto bakamosangererekera emeganda
emenge, goika akarina obwato nagoikaransa: noria omoganda
bw'abanto bagatenena engegu bonsi. 3 Agakwana nabarabwo
amang'ana amange. Akayarenta as'emereng'anio akabora: Omobusuri
omanoire kogenda kobusura embusuro. 4 Rigoro akobusura,
chimbusuro chinde chikagwa ensemo y'enchera, chinyoni chigacha
chigachiria: 5 nechinde chikagwa aas'amagena are, aase amaroba
arenge amake: erio chigakumboka ekiagera amaroba atachieti inse. 6
Omobaso ochia kobara chigasusana; nas'okomocha emeri chikoma. 7
Nechinde chikagwa as'amagwa ime, naria amagwa agakina
agachimiga. 8 Nechinde chikagwa as'amaroba amaya, chikama, echi
emia, nechi'emerongo etano nomo, nechi'emerongo etato. 9 Oyore
namato aigwe. 10 Aborokigwa baye bakamochiera bakamotebia,
Naseki aye kware gokwana nabarabwo as'emereng'anio? 11
Akabairaneria akabatebia, Ekiagera inwe mwaeirwe koyamanya aya
bobisi ay'obonda bwa igoro, korende barabwo tibaeiri. 12 Naki oyore
nero naegwe, nere namenteranigwe; korende oyotayebwati naurwe
nonya neyio abwate, 13 As'engecho eyio, inche ngokwana
nabarabwo as'emereng'anio; ekiagera abakorigerereria namaiso
tibarora, nabakoigwa namato tibaigwa, nonya nokoinyora tibainyora.
14 Nabarabwo ring'ana ri'Isaya, riabaikeire, rigoteba, Okoigwa
namoigwe, ko timoinyora gento kende; Nokorigerereria as'amaiso
namorigererie, ko timorora gento kende. 15 Naki chinkoro chi'abanto
aba, chiabaire chinkong'u, Namato abo igo bakoigwa as'oborito.
Namaiso abo bayamiamirie, Tibacha korora namaiso abo, Baigwe
namato abo, Bainyore ase chinkoro chiabo, Baonchoke, mbagwenie.
16 Korende inwe mwasesenigwe amaiso aino, ekiagera akorora;
mwasesenigwe amato aino, ekiagera akoigwa. 17 Naki nekeene
nabatebirie, nabange ababani nabanyene oboronge mbarengereretie

koyarora ayio moroche inwe as'amaiso aino, tibayarora, nokoyaigwa
ayamokoigwa inwe, tibayaigwa. **18** Gaki yoigwe omoreng'anio
bw'omobusuri bw'embusuro, **19** Omonto bwonsi orabe nkoigware
ring'ana ri'obonda, gotarinyora, nigo agocha oria omobe, oritaboria
riria riasimekirwre as'omoyo oye; oyo nere obusuirwe enchera
mbarabare, **20** Noyo obusuirwe amagena ime nere okoriigwa riria
ring'ana, akaribwata bwango nomogoko; **21** korende tari nemeri
omonyene, ogenderera egeka egeke; korende emechando
egochigocha, gose ogochandwa ekiagera ase ring'ana riria, erio
ogochwa. **22** Noyo obusuirwe amagwa ime, Oyo nere okoigwa
ring'ana riria, riba nkomigwarire ring'ana nokorengereria gw'ense,
nokong'ainwa kw'enibo, takwama. **23** Noyo obusuirwe as'amaroba
amaya, nere oria okoigwa ring'ana riria, oriinyora; nere ekeene
bwama amatunda, aya emia, naya emerongo etano nomo, naya
emerongo etato. **24** Akabasokeria omoreng'anio onde, agakwana,
Obonda bwa igoro nigo bogwekaine nomonto osimegete embusuro
engiya as'omogondo oye; **25** korende rigoro abanto bararire, omobisa
oye akagenda agasimeka namabanchore ime as'engano, akagenda. **26**
Egachia koorokia korwa inse ekama ebigara, erio namabanchore naro
akarorekana. **27** Erio abasomba b'omonyene enyomba bagacha,
bakamotebia, Omonene, tigwasimegete embusuro engiya
as'omogondo oo? Naki onyorekana namabanchore? **28** Akabatebia,
Nomonto omobisa okorete bo, Abasomba bakamotebia, Inee,
norigetie tochie toyasangererie? **29** Agateba, Yaya; gose mokoba
mogosangereria amabanchore namosimore engano amo naro, **30**
Bitige bikine bionsi bibere goika rigesa; rigoro rigesa nintebie
abakogesa, Sangereria ritang'ani amabanchore, moyaboe emesaima
monyare koyasamba: nengano moyesangererie gochia kiage kiane, **31**
Akabasokeria omoreng'anio onde, agakwana: Obonda bwa igoro nigo
bogwekaine nentetere y'ekaradali, omonto akayebogoria akayesimeka
omogondo oye ime: **32** nero nenke mono kobua chimbusuro chionsi,
korende koyamerire, ekaba enene kobua emete yonsi, ekaba omote,
goika nechinyoni chia igoro chichia koagacha ebiswa biabo ase
chinsagia chiaye. **33** Akabatebia omoreng'anio onde: Obonda bwa

igoro nigo bogwekaine nememera, omokungu abogoretie akayebisa
as'ebirengo bitato bi'obosie, goika bwonsi bokabota, **34** Aya onsi nigo
ayakwanete Yesu nabaria emeganda as'emereng'anio, natatiga
as'emereng'anio tabatebetie ring'ana: **35** rinyare goikeranigwa riria
riatebetwe nomobani, aregoteba, Nimanore omonwa one
as'emereng'anio: Ninyatore ayabisegete korwa ogokorwa gw'ense. **36**
Erio agwo Yesu akabatiga baria emeganda, akagenda enyomba;
aborokigwa baye bakamochiera, bakabora, Toteberer ie emereng'anio
y'amabanchore a mogondo, **37** Akabairaneria akabora, Oyogosimeka
embusuro engiya n'Omwana-o-mwanyabanto; **38** omogondo nense;
embusuro eyio engiya nabana b'obonda; namabanchore nabwo abana
b'oria omobe, **39** Oria omobisa oyasimegete nere saitani: rigesa
nomoerio bw'ense; nabakogesa namalaika. **40** Buna amabanchore
agosangererigwa asambwa nomorero naboigo omoerio bw'ense
orache koba, **41** Oria Omwana-o-mwanyabanto nabatome amalaika
aye, nabarabwo nabasangererie korwa obonda bwaye, amagochwa
onsi, nabagokora ebibe. **42** Babatugute as'eriko ri'omorero; babe
nekerero aroro nokoriania amaino. **43** Erio, abanyene oboronge
nabagirigente buna erioba as'obonda bwa Ise obo, Oyore namato
aigwe. **44** Naende obonda bwa igoro nomogwekano bw'enibo
yabisire as'omogondo, omonto akayerora akayebisa; as'omogoko oye
akagenda, akagora ebiabwate bionsi, akagora omogondo oria, **45**
Naende obonda bwa igoro nomogwekano bw'omonto omokori
ebiasara, okorigia chiruru chingiya: **46** nere agachikorora eruru
eyemo ye rigori rinene, akaimoka akagenda, akagora ebiabwate
bionsi akayegora. **47** Naende obonda bwa igoro nomogwekano
bw'ekeonga, kiarutetwe as'enyancha, kegasangereria chie chingecho
chionsi. **48** Erio. giaichoire bagakeng'usa gocha engegu;
bagaikaransa, bagasangereria chiria chingiya as'ebinto, nachiria
chimbe bagachituguta. **49** Naboigo arache koba as'omoerio bw'ense;
baria amalaika nabaoroke, bache kobatigeria baria ababe korwa egati
y'abanyene oboronge; **50** babarute as'eriko ri'omorero. Agwo nebe
nekerero nokoriania amaino. **51** Yesu akabatebia, Mwayainyoire aya
onsi? Bakamotebia, Ee, **52** Akabatebia, As'engecho eye ker'omoriki

oyokorirwe omworokigwa bw'obonda bwa igoro, obaire
omogwekano bw'omonto omonyene enyomba, okorua as'enibo yaye
ebinto ebiyia nebikoro. **53** Ekaba Yesu ochia gokora emereng'anio
eye, akagenda aande. **54** Agachia goika ense yaye omonyene,
akaborokereria ase chisunagogi chiabo, goika bagakumia, bagateba,
Oyo ng'ai anyora chisemi echi, nogokora gwe chinguru oko? **55** Oyo
tari omwana bw'omobachi? ng'ina tari oria okorokwa Mariamu,
nabamura bamwabo tari Yakobo, na Yusufu, na Simon, na Yuda. **56**
Nabasubati bamwabo bonsi tibari aa seito? Gaki, oyo ng'ai ayanyora
aya onsi? **57** Ekaba bakagechigwa asare. Korende Yesu akabatebia,
Omobani takomocha ogosikwa tatiga as'ense yaye na mwaye. **58**
Korende takorete agwo ebitage ebinge bie chinguru ekiagera
batarenge nokwegena.

Mathayo 14

1 Ekero keria omoruoti Herode akaigwa amang'ana a Yesu, **2**
akabatebia abasomba baye, Oyo nere Yohana omobatisi; obokire
korwa as'amakweri nas'ayio, chinguru: echio chiaorokire asare. **3**
Naki oria Herode konya omobwatire Yohana, akamosiba, akamobeka
echela as'okomobunia Herodia, moka Filipu omwabo. **4** Naki Yohana
konya omotebirie, Tari buya asore, mokomenyana nere. **5** Goika
agachia korigia komoita, akairoka abanto, ekiagera bamwanchire
Yohana ng'a nomobani. **6** Rigachia goika rituko ri'okoiborwa kwaye
Herode, eria enyaroka ya Herodia egatenga asebare gati, ekamogokia
Herode. **7** Erio, akaria eira, komoa kende gionsi ekiararigie. **8** Nere
akorokererigwa na ng'ina, akamotebia, Ing'a aiga omotwe o Yohana
omobatisi as'esani. **9** Omoruoti agaichana; korende as'eira yaye,
nabaria abaikaransete as'endagera amo nere, agachika aegwe. **10**
Agatoma omonto, akamonacha omotwe Yohana echela ime. **11**
Omotwe oye okarentwe as'esani, enyaroka ekaegwa, ekaira ase
ng'ina. **12** Aborokigwa baye bagachia, bakaira omobere oye,
bakayotindeka; bakagenda bakamotebia Yesu. **13** Yesu agachia
koigwa, akarua agwo nobwato, akagenda bweka aase abanto batari.

Nemeganda egachia koigwa, bakamotunya namagoro korwa emechie.
14 Nere Yesu agasoka, akarora emeganda emenge, akabarorera
amabera, akabagwenia abarwaire babo. **15** Goika riachia koba
mogoroba aborokigwa baye bakamochiera, bakabora, Aas'aa 'banto
tibario, nechinsa chiaetire; nyetige emeganda egende emechie,
begorere endagera. **16** Yesu akabatebia, Tibarigeti kogenda; inwe bae
endagera. **17** Nabarabwo bakamotebia, Titobwati 'gento aiga, tatiga
emegati etano nechinswe ibere. **18** Akabora, Ndetera aiga. **19**
Agachika emeganda eikaranse inse as'obonyansi; akabwata emegati
etano nechinswe ibere, akarigereria igoro, akayesesinia,
akayesamunyora, akabaa aborokigwa emegati eyio, naborokigwa
bakabaa emeganda. **20** Bakaria bonsi, bakaigota: bakayebogoria
eyatigara ebisamunye bi'emegati, ebitonga ikomi nabibere bichire. **21**
Nabwo bariete igo barenge abasacha chilifu isano, tiga abakungu
nabana abake. **22** Erio Yesu akababetereria aborokigwa baye barine
obwato, bamotang'ane kogenda ng'umbu, goika ayetige emeganda
egende. **23** Gatigire emeganda yachire, akarina egetunwa bweka
gochia gosaba. Riachia koba mogoroba akaba agwo bweka. **24**
Naborobwo obwato bwaikire enyancha gati, bokorunda-rundigwa
namakundia; naki omwaga norengeo obatangete. **25** Goika okorenda
gwa kane kw'obotuko Yesu agacha asebare, okogenda namagoro
as'enyancha igoro, **26** Aborokigwa bagachia komorora okogenda
namagoro enyancha igoro, bakaondoka, bakabora, Rirengari erio;
bakaaka egeturi as'okoiroka, **27** Erio Yesu agakwana nabarabwo,
akabora, Remia emioyo; ninche; timoiroka, **28** Petero akamoiraneria,
akabora, Omonene, onye naye, ntebia nchiche asore igoro as'amache,
29 Akamotebia, Inchuo, Petero agaika korwa obwato, akagenda
namagoro as'amache igoro ogochia ase Yesu. **30** Korende agachia
korora omwaga bwe chinguru akairoka: agachaka korimera amache
ime, akaaka egeturi, agateba, Omonene, nkonya. **31** Erio Yesu
akarambora okoboko kwaye, akamobwata, akajnotebia, Aye
omonyene okwegena ogoke, naki kwairoka? **32** Bagachia korina
obwato, omwaga okabutoka. **33** Nabarabwo abarenge obwato ime,
bakamochiera, bakamosasima, bagateba, Ekeene aye n'Omwana o

Nyasaye. 34 Bagachia kwamboka ng'umbu, bagaika ense ya
Genesareti, 35 Nabanto b'orogongo roria bagachia komomanya,
bagatoma abanto bagende chinsemo chiria chionsi, bakamoretera
bonsi abarenge abanyareku; 36 bakamosorora bakune nonya
nomobarero bw'eanga yaye; nabakunete bonsi bakagwenigwa
kegima.

Mathayo 15

1 Erio agwo agachierwa n'Abafarisai nabariki bakorua Yerusalemu,
bakabora, 2 Naki aborokigwa bao bagosaria amang'ana ay'abagaka?
Naki kabakoragera tibari goisaba amaboko, 3 Akairaneria,
akabatebia, Naki inwe mogosaria ogochika kwa Nyasaye namang'ana
aino? 4 Naki Nyasaye agachika agateba, Sika iso na nyoko:
noyoratore bobe as'ise, gose ng'ina, nakwe ogokwa; 5 korende inwe
mogoteba, ng'a Oyoratebie ise gose ng'ina, Bionsi ebikogwenerete
ogokonywa nainche nesadaka; 6 atamosigeti ise nonya ng'ina, gaki.
Mokarisaria ring'ana ria Nyasaye namang'ana aino, 7 Inwe
abang'ainereria! mbuya Isaya abanete asemore, okobora, 8 Abanto
aba as'omonw'obo bagonchichera ang'e, Nas'ebikoba biabo
bagonsika, Korende chinkoro chiabo igachire are nainche. 9 Ko
barabwo mbosa bagonsasima, Nobong'aini bakworokereria,
bakworokereria amachiko a mwanyabanto. 10 Akabarangeria
emeganda bache asare, akabatebia, Igwa, moinyore, 11 tari ekio
gegosoa omonwa gekomobeka omonto riko; korende egekorua
omonwa nakio gekomobeka riko. 12 Erio aborokigwa baye
bakamochiera bakamotebia, Inee, kwamanyire ng'a Abafarisai, rigoro
baigwete ring'ana riria, mbagechetigwe? 13 Akabairaneria akabora,
Ker'omote otasimekiri na Tata one ore igoro, nosimorwe. 14 Batige:
barabwo nemeuko, abatang'ani b'emeuko; nomouko oise gotang'ana
omouko onde, nigo baragwe engoro bonsi babere. 15 Petero
akamoiraneria, akamotebia, Totebie, omoreng'anio oyio. 16 Akabora,
Inee, nonya mbono nainwe timori nobong'aini? 17 Timorainyora ng'a
kende gionsi gegosoa omonto as'omonwa nigo gegoeta enda kiagwa

kebara? **18** Korende ebikorua omonwa, bikorua as'enkoro; nabio ebio
bikobeka omonto riko. **19** Naki as'enkoro nero ekorua okorengereria
okobe, ogoita, ogotomana, obonyaka, okoiba, amang'ana ay'oborimo,
nokorama. **20** Ayio naro akobeka omonto riko. Korende okoria
as'amaboko ataisabiri tari kobeka omonto riko. **21** Yesu akarua aroro,
akagenda chinsemo chia Turo na Sidon, **22** naende, rora, omokungu o
Kanani, nere nomonto bwe chimbebe chiria, akaoroka akaaka egeturi,
akabora; Nyabera Omonene, omwana o Daudi; enyaroka yane
yachandirwe mono nekerecha. **23** Nere tamoiraneria ring'ana.
Bakamochiera aborokigwa baye, bakamosorora, bakobora, Aioserie,
ekiagera akona gototunyana ogotoakera egeturi. **24** Akairaneria
akabora, Tinatometwe tatiga ase ching'ondi chiasirete chi'enyomba
y'Isiraeli. **25** Nere omokungu akamochiera, akamosasima, okobora,
Omonene nkonya. **26** Akairaneria akamotebia, Tari buya koimokia
obokima bw'abana gochirutera chisese. **27** Akabora, Ee, Omonene,
naki nonya nechisese nkoriachire amatori akogwa korwa chimesa
chi'abanene babo. **28** Erio agwo Yesu akamoiraneria akamotebia,
Aye omokungu, okwegena kwao nokonene: tig'abe asore buna
origetie. Enyaroka yaye ekagwena ensa eyio. **29** Yesu akarua aroro
agwo, agacha ensemo y'enyancha ya Galili, akarina egetunwa,
agaikaransa aroro. **30** Bakamochiera emeganda emenge barenge
nebirema, nemeuko, namamansu, nebisegora, nabande abange,
bakababeka as'amagoro a Yesu, akabagwenia. **31** Goika emeganda
egakumia bachia kororа amamansu agokwana, ebirema biabaire
buya, ebisegora bikogenda, emeuko ekorora; bakamobaka Nyasaye o
Isiraeli. **32** Yesu akarangeria aborokigwa baye bache asare, akabora,
Inche nayeroreire emeganda amabera, ekiagera rero aikire amatuko
atato baikaransire nainche batari nendagera, nakobatiga kogenda
nenchara tindigeti, tibabaisa koirwa nesiororia enchera. **33**
Aborokigwa baye bakamotebia, Aa neroro, ng'ai toranyore emegati
emenge eraisane abanto abange buna aba baigote? **34** Yesu
akabatebia, More nemegati erenga? Bakabora, etano nebere,
nechinswe chinsinini chinke igo. **35** Agachika emeganda eikaranse,
36 akaimokia emegati eria etano nebere, nechinswe chiria, agasaba,

akabisamunyora, akabaa aborokigwa baye, nabarabwo bakabaa
emeganda eria. **37** Bakaria bonsi, bakaigota; bakaimokia ebitigari
biasamunyogete, ebitonga bitano nabibere bichire. **38** Nabariete nigo
barenge abasacha chilifu inye, tiga abakungu nabana abake. **39**
Agatiga emeganda egende, akarina obwato ime, akagenda chinsemo
chia Magdala.

Mathayo 16

1 Bakamochiera Abafarisai n'Abasadukai, bakamotema, bakarigia
aborokie ebikone korwa igoro. **2** Akabairaneria, akabatebia, Rikoba
mogoroba, mwabora, Nerakere, ekiagera igoro abaririre: **3** na
mambia mwabora, Rero nerirumbe; ekiagera amare namabariri,
asung'unanire. Inwe abang'ainereria, erioba rirorio morimanyete
obosio bwaye, korende ebikone bi'ebiro ebi timokonyara kobinyora?
4 Ekegori ekebe ki'obotomani nakio gekorigia egekone, ko
tigekoegwa egekone tatiga egekone ki'omobani Yona. Erio akabatiga
akagenda. **5** Aborokigwa bakagenda ng'umbu, bakeba kobogoria
emegati. **6** Yesu akabatebia, Rigereria mwerende nememera
y'Abafarisai n'Abasadukai. **7** Bakaborania bagoteba, Nekiagera
mbuna totaretete emegati. **8** Yesu akamanya ring'ana riria, akabora,
Inki kiagera mokona koborania, inwe abanyene okwegena ogoke,
mbuna motabogoretie emegati? **9** Timoramanya, gose timokoinyora
emegati eria etano yaetwe baria chilifu isano, gose ebitonga mbirenga
mwaimogetie? **10** Nonya nemegati eria etano nebere neya baria
chilifu inye, nebitonga. mbirenga mwaimogetie? **11** Naki inwe motari
koinyora, ng'a tari as'emegati nigo nkobatebia okwerenda nememera
y'Abafarisai n'Abasadukai? **12** Erio agwo bakainyora ng'a tari
gwatora as'okwerenda nememera y'emegati, korende nememera
y'okworokereria kw'Abafarisai n'Abasadukai. **13** Yesu akagenda
chinsemo chia Kaisaria ase Filipi, akababoria aborokigwa baye aroro,
okobora, Inee, abanto nigo bakobora Omwana-o-mwanyabanto nere
ng'o? **14** Bakabora, Abande babora nomobatisi Yohana, nabande
Elija, nabande Yeremia, gose oyomo as'ababani. **15** Akababoria,

Nainwe mokobora ng'a ninche ng'o? **16** Simon Petero akamoiraneria,
akamdtebia, Aye naye Kristo, Omwana o Nyasaye ore moyo. **17**
Yesu akamoiraneria akamotebia, Nore negesio Simon mosinto Yona,
ekiagera eri tomanoreiri nomobere namanyinga; oyokomanorera,
Tata one ore igoro. **18** Nainche nagotebirie, ng'a aye naye Petero,
nainche igoro as'egetare eke ning'agache ekanisa yane; nebisieri
bi'amakweri tibikonyebua chinguru. **19** Inche ninkoe ebigorero
bi'obonda bwa igoro, nebio orasibe ense nabisibwe na igoro, nebio
orasibore ense, nabisiboke na igoro. **20** Erio agwo akabachika baria
aborokigwa baye tibatebia 'monto ng'a nere Kristo. **21** Korwa ekero
ekio Yesu agachaka koborokereria aborokigwa baye ng'a
nemogwenerete kogenda Yerusalemu, nogochandwa okonge
nabakuani abanene, nabariki, nagoitwa, nakoboka ase rituko ria
gatato. **22** Petero akamobwata agachaka komokania, okobora, Ayio
tabaisa gokonyora, Aye Omonene; takoba asore buna ayio. **23** Nere
ageonchora, akamotebia Petero, Irana nyuma yane, Saitani: aye nigo
origetie kongocha, ekiagera aye torengerereti aya Nyasaye, korende
naya mwanyabanto. **24** Erio agwo Yesu akabatebia aborokigwa baye,
Onye 'monto origetie kondwa nyuma, ekanye omonyene, etweke
omosalaba oye, antunye. **25** Naki omonto bwonsi orarigie gokonya
obogima bwaye, oyio nabosirie; nomonto orasirie obogima bwaye
asende inche, nabonyore naende. **26** Naki inki keramogwenere
omonto karanyore ense yonsi, ko nere asirie obogima bwaye? Gose
omonto inki ararue ase ribaga ri'obogima bwaye? **27** Naki oria
Omwana-o-mwanyabanto naoroke nobonene bwa Ise amo namalaika
aye, nekero ekio ng'ae ker'omonto buna ebio aregokora. **28** Nekeene
nabatebirie inwe, abanto mbare aiga as'aba bateneine, nabarabwo
tibakoigwa amakweri nonya ng'ake goika bamorore Omwana-o-
mwanyabanto ogocha as'obonda bwaye.

Mathayo 17

1 Naende kaerire amatuko atano narimo, Yesu akaira Petero, na
Yakobo, na Yohana momura omwabo, akagenda nabwo, akarina

egetunwa egetambe, barabwo boka. 2 Akaonchoka ekieni kiaye
asebare, akagirigenta obosio bwaye buna erioba, chianga chiaye
chikaraba buna omobaso. 3 Bakarorekana asebare Musa n'Elija
bagokwana nere. 4 Petero akairaneria, akamotebia Yesu, Aye
Omonene, mbuya intwe koba aiga; onye gwanchire ninkore aiga
chigutu bitato, ekemo kebe ekiao, nekemo kia Musa, nekemo ki'Elija.
5 Erio gagokwana, rora, rire rirabu rikabeka ekiriri, neriogi rikarua
ase rire rigoteba, Oyo nere Omwana one, omwanchi one, nancheirwe
asare, moigwere. 6 Aborokigwa bachia koigwa bakagwa inse
maumama, bakabwatwa nokoiroka okonge. 7 Yesu akabachiera
akabakuna, akabatebia, Imoka, timobaisa kwoboa. 8 Bagachia
koramokia amaiso abo, tibarora 'monto tatiga Yesu bweka. 9
Bagotirimboka korwa egetunwa igoro, Yesu akabachika, akabora,
Timotebia 'monto onde okorora oko, goika Omwana-o-mwanyabanto
aboke korwa as'amakweri. 10 Aborokigwa baye bakamotebia,
bakabora, Naki rende abariki bagokora, babora ng'a Elija nere orache
ritang'ani? 11 Nere akabairaneria, akabora, Nekeene Elija ogocha
ritang'ani nere narosie onsi. 12 Korende nabatebirie, ng'a Elija
otiekire gocha; nabarabwo tibamomanyete, bakamokora buna
barigetie: naboigo noria Omwana-o-mwanyabanto, nere nachie
konyora emechando asebare. 13 Erio agwo bakainyora baria
aborokigwa baye, ng'a nomobatisi Yohana nere are kobatebia. 14
Bachia goika as'omoganda oria, omonto oyomo akamochiera agwo
okona komotung'amera, nakobora, 15 Omonene, inwabere omwana
one; ekiagera nare nendurume, nigo agochandwa mono. Naki ere
botambe nigo akogwa omorero ime, na botambe amache ime. 16
Nkamoreta as'aborokigwa bao, tibanyara komogwenia. 17 Yesu
akabairaneria, akabora, Inwe ekegori getari nokwegena, naende
ekiangi, nimbe amo nainwe goika ririri? Moimokie momondetere
aiga. 18 Yesu akamokania, erio ekerecha gekamotiga, akagwena
omwana oria ensa eyio. 19 Erio aborokigwa baria bakamochiera
Yesu bobisi, bakabora, Naki intwe totanyara komorusia ekerecha? 20
Akabatebia, Ekiagera motari nokwegena; naki nekeene nabatebirie
inwe, moise koba nokwegena koreng'aine nentetere ya garadaii.

namogetebie egetunwa eke, Karue agwo asore, ogende aaria,
nakerokio nakerue kegende: tirikoba ring'ana ritakonyarekana
asemore. **21** Korende buna aya tagosoka tatiga as'ogosaba
nokweng'ata. **22** Rigoro baikaransete aroro Galili, Yesu akabatebia,
Omwana-o-mwanyabanto nkogendare kobekwa as'amaboko a
mwanyabanto, **23** Nabarabwo nabamore, nerituko ria gatato naboke.
Bagaichana mono. **24** Bachia goika Kaperinaum, bakamochiera
Petero baria bare kobanga enusu-shekeli: (ebango ye hekalu)
bakabora, Inee, enusu-shekeli omworokia oino takorua? Akabora,
nkorware. **25** Goika ekero agosoa enyomba, Yesu agatang'ana
komoboria, ogoteba, Naki oroche Simon? abaruoti b'ense igo
bakorusia ebango, nogochoga, ase ng'o? nas'abana babo, gose
nas'abana b'abageni? **26** Petero akamotebia, Nas'abana b'abageni.
Yesu akamotebia, Gaki, abana babo barabwo mbasiboire, **27** Korende
titobaisa kobagochia, genda enyancha aye, orute endobio, enswe
egocha ritang'ani, oyebwate: gokomanora omonwa oye norore
shekeli, oyeire, obae abwo as'intwe, inche naye,

Mathayo 18

1 Ensa eria bagachia baria aborokigwa ase Yesu, bakabora, Ning'o
ore omonene as'obonda bwa igoro? **2** Akarangeria akana agake,
agakabeka agatenena gatigati yabo, **3** akabora, Nekeene nabatebirie,
motaonchogeti mobe buna abana abake, timogosoa obonda bwa igoro
nonya ng'ake. **4** Gaki, onde bwonsi oyo orororobe omonyene koba
buna omwana oyo, oyo nere ore omonene as'obonda bwa igoro. **5**
Onde bwonsi oramwanche oyomo omogwekano bw'oyo, as'erieta
riane, ninche anchire: **6** noyo oramogoche oyomo bw'aba abake
abanchire asende inche, oyio igo agwenerete asungerwe rigoti riaye
rigena rinene ri'ogosia, atugutwe as'endiba y'enyancha. **7** Obororo
nobw'ense as'engecho y'okogochwa! naki okogochwa tikoring'aina
amacha; korende obobe nobwaye omonto oyio okoreta okogochwa! **8**
Nekerakogoche, onye nokoboko kwao, nonya nokogoro kwao,
konache, ogotugute are naye: mbuya asore osoe as'obogima kore

omonungu gose ekerema, kobua gotugutwa kore namaboko abere
namagoro abere as'omorero o kare nakare. 9 Onye neriso riao
rigokogocha, rirusie, oritugute are naye: mbuya asore osoe
as'obogima kore egetong'o, kobua gotugutwa kore namaiso abere
as'omorero bwe chaanam. 10 Rigereria timobaisa gochaya oyomo
bw'abake aba, naki nabatebirie inwe, nonya namalaika abo igoro
tibagotiga kobororora obosio bwa Tata one ore igoro. 11 Naki
Omwana-o-mwanyabanto igachete gotoria egiasirete. 12 Naki
moroche? Omonto karabe neching'ondi emia eyemo, neyemo
kerasire, Inee, tagotiga chiria emerongo kianda nakianda, agende
gochia ebitunwa, nakorigia eria yasirete? 13 Karayenyore, nekeene
nabatebirie, nagoke as'eria kobua chiria emerongo kianda nakianda
chitasirete. 14 Naboigo takogwenera as'Iso oino ore igoro onde omo
as'aba abake asire. 15 Oyomino karakore ebibe asore, genda
omworokererie ogosaria kwaye, aye nere, inwe mweka,
karakoigwere, kwamonyorire oyomino. 16 Karabe takoigwera, ira
omonto oyomo gose babere, mogende asare mwensi: rinyare koba
as'emenwa y'abarori babere gose batato, ring'ana rionsi ritenene. 17
Nere atabaigwereti abwo, tebia ekanisa; naende ataigwereti ekanisa
nero, asore aye tiga abe buna omonto bw'Ebisaku na buna abakorusia
ebango. 18 Nekeene nabatebirie, ande onsi moraboe as'ense nabe
aboirwe na igoro; nande onsi morayasibore as'ense na igoro
nasiborwe. 19 Naende eria kabere nabatebirie inwe, onye abande
babere kabaratebanie as'ense ase ring'ana rinde rionsi bararisabe,
nabakorerwe rirorio na Tata one ore igoro. 20 Naki asebare babere,
gose batato, abasangererekeire erieta riane, nainche nao'nde agwo
gatigati yabo. 21 Erio agwo Petero akagenda akamotebia, Aye
Omonene, ng'ara karenga oyominto arankorere ebibe nainche
mwabere? goika gatano nakabere gose? 22 Yesu akamotebia,
Tingotebeti komwabera ara gatano nakabere; mwabere nonya ng'ara
gatano nakabere ara emerongo etano nebere. 23 Ekiagera obonda bwa
igoro iga bogwekaine nomonto oyomo omonda origetie gokora
okobara as'abasomba baye. 24 Agachia gochaka gokora okobara
nabarabwo, akareterwa omosomba oyomo, omosira omoriete

chitalanta chilifu ikomi. 25 Erio aborwa eki'akomoakana, omonene
oye agachika agorwe, ere na mokaye, nabana baye, nebiabwate
bionsi, na koakanwa ebio ariete. 26 Omosomba oria akagwa inse,
akamosasima, ogoteba, Omonene, ing'ira ng'ora, nanche gokoakana
bionsi. 27 Agasogwa namabera omonene bw'omosomba oria,
akamosibora, akamwabera esira yaye. 28 Korende agachia korwa
agwo omosomba oyio akarora as'abasomba bande, oyomo omoriete
chidinari emia eyemo, akamobwata rigoti akabora, Ng'akana esira
yane. 29 Oria omosemba akagwa inse akamosorora, ogoteba, Ing'ifa
ng'ora, nanche gokoakana. 30 Tancha rinde, agachia akamoruta
echela goika aakane esira eriaf 31 Abasomba bande bagachia
bakamotebia omonene obo onsi ayakoreka. 32 Erio agwo omonene
oye akamorangeria, akamotebia, Aye omosomba omobe, inche
ngakwabera esira eria yonsi as'ogonsorora gwansorerete: 33 Inee, aye
tikwagwenerete komwabera omosomba oria onde, buna nainche
nakwaberete? 34 Omonene oye akabea mono, akamobeka
as'abasusuri, goika aakane ebiariete bionsi. 35 Naboigo na Tata one
ore igoro arabakore nainwe motaberaneti ker'omonto noyomwabo
as'emioyo yaino ime.

Mathayo 19

1 Erio Yesu agachia goikerania amang'ana ayio, akarua Galili,
akagenda amabebe a Yudea are ng'umbu ya Yorodan; 2 agatunyanwa
nemeganda emenge, akabagwenia aroro, 3 Abafarisai bakamochiera
bakomotema aria, bakobora, Inee, mboronge omonto komotiga
mokaye ase ring'ana rionsi? 4 Akabairaneria akabatebia,
Timwanyagosoma, buna oyobakorete korwa omochakano, akabakora
omosacha nomokungu, 5 nakobora, ekiagera ayio omonto namotige
ise na ng'ina abwatane na mokaye, nabarabwo baria babere nigo
barabe omobere oyomo? 6 Goika baria tibaba babere naende, korende
omobere oyomo. Naboigo eki Nyasaye asang'ananirie, mwanyabanto
tagiatanana. 7 Bakamoboria, Nas'engecho ki gaki, Musa achigete
komoa omokungu rirube ri'ogotigana nakomotiga? 8 Akabatebia,

Musa nas'engecho y'obokong'u bw'emioyo yaino arekobaa ribaga
kobatiga abakungu baino korende korwa omochakano ayio tarenge
bo. **9** Nainche nabatebirie inwe, Oyoratige mokaye tatiga as'engecho
y'obotomani, nakomonyuoma oyonde,oyio otomanire; naende
oyoranyuome oyotigirwe, otomanire. **10** Bakamotebia baria
aborokigwa baye, Amang'ana ay'omonto na mokaye karabe iga,
tegwenereti konyuoma. **11** Akabatebia, Tari bonsi baranyare kobwata
ring'ana eri, tatiga abwo baetwe. **12** Naki mbare abagomba
babiaretwe bo korwa chinda chi'abang'ina babo, naende mbare
abagomba bakoretwe koba abagomba nabanto; naende mbare
abagomba, bekorete boka abanyene koba abagomba as'engecho
y'obonda bwa igoro. Oyoranyare koribwata ring'ana eri, tiga
aribwate. **13** Erio akareterwa abana abake ababekere amaboko aye
nakobasabera: korende aborokigwa baye bakabakania. **14** Yesu
agateba, Batige abana abake, timobaisa kobatanga gocha asende, naki
obonda bwa igoro nobwabo omoreng'anio bw'aba. **15** Goika ochia
kobabekera amaboko aye, akaimoka korwa aroro akagenda. **16**
Omonto oyomo akamochera, akabora, Omworokia omuya, ring'ana
ki ndakore rigiya, goika mbe nobogima bwa kare nakare? **17**
Akamotebia, Naki okondoka omuya? Tari omuya, tatiga Oyomo:
konye naye gokorigia osoe as'obogima, bwata amachiko. **18**
Akamotebia, Ayare buna arari? Yesu akamotebia, Toita, totomana,
toiba, tobaisa gokwana amang'ana ay'oborimo; **19** Basike so na
nyoko; naende, ancha omogisangi oo buna omobere oo. **20** Oria
omomura akamotebia, Onsi ayio nayabwatire, Ring'ana ki rimochete?
21 Yesu akamotebia, Onye korigetie koba omonto omuya kegima,
gachie, ogore ebiobwate bionsi, oe abataka; naye nobe nenibo igoro;
erio oche ombwatie. **22** Ochia koigwa ring'ana erio omomura oria
akaimoka ore nobororo, ekiagerete narenge nebinto ebinge. **23** Yesu
akabatebia aborokigwa baye, Nekeene nabatebirie, nabe akong'u
as'omonto omonyene enibo enyinge gosoa as'obonda bwa igoro. **24**
Naende nabatebirie inwe, Albwango engamia egoeta as'ekebao
gi'esindani kobua oyore nenibo gosoa obonda bwa Nyasaye. **25**
Aborokigwa bagachia koigwa aria, bakaba nogoichana mono

nagoteba, Ning'o gaki oranyare gotoreka? 26 Yesu akabarigereria,
akabatebia, Ase mwanyabanto tirikonyarekana ring'ana eri, korende
ase Nyasaye amang'ana onsi igakonyarekana. 27 Erio Petero
akamoiraneria akamotebia. Rora, intwe twatigire bionsi
twakobwatirie; inki gaki toranyore? 28 Yesu akabatebia, Nekeene
nabatebirie, buna abwo mwantunyanire as'okoiborwa gwa kabere,
ekero agocha goikaransa Omwana-o-mwanyabanto as'ekerogo
ki'obonene bwaye, ekero ekio nainwe namoikaranse as'ebirogo ikomi
nabibere, mokobigambera ebisaku ikomi nabibere bi'Abaisiraeli. 29
Nonde omo otigete enyomba, gose abamura bamwabo, gose
abasubati bamwabo, gose ise, gose ng'ina, gose abana, gose
emegondo. as'erieta riane, namenteranigwe ara emia, nobogima bwa
kare nakare nabonyore. 30 Korende abanto abange abatang'ani
nababe aba nyuma, nabare nyuma nababe abatang'ani.

Mathayo 20

1 Naki obonda bwa igoro nomogwekano bw'omonto omonyene
enyomba osogete mambia chuni kogenda korika abaremi, bachie
korema omogondo oye bw'emesabibu. 2 Gachia gotebania nabaremi
rituko erimo somoni, akabaira as'omogondo oye bw'emesabibu. 3
Agasoka chinsa isato gachiaenre, akarora nabande bateneine echiro,
batari nemeremo; 4 akabatebia nabarabwo, Genda nainwe
as'omogondo bw'emesabibu, naende nimbae ekere kia boronge.
Bakagenda. 5 Agasoka naende chinsa isano nemo gachiaerire, naende
chinsa kianda, akanagokora boigo. 6 Goika chinsa ikomi nemo
gachiaerire, agasoka, akarora abande bateneine, akabatebia
nabarabwo, Nk'igo mwateneneraa bwaira motari nemeremo? 7
Bakamotebia, Ekiagera titorikiri nomonto. Akabatebia, Genda
nainwe as'omogondo. 8 Erio rigoro riagoroba, oria omonene
bw'omogondo akamotebia omorendi oye, Rangeria abaremi, obae
eng'eria yabo, ochake korwa aba nyuma goika abe ritang'ani. 9
Bakagenda baria barigetwe chinsa ikemi nemo, bakaegwa ker'oyomo
somonisomoni. 10 Goika bachia gocha abe ritang'ani, bagakaga ng'a

nabatumanerigwe, bakanyora nabarabwo somonisomoni. **11** Erio
kabaeirwe, bakaba nkwemurunganiabare as'omonyene enyomba, **12**
bakabora, Abwo b'omoerio igabakora emeremo y'ensa eyemo yoka,
naye kwabatoreng'aneria naintwe, abaremereretie emechando
neriberera ri'omobaso bwonsi, **13** Nere akamoiraneria oyomo obo
akamotebia, 'Mosani, tingokoreti bobe. **14** Titwatebanetie naye ase
somoni? Bwata ekeronge kiao, ogende as'ogochia; nindigetie komoa
oyo bw'omoerio koreng'ana naye. **15** Tingwenereti gokora buna
ndigetie 'nche omonyene nebinto biane? Gose eriso riao riabaire ribe
ekiagera nde omuya? **16** Naboigo aba nyuma nababe abatang'ani,
nabatang'ani nababe aba nyuma. **17** Goika Yesu ochia gotira gochia
Yerusalemu, akabaira bobisi baria aborokigwa baye ikomi nababere;
bachia goika 'nchera akabatebia. **18** Nama, ngotiratore gochia
Yerusalemu, noria Omwana-o-mwanyabanto nabekwe as'amaboko
ay'abakuani nabariki, nabarabwo nabamonanchere ekina ki'amakweri.
19 Naende nabamobeke as'amaboko ebisaku, banyare komosekereria,
naende komoaka chinkini, nakomobamba as'omosalaba. Goika rituko
ri'atato naboke, **20** Erio agwo agachierwa na ng'ina abana ba Zebedi
amo nabana baye, akamosasima nakongia ring'ana asare. **21**
Akamoboria, Inki origetie? Akamotebia, Tebia abana aba bane
babere baikaranse oyomo ensemo y'okorio kwao, noyomo ensemo
y'okobee kwao, as'obonda bwao. **22** Yesu akairaneria agateba, Eri
mokorigia timorimanyeti. Inee, namonyare konywera egekombe
ndache konywera inche? **23** Bakamotebia , Natonyare. Akabatebia,
Egekombe kiane ekeene namonywe, korende aria ogoikaransa
ensemo yane y'okorio, nensemo yane y'okobee tindi nogochika
kobaa, tatiga ababekeirwe ang'e na Tata one. **24** Baria ikomi bachia
koigwa, bakababea omonto oria na momura omwabo. **25** Ko Yesu ere
akabarangeria bache asare, naende akabora, Mwamanyire ng'a
abagambi b'ebisaku igo begarete, nabanene babo igo bare nokobua
igoro asebare, **26** K'ayio takoba bo asemore inwe, korende
'monto'nde bwonsi orarigie koba omonene asemore, igarabe
omosomba oino; **27** noyorarigie koba omotang'ani oino, igarabe
omotomwa oino; **28** buna Omwana-o-mwanyabanto nere tachete

gokorerwa, tatiga ogokora ere bweka omonyene, nakorua obogima
bwaye koba okoboria as'abange. **29** Goika bachia korua Yeriko,
agatunyanwa nomoganda omonene. **30** Nabwo abanto babere emeuko
baikaransete ensemo y'enchera, bagachia koigwa ng'a Yesu ogoeta
aroro, bakaaka egeturi, bakobora, Omonene, twabere, aye omwana o
Daudi. **31** Noria omoganda okobatogonyera ng'a banyare gokira,
tibakira rinde; bakamenta okwoga, bakobora, Omonene, twabere, aye
omwana o Daudi, **32** Yesu agatenena, akabarangeria, erio akabora,
Ring'ana ki morigetie mbakorere? **33** Bakamotebia, Omonene,
ntorigetie onye gwatoramokia amaiso aito. **34** Yesu agasogwa
namabera, akabakuna amaiso abo, erio kegima amaiso abo akarora,
bakamotunyana.

Mathayo 21

1 Goika bachia goika ang'e nomochie o Yerusalemu, bagaika ase
Bethifage, as'egetunwa ki'Emezeituni. Erio Yesu agatoma
aborokigwa baye babere akabatebia, **2** Soa as'omochie okendokaine
korwa as'obosio bwaino, erio namorore etigere esibire, nemori yaye
amo nero; mochisibore mondetere. **3** Nomonto karabatebia ring'ana
momotebie, Omonene nachirigetie; erio kegima nachitome. **4** Ayio
onsi agakoreka anyare goikerana ayatebetwe nomobani, ogoteba, **5**
Motebie omoiseke o Zayoni, Oyo nere, Omoruoti oo okogochera;
Nomokanyeku, orinire etigere igoro, Nemori y'etigere, akamori
g'etigere. **6** Baria aborokigwa bakagenda bagakora buna bachigetwe
na Yesu. **7** Bakamoretera etigere nemori yaye, bagachiara chianga
chiabo, nere akarina. **8** Nabange b'emeganda bakara chianga chiabo
as'enchera: abande bakabutora amato emete, bakwara enchera. **9**
Emfeganda ebatang'anete, nabare komorua nyuma, bakaaka egeturi,
bagoteba, Hosana as'omwana o Daudi; bwancheirwe oyochire
as'erieta ri'Omonene; Hosana as'igoro mono. **10** Erio ochia gosoa
Yerusalemu ogasegasega omochie omogima, abanto bakabora,
Ning'o oyio? **11** Eria, emeganda ekabora, Oyo nere omobani, erieta
riaye okorokwa Yesu, nomonto o Nazareti ya Galili. **12** Erio Yesu

agasoa ase hekalu ya Nyasaye, akabasokia isiko bonsi abarenge
gotonda nakogora aroro hekalu ime, agachionchorana nechimesa
chi'abare goonchoreria chibesa, nebirogo bi'abare gotonda amaruma;
13 nere akabatebia, Nerikire, Enyomba yane igerarokwe enyomba
y'ogosaba, nainwe mokoyekora rikuruma ri'abaibi. **14** Bakamochiera
emeuko nebirema aria ase hekalu, akabagwenia. **15** Nabakuani
abanene nabariki bagachia kobirora ebirage bi'omoichano aregokora,
nabana bakoaka egeturi ase hekalu, bakobora, Hosana as'omwana o
Daudi, erio agwo bakabea. **16** Bakamotebia, Kwabaigure aba buna
bakobora? Yesu akabatebia, Ee; timwasomete ng'a, Nas'emenwa
y'abana nabakogonka gwaikeranirie ebako? **17** Akabatiga agasoka
isiko korwa as'omochie, akagenda Bethania, akarara aroro. **18**
Mambia okoirana omochie, akaromwa nenchara. **19** Akarora omoko
oyomo enchera, akayochiera, tarora gento asore, tatiga amato oka;
akayotebia, Goika kare nakare tokwama aye naende amatunda. Erio
kegima omoko oyio okoma. **20** Aborokigwa bachia korora ring'ana
riria bagaichana, bakobora, Naki bono omoko oyo okwoma bwango
iga? **21** Yesu akabairaneria, akabatebia, Nekeene nabatebirie,
kamorabe nokwegena motakoreti ogosiereria konde, tari erio ri'omote
rioka morakore, korende nonya namogetebia egetunwa eke, Tegoka,
otugutwe enyancha ime, narikoreke. **22** Nebinto bionsi morasabe,
as'ogosaba, komoregene namonyore. **23** Goika ochia gosoa hekalu
ime okworokereria, agachierwa nabakuani abanene nabagaka
b'abanyene ense, bagoteba, Nas'ogochika ki ogokora amang'ana aya?
Nere ng'o okoete egochika oko? **24** Yesu akabairaneria, akabatebia,
Ninche nimbaborie ring'ana erimo, Mokong'iraneria, nainche
nimbatebie as'ogochika ki ngokora aya. **25** Inee, okobatisa gwa
Yohana, ng'ai kwaruete? Igoro kwaruete, gose iga kwaruete
as'abanto? Bono bakaba ngotebaniabare barabwo ase barabwo,
bakobora, Togoteba, Igoro kwaruete, igaratoborie, Ninki rende
engecho yaye motamwancheti? **26** Naende togoteba, Nas'abanto
kwaruete, twairoka omoganda, ekiagera abanto bonsi banchire ng'a
Yohana nomobani. **27** Bakairaneria Yesu, bakamotebia, Titomanyeti.
Nere akabatebia, Nonya ninche tinkobatebia as'ogochika ki ngokora

aya. 28 Korende naki moroche? Omonto gete narenge nabana babere;
akamochiera oria omonene agateba, Omwana one, genda rero okore
emeremo 'mogondo. 29 Akamotebia, Tindigeti; naende nyuma
agaonchoka akagenda. 30 Nere akamochiera oyo kabere, akamotebia
boigo. Akamoiraneria akabora, Nkogendande, Omonene! gotagenda.
31 Inee, norori ase baria babere okorete obwanchani bwa ise?
Bakabora, Noria bwe ritang'ani. Yesu akabatebia, Nekeene
nabatebirie ng'a abakorusia ebango nabakungu abatayayi
ngotang'anabare asemore gosoa as'obonda bwa Nyasaye. 32 Naki
Yohana achete as'enchera y'oboronge, timwamwancha: korende
abakorusia ebango, nabakungu abatayayi bakamwancha, nainwe,
mokarora erio nyuma, timwaonchoka, monyare komwancha. 33
Tegerera omoreng'anio onde. Narenge omonto orenge nenyomba,
nere agasimeka omogondo bw'emesabibu, akayoetananeria orobago,
agakunya agakora egetera gi'okomitera amasabibu, akaagacha
negesasimo, akayoatananera abaremi, akamanora, akagenda ense
y'are. 34 Bono ekero ki'amatunda giachia goika ang'e, agatoma
abasomba baye as'abaremi, baegwe amatunda aye. 35 Abaremi
bakababwata abasomba baye, oyomo bakamoaka enyimbo, noyonde
bakamoita, noyonde bakamoaka amagena. 36 Naende agatoma
abasomba bande abange kobua abe ritang'ani: bakabakora bo. 37
Bono nyutna y'ayio onsi akamotoma omwana oye asebare, agateba,
Nabamosike omwana one. 38 Abaremi bagachia komorora omwana
oye, bagatebania boka abanyene; Oyo nere omonyamwando. Gaki,
tomoite, omwando oye toyoire. 39 Bakamobwata, bakamotuguta
isiko as'omogondo bw'emesabibu, bakamoita. 40 Inee, karache
omonene bw'omogondo, naki arabakore abaremi baria? 41
Bakamotebia, Igarabasirie bobe ababe baria, nabatananere omogondo
abaremi bande, abagocha komoa amatunda aye as'ebiro biabo. 42
Yesu akababoria, Timwanyagosoma as'amariko? Rigena abaagachi
bangete, Riabaire nario omotwe bw'egetankumba; Riarure
as'omonene ring'ana eri, Nario ri'ogoichania as'amaiso aito. 43
As'engecho eye nabatebirie, ng'a obonda bwa Nyasaye naborusigwe
asemore, boegwe egesaku gekwama amatunda aye. 44 Noyoragwe

igoro ase rigena eri nateke ebisamunye: nere oyoriragwere narirorio
narimosie kegima. 45 Goika bachia koyeigwa emereng'anio yaye,
abakuani abanene n'Abafarisai bakamanya ng'a mbarabwo agoteba.
46 Bagachia korigia komobwata, bakabairoka emeganda, ekiagera
konya banchire ng'a nomobani.

Mathayo 22

1 Naende Yesu akairaneria agakwana nabarabwo as'emereng'anio
eria kabere, akabora, 2 Obonda bwa igoro igo bogwekaine nomonto
omoruoti okorerete omwan'oye enyangi. 3 Akabatoma abasomba
baye barangerie abarigirie as'enyangi: bakanga gocha. 4 Naende
agatoma abande, akabatebia, Batebie abarigirie, eye nero, endagera
yane naroisirie; chiombe chiane nebinoru biane bianyenyirwe,
nabionsi biabaire ang'e: inchuo enyangi. 5 Korende bakayakora
amagusu amang'ana aya, bakagenda, oyomo as'omogondo oye,
noyomo as'okoonchereria kwaye; 6 nabatigarete bakababwata
abasomba baye bakabakora bobe, bakabaita. 7 Oria omoruoti akabea
mono, akarua emeganda yaye ekabasiria abaiti baria, nomochie obo
akayosamba nomorero. 8 Erio agwo akabatebia abasomba baye,
Enyangi ng'ang'ere, korende abarangeretigwe tibagwenerete. 9 Gaki
genda as'amakori e chinchera, nabwo mokorora mobarangerie gocha
enyangi. 10 Abasomba baria bagasoka, bagaika ase chinchera,
bakabasangereria bonsi abwo baroche, nonya nababe nonya nabaya,
enyangi egaichorwa nabageni. 11 Korende omoruoti ochia gosoa
korigereria abageni, akarora omonto oyomo aroro otabegete eanga
y'enyangi. 12 Akamotebia, 'Mosani, naki gwakorete ogasoa aiga naye
otari neanga y'enyangi? Agakirakiri. 13 Erio agwo omoruoti
akabatebia abasomba, Moboe amaboko namagoro, momotugute
as'omosunte o isiko mono: nakobe nokorera aroro nokoriania amaino.
14 Naki abarangerigwe nabange, k'abachorirwe nabwo abake. 15
Erio agwo Abafarisai bakagenda bagakora ekina buna bagocha
komotega as'amang'ana. 16 Bakabatoma aborokigwa babo asare, amo
Nabaherode, bakobora, Omworokia, twakomanyire ng'a igore

omonto bw'ekeene, nenchera ya Nyasaye nkoyiorokereriore ekeene,
nonya 'monto onde bwonsi torikomoiroka: naki torikorigereria
amasio a abanto. **17** Gaki totebie naki oroche aye? Mboronge koa
Kaisari ebango, gose tai boronge? **18** Yesu akamanya obobe bwabo,
akabora, Naki mogontema, inwe abang'ainereria? **19** Nyorokia efetha
y'ebango. Bakamoretera edinari. **20** Akababoria, Nekiang'o ekieni
eke, nekemanyererio eke? **21** Bakamotebia, Nebia Kaisari. Erio agwo
akabatebia, Gaki ebia Kaisari moa Kaisari, nebia Nyasaye moa
Nyasaye. **22** Goika bachia koigwa ring'ana riria bagaichana,
bakamotiga, bakagenda. **23** Rituko riria bakamochiera Abasadukai,
nabarabwo nabanto abagoteba ng'a okobokigwa tikori; bakamoboria,
24 bakabora, Omworokia, Musa natebete ng'a omonto karakwe, nere
onye taraibora abana, omomura omwabo oria okure rimenyane
nomokungu oye, anyare komoteneneria egesaku. **25** Naboigo,
mbarenge abamwabo batano nababere. Oyo bwe ritang'ani
akanyuoma, erio agakwa, nekiagera tarenge nomwana, akamotigera
omomura omwabo mokaye, **26** Naboigo noyo kabere nere, noyo
gatato, goika bakaera bonsi batano nababere. **27** Omoerio obo bonsi
omokungu oria agakwa. **28** Inee, as'okobokigwa, mokang'o orabe
omokungu oria ase baria batano nababere? ekiagera bonsi barenge
nere. **29** Yesu akabairaneria akabatebia, Mwasirire inwe ekiagera
motamanyeti amariko, nonya nokobua kwa Nyasaye. **30** Naki
as'okobokigwa, tibakonyuoma, tibakonyuomwa, korende igabarabe
buna amalaika a Nyasaye are Igoro. **31** Naende as'okobokigwa,
timorasoma eri mwatebetigwe na Nyasaye, aregoteba, **32** Inche
ninche Nyasaye o Ibrahimu, na Nyasaye o Isaaka, na Nyasaye o
Yakobo? Nyasaye tari Nyasaye bw'abwo bakure, korende bw'abare
moyo. **33** Bachia koigwa aria, emeganda egakumia as'okworokereria
kwaye. **34** N'Abafarisai bagachia koigwa buna abakiririe Abasadukai,
bagasangerereka amo. **35** Oyomo ase barabwo, omworokia
bw'amachiko, akamoboria as'okomotema, akabora, **36** Aye
Omworokia, ngochika ki kore okonene ime as'amachiko onsi? **37**
Yesu akamotebia, Mwanche Omonene Nyasaye oo, nomoy'oo
bwonsi, nenkoro yao yonsi, nobong'aini bwao bwonsi. **38** Oko nakwo

ogochika okonene, naende nakwo kwe ritang'ani. 39 Nogwa kabere
kogwekaine nokwo, nakwo oko: Mwanche omogisangi oo buna
gwanchire omobere oo. 40 As'amachiko aya abere igabwataine
amachiko onsi nababani, 41 Abafarisai bagachia gosangerereka, Yesu
akababoria, 42 Okobora, Naki inwe moroche ase Kristo? Nomwana
ong'o? Bakamotebia, nomwana o Daudi. 43 Akababoria, Inki
gekogera rende Daudi, as'Omoika, akomoroka Omonene? okobora,
44 Omonene namotebetie Omonene one, Ikaransa ensemo y'okoboko
kwane gw'okorio, Goika mbabeke ababisa bao inse ase chimbaratero
chiao. 45 Gaki onye Daudi okomoroka Omonene, naki achakoba
omwana oye naende? 46 Nonya nonde tarenge orekonyara
komoiraneria ring'ana; nonya nkorwa rituko riria 'mont'onde
tamoboria ring'ana rinde.

Mathayo 23

1 Erio agwo Yesu agakwana nabaria emeganda naborokigwa baye,
okobora, 2 As'ekerogo kia Musa baikaransire abariki n'Abafarisai. 3
Gaki amang'ana onsi bakobatebia yakore, moyarende nakoyabwata;
korende timokora omogwekano bw'ogokora kwabo; naki barabwo
igo bagoteba, ko tibagokora. 4 Naki igo bakoboa chigurube chindito,
batweka abanto bande amagega abo, ko naakong'u kochibogoria,
barabwo abanyene tibagwancha kochinyegeria nekiara kiabo. 5
Nogokora kwabo gwonsi igo bagokora ng'a barorwe nabanto: naki
igo bakogareyia chifulakteria chiabo, naende bamenta emebarero ye
chianga chiabo. 6 Nabarabwo igo banchete aase e ritang'ani
as'endagera, nagoikaransa aatang'ani ase chisunagogi, 7
nagokwanigwa ase chichiro, nakorokwa nabanto, Rabii, Rabii. 8 Ko
inwe timobaisa korokwa Rabii: naki omworokia oino noyomo,
nainwe mwensi nabamo. 9 Nonya ninwe timobaisa komoroka
omonto tata as'ense: naki Iso oino noyomo ore igoro. 10 Gose
timobaisa korokwa abanene: naki omonene oino noyomo, nere
Kristo. 11 Korende oyore omonene asemore igarabe omosomba oino.
12 Noyo oreimokererie igoro omonyene, oyio nairanigwe inse,

noyorekeyie naimokererigwe igoro. **13** Korende obobe nobwaino,
abariki n'Abafarisai, abang'ainereria! ekiagera egesieri ki'obonda bwa
igoro mwagesiekire as'abanto: nakt inwe abanyene timogosoa, nonya
nabagosoa timori kobatiga basoe. **14** Obobe nobwaino, abariki
n'Abafarisai, abang'ainereria! ekiagera mokoria chinyomba
chi'ababoraka, naende as'obong'amereiia mwasaba mono; as'ayio
namonyore ekina ekenene kobua. **15** Obobe nobwaino, abariki
n'Abafarisai, abang'ainereria! ekiagera mwasiongorokana enyancha
nense enyomo konyora omotunyani oyomo; okonyorekana
mwamotiga oba omwana bwe chaanam ara kabere kobua inwe
abanyene. **16** Obobe nobwaino, abarai emeuko! inwe mogoteba ng'a,
Oyorarie emuma ase hekalu, tari gento; korende oyorarie emuma
as'ethahabu ye hekalu, bwesibire. **17** Abakayayu inwe nemeuko! naki
rinene ndiriri? nethahabu, gose neria hekalu egokora ethahabu
enchenu? **18** Naende, oyorarie emuma as'artiathabahu, tai gento;
korende oyorarie as'ekeng'wanso ker'igoro as'amathabahu, bwesibire
oyio. **19** Abakayayu inwe nemeuko, Naki ekenene nkereki? neria
esadaka, gose naria amathabahu akoyekora enchenu esadaka eria? **20**
Gaki oyorire emuma as'amathabahu, orire nas'ebire igoro yaye. **21**
Noyorire emuma ase hekalu, orire as'eyio, nas'oyo oikaransete ime.
22 Noyorire emuma as'erioba orire as'ekerogo kia Nyasaye nas'oyo
oikaransete igoro. **23** Obobe, nobwaino, abariki n'Abafarisai,
abang'ainereria! ekiagera iga mokorua etaisi y'ebinzari, nekumini,
korende mwatiga amang'ana amanene ayogochika, ekina, namabera,
nokwegena: naro ayio nabagwenerete koyakora, amo nagotatiga aria.
24 Abarai emeuko, mwakenonora egechuni, mwamera engamia. **25**
Obobe nobwaino, abariki n'Abafarisai, abang'ainereria! ekiagera
egekombe nesani mwabisibia korwa isiko, ko ime biaichoire nobouri
nobosiri. **26** Aye Omofarisai omoukof sibia ime egekombe nesani
ritang'ani, erio n'isiko kenyare koba ekiya. **27** Obobe nobwaino,
abariki n'Abafarisai, abang'ainereria! ekiagera inwe mwagwekanire
nechimbera chiaagetwe echoka; isiko chiarorekana chingiya, ko ime
chiaichoire namauga nchitondo, neuramba yonsi. **28** Nainwe nabo
more, isiko mwarorekana as'abanto ng'a nab'ekeene more, ko ime

mwaichoirwe nobong'ainereria nobobe obonge. 29 Obobe nobwaino,
abariki n'Abafarisai, abang'ainereria! ekiagera mwaagacha chimbera
chi'ababani, nagochioma chimbera chi'ababoronge, 30 naende
mwateba, Onyore nintwe twarenge aroro kare amatuko ay'abatata
baito, anga titwabwatanete na barabwo as'amanyinga ababani. 31 Igo
mwetebire inwe abanyene, ng'a ninwe abana babo baria baitete
ababani. 32 Gaki bono, geichorie ekerengo ki'abaiso baino! 33 Inwe
ching'iti, abana be rirubi, naki morakore motame ekina kie chaanam?
34 Ekiagera aya, rigereria, natomire asemore ababani nabanto
b'obong'aini nabariki: abande babo namobaite, namobabambe,
nabande babo namobaake chinkini chisunagogi chiaino ime,
nakobaseria omochie as'omochie; 35 nario arabachere igoro asemore
amanyinga onsi aitegete korwa amanyinga Abeli oria omonyene
oboronge, goika aya Zakaria, omwana o Barakia, mwamoitete
gatigati ye hekalu namathabahu. 36 Ekeene nabatebirie, amang'ana
aya onsi nache as'ekegori eke. 37 Aye Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu, aye
oyogoita ababani, nakobaaka namagena abatometwe asore! ng'ara
karenga narenge korigia gosangereria abana bao, buna engoko
ekobisangereria ebichuchu biaye ime ase chimbaba chiaye,
gotimwancha. 38 Rigereria, enyomba yaino mwatigeirwe ritombe. 39
Naki nabatebirie, timokondora naende nonya ng'ake, goika motebe,
Bwancheirwe oyogocha as'erieta ri'Omonene.

Mathayo 24

1 Erio Yesu ochia korua aria hekalu okogenda, aborokigwa baye
bakamochiera korigia komworokia amaagacho e hekalu. 2
Akabairaneria akabatebia, Inee, mwabirorire ebi bionsi? Nekeene
nabatebirie, aiga tagotigara rigena erimo as'erinde igoro ritayeiri inse.
3 Erio gaikaransire as'egetunwa ki'Emezeituni, agachierwa
naborokigwa baye bobisi, bakobora, Totebie, ndi arabe ayio, Naro
nkemanyererio ki ki'ogocha kwao, nay'omoerio bw'ense? 4 Yesu
akabairaneria akabatebia, Erende timobaisa kong'ainwa na'monto
onde bwonsi. 5 Naki abange nabache as'erieta riane, babore, Inche

ninche Kristo; nabasirie abanto abange. 6 Nainwe namoigwe
amang'ana y'esegi nebirage bi'esegi; rigereria timoondoka, naki bori
nabe aya onsi; k'omoerio toracha. 7 Naki ebisaku nabimokerane
korwana nebisaku binde, nobonda naboimokerane korwana nobonda
bonde; naende enchara nebe, nomotengecho bw'ense, chinsemo-
chinsemo. 8 Ayio onsi naro omochakano bw'obororo. 9 Erio agwo
nababarusie monyare gochandwa nagoitwa; nainwe namobe abanto
bakogechwa nebisaku bionsi as'engecho y'erieta riane. 10 Nekero
ekio abanto abange nabagochwe; naende abande nababekane
as'amaboko a ababisa babo, barabwo ase barabwo, naende
nabagechane barabwo ase barabwo. 11 Nababani b'oborimo
nabaimoke abange mono, basirie abanto abange. 12 Nekiagera
okomenteka kw'ebibe, obwanchani bw'abange nabokende. 13
Korende Oyoraremererie goika omoerio, oyio nakonyeke. 14 Naende
amang'ana aya amaya ay'obonda narandigwe as'ense yonsi koba
ekiorokererio as'ebisaku bionsi; erio omoerio ochiche. 15 Gaki
naboigo kamogocha korora okogechia kw'ogosaria gwatebetwe
nomobani Danieli gwatenenire aase aaya (oyogosoma ainyore), 16
erio agwo abare Boyahudi batame gochia ebitunwa ime. 17 Oyore
igoro as'enyomba taika kogenda korusia gento mwaye: 18 oyore
'mogondo tairana nyuma gochia kobogoria chianga chiaye. 19
Korende obobe nobwabo abare abarito nabakogonkia as'amatuko
aria. 20 Korende saba ogotama kwaino tikoba ekero ki'obokendu,
gose kie rituko ri'esabato. 21 Naki agwo nebe emechando emenene;
etanakoba emechando engecho buna eyio korwa omochakano
bw'ense goika bono, nonya nyuma tekoba nonya ng'ake. 22 Naende
onye amatuko ayio atanachetwe, anga 'monto tatoregete; korende
as'engecho ya baria bachoretwe nanachwe amatuko ayio, 23 Nekero
ekio omonto karabatebie, Oyo nere Kristo, oyo aa! gose, Oyio
oragwo! timwancha. 24 Naki nabaoroke Amakristo oborimo,
nababani b'oborimo, nabakore ebikone ebinene namakumia, goika,
keranyarekane, nabang'aine nonya nabachoretwe. 25 Nainwe, naro
ayio natang'anire kobatebia! 26 Gaki bakobatebia, Oyo nere, eroro
ime; timosoka isiko: Oyio, ore ebinunchi bia bobisi; timwancha. 27

Naki buna ekomesa korwa mocha yabara gochia bosongo, naboigo
korabe ogocha kw'Omwana-o-mwanyabanto, **28** Naki ase ribego rire,
nao chinsoti chigosangerereka. **29** Korende nyuma y'emechando
y'amatuko aria, erioba narionchoke ribe omosunte, nomotienyi
tokobara, neching'enang'eni nachigwe, nechinguru chia igoro
nachitengeche, **30** erio nario kerache kororekana igoro egekone
ki'Omwana-o-mwanyabanto: nario ebisaku bionsi bi'ense birarere;
naende nabamorore Omwana-o-mwanyabanto ogocha as'amare a
igoro, nechinguru, nobonene obonge, **31** Erio natome amalaika aye
negeturi ekenene ki'egetureri, nabarabwo nabasangererie abachore
baye amo, korwa ase chimbeo inye, korwa ensinyo y'ense goika
ensinyo ende. **32** As'omoko eorokererie omoreng'anio. Omote oye
gosebokire, naende omerire amato, mwamanyire ng'a ng'ang'e ekero
ki'egurugura; **33** naboigo nainwe morachie koyarora ayio onsi,
momanye ng'ang'e are, ang'e nagesieri. **34** Nekeene nabatebirie,
tigegoeta ekegori eke, goika aya onsi akoreke. **35** Igoro nense
nachiete, ko ring'ana riane tirigoeta nonya ng'ake, **36** Nebirage bie
rituko riria nensa eria onde tari omanyete, nonya namalaika a igoro,
tatiga Tata, ere bweka, **37** Korende buna amatuko aria a Nuhu arenge,
naboigo kogocha koba ogocha kw'Omwana-o-mwanyabanto. **38** Naki
buna barenge amatuko aria amache ataracha, bare koria, bakonywa,
bakonyuoma, bakonyuomerigwa, goika rituko Nuhu asoete
as'obwato, tibamanya rinde, **39** goika amache amanene aria agacha,
akabaira bonsi; naboigo kogocha koba ogocha kw'Omwana-o-
mwanyabanto. **40** Engaki eyio abanto habere nababe omogondo;
oyomo airwe, oyomo atigwe; **41** abakungu babere nababe bagosera
orogena oromo; oyomo airwe, oyomo atigwe. **42** Naboigo renda, naki
timomanyeti rituko ki agocha Omonene oino. **43** Manya ring'ana eri
erimo: onye oria omonyene enyomba namanyete ekero agocha-gocha
oria omoibi, anga narendete gose anga tare gotiga enyomba yaye
ebochorwe. **44** As'ayio nainwe kabe ang'e naki rias'ensa motakagereti
agocha oria Omwana-o-mwanyabanto. **45** Gaki ning'o oyio
omosomba omwegeni, naende omong'aini, obegetwe nomonene oye
igoro as'enyomba yaye, anyare kobaa endagera abasomba as'ekero

kiaye? 46 Nare negesio omosomba oria, rigoro omonene oye agocha
amonyore ogokora iga. 47 Nekeene nabatebirie namotenenie igoro
as'ebia abwate bionsi. 48 Korende omosomba oria omobe karabore
as'omoyo oye, Omonene one otebanire; 49 na karachake kobaaka
abasomba b'omonene oye, nakoria nakonywa amo nabagotinda; 50
erio omonene oye omosomba oria igarache komochiera ase rituko
atakagereti, nensa atamanyeti; 51 nere igaramonachane ebing'ese
bibere, namobekere okobara kwaye amo nabang'ainereria, agwo
nakebe nekerero nokoriania amaino.

Mathayo 25

1 Erio obonda bwa igoro naboreng'anigwe nabaiseke ikomi, basogete
nechitaya chiabo gochia korototа omonene bw'enyangi. 2 Nase
barabwo igo barenge abariri batano, nabang'aini batano. 3 Naki baria
abariri bakaimokia chitaya chiabo, ko tibaimokia namaguta: 4 baria
abang'aini bakaimokia amaguta as'ebinto biabo amo nechitaya
chiabo. 5 Goika ochia gotebana omonene bw'enyangi, bagasundoka
bonsi bakarara. 6 Botuko gati gekaba negeturi, Omonene bw'enyangi
oyo! soka momorototе. 7 Erio agwo bakaimoka abaiseke baria bonsi,
bakaroisia chitaya chiabo. 8 Abariri bakabatebia abang'aini,
Twatanere amaguta aino; ekiagera chitaya chiaito chiarimire. 9 Baria
abang'aini bakabairaneria, bakabora, Genda, takonyara gotoisana
intwe nainwe twensi; mbuya koinoragende kwegorera as'abakogora,
10 Barabwo bagachia koimoka gochia kogora, agacha omonene
bw'enyangi; baria babete ang'e bagasoa amo nere as'enyangi, egesieri
gegasiekwa. 11 Naende nyuma bagacha baria abaiseke bande
bakobora, Omonene, omonene, toigorere! 12 Akabairaneria, akabora,
Nekeene nabatebirie, timbamanyeti inwe. 13 Gaki kabe nokorenda,
naki timomanyeti rituko nonya nensa. 14 Naki iganga buna omonto
okogenda orogendo gochia goikaransa ense ende, akarangeria
abasomba baye, akabeka asebare enibo yaye. 15 Akamoa oyomo
chitalanta isano, noyo kabere akamoa chitalanta ibere, noyo gatato
akamoa etalanta eyemo, ker'omonto koreng'ana nokonyara kwaye.

Brio akagenda. **16** Akagenda oria oirete chitalanta isano, agakora
emeremo nachio, akanyora chitalanta chinde isano. **17** Noria oirete
ibere akanyora ebitoki ibere boigo. **18** Akaimoka oria oirete eyemo,
akagenda agakunya inse, akayebisa efetha y'omonene oye. **19** Nyuma
k'amatuko achia koera amange, agacha omonene bw'abasomba baria,
akarigia ribara asebare, **20** Akagenda oria oirete chitalanta isano,
akabogoria nechitalanta isano chinde, akamoirera, akabora,
Omonene, nkwang'ete chitalanta isano; rora, nanyorire nechitalanta
chinde isano: **21** Omonene oye akamotebia, Gwakorire buya aye,
omosomba omuya nomwegeni: kwabaire omwegeni as'ebire ebike,
ninkobeke igoro as'ebinge. Soa as'omogoko bw'omonene oo. **22**
Naende akagenda oria oirete chitalanta ibere, akabora, Omonene,
nkwang'ete chitalanta ibere; rora, nanyorire ibere ching'ao ebitoki. **23**
Omonene oye akamotebia, Gwakorire buya aye, omosomba omuya
omwegeni: kwabaire omwegeni as'ebire ebike, ninkobeke igoro
as'ebinge. Soa as'omogoko bw'omonene oo. **24** Nere agachia kogenda
oria oirete etalanta eyemo, akabora, Omonene, iga nakomanyete ng'a
nomonto omokong'u ore, igokogesa otasimegeti, igogosangereria
otabusureti; **25** erio nkairoka, nkagenda nkayebisa inse etalanta yao;
eyio nero, eyao ore nero. **26** Omonene oye akamoiraneria,
akamotebia, Nomosomba omobe ore, nomworo, Nkwamanyete ng'a
igo nkogesa ntasimegeti, naende iga ngosangereria ntabusureti: **27**
gaki nkwagwenerete koyebeka efetha yane as'abakoonchoreria
chifetha, nainche ngocha, anga nanyora eyane amo nebitoki biaye. **28**
Moure gaki etalanta yaye, omoe omonyene chitalanta ikomi. **29** Naki
oyo obwate igakoegwa, naende omenteranigwa; k'oyo otabwati
igakourwa eyare nero. **30** Noyo omosomba otagwenereti, motugute
as'omosunte o isiko mono; nakebe nekerero nokoriania amaino. **31**
Ogocha gocha Omwana-o-mwanyabanto as'obonene bwaye,
namalaika onsi amo nere, erio naikaranse as'ekerogo ki'obonene
bwaye, **32** nas'obosio bwaye nabisangerereke ebisaku bionsi: nere
nabatanane abaiga naba, buna omorisia agwatanana ching'ondi chiaye
nechimbori; **33** ching'ondi achibeke as'okoboko kwaye gw'okorio,
nechimbori achibeke as'okoboko kwaye gw'okobee. **34** Erio oria

omoruoti nabatebie abare okoboko kwaye gw'okorio, Nchuo inwe
mwasesenetigwe na Tata one, soa as'obonda mwaroiseretigwe korwa
ogotongwa gw'ense. **35** Naki narenge nenchara, mokang'a endagera;
narenge nerang'o, mokang'a nkanywa; narenge omogeni,
mokandoisia; **36** narenge bosa, mokambisia, narwarete, mogacha
kondora, nasibetwe echela, moganchichera. **37** Erio baria abanyene
oboronge nabamoiranerie, babore, A! Omonene, naye ndi twakoroche
kore nenchara, togakorageria? Gose ndi twakoroche kore nerang'o,
togakoa okanywa? **38** Ndi twakoroche kore omogeni, togakoroisia?
gose ndi twakoroche kore bosa, togakobisia? **39** Naende, ndi
twakoroche kore omorwaire, gose gosibire echela, tokagochichera?
40 Nomoruoti nabairanerie, abatebie, Nekeene nabatebirie inwe,
koreng'ana buna mwaregokorera oyomo as'aba abaminto abare abake,
ninche mwakororete. **41** Erio agwo nabatebie abare as'okoboko
gw'okobee nabarabwo: Imoka korwa asende inwe mwaragereretigwe,
mogende as'omorero o kare nakare, ogacheretwe saitani namalaika
aye: **42** naki narenge nenchara, timwang'a endagera, narenge
nerang'o, timwang'a inywe; **43** narenge omogeni, timwandoisia;
narenge bosa, timwambisia: narwarete, nechela ime, timwacha
kondora. **44** Agwo nabamoiranerie baria nabarabwo, babore,
Omonene, ndi twakoroche aye kore nenchara, gose nerang'o, gose
kore omogeni, gose kore bosa, gose korwarete, gose kore echela ime,
titwagokorera? **45** Agwo omoruoti nabairanerie, abore: Nekeene
nabatebirie, koreng'ana buna motare gokorera oyomo as'aba abare
abake, timwankororete inche. **46** Nabanto aba nabagende as'ogoitwa
gwa kare nakare, k'abanyene oboronge nabagende as'obogima bwa
kare nakare.

Mathayo 26

1 Erio Yesu kayakorire amang'ana aya onsi, agatebia aborokigwa
baye; **2** Alwamanyire ng'a nyuma as'amatuko abere nebe Epasaka,
n'Omwana-o-mwanyabanto nere nabekwe as'amaboko a ababisa baye
anyare kobambwa. **3** Erio agwo abakuani abanene, nabariki,

nabagaka b'abanto, bagasangerereka as'egora y'omokuani oyomo
omonene, erieta riaye okorokwa Kaifa; **4** bagakora ekina barabwo ase
barabwo, banyare komobwata Yesu ase chisemi nakomoita. **5**
Korende bakabora, takoba ase rituko rinene, tiricha koba riroroche
as'abanto. **6** Nere Yesu rigoro arenge Bethania as'enyomba ya Simon
oyorenge noborwaire bw'ukoma, **7** agachierwa nomokungu ore
nechuba y'alabastro y'amanukato aye rigori rinene,
akamonyorororokeria omotwe oye igoro aria aikaransete as'endagera. **8**
Bagachia korora ring'ana riria, baria aborokigwa bakagecha,
bakabora, Nobwaki obosiri obo? **9** Naki amanukato aya anga tare
kogorwa chishilingi chinyinge nakoegwa abataka? **10** Yesu
akamanya aria, akabatebia, Naki mokomoichania omokungu?
Ekiagera onkoreire emeremo emiya. **11** Naki abataka igo more
nabarabwo amatuko onsi; **12** Naki buna anyorororokeria amanukato
aya omobere one, nas'engecho y'ogotindekwa kwane akorerete bo. **13**
Nekeene nabatebirie, naas'erarandigwe enchili eye as'ense yonsi, neri
oyo akorete naritebwe koba okoinyora asare. **14** Nakero ekio
akagenda oyomo ase baria ikomi nababere, nere okorokwa Yudasi
Omoisikariota, akabachiera abakuani abanene, **15** akabatebia, Ngento
ki morang'e inyare kobamobekera as'amaboko aino? Bakamorengera
ebisamunye emerongo etato bi'efetha. **16** Korwa ekero ekio akaba
nkoririgiare ribaga anyare komorua. **17** Rituko rie ritang'ani
as'amatuko ay'omogati otabekiri ememera, Yesu agachierwa
naborokigwa baye, bakabora, Ng'ai origetie tonyare koaroisia oriere
epasaka? **18** Akabora, Genda as'omochie, moike enyomba ya
nyarebe, momotebie, Omworokia oborire, Engaki yane yabaire ang'e;
enyomba yao aye nao ndariere epasaka amo naborokigwa bane, **19**
Bagakora bo baria aborokigwa buna bachigetwe na Yesu; bakaroisia
epasaka. **20** Riachia koba mogoroba oikaransete as'endagera amo
nabaria aborokigwa baye ikomi nababere. **21** Bagachia koba
nkoriabare, akabora, Nekeene nabatebirie, Oyomo oino nandwe. **22**
Bagaichana mono mono, bagachaka ker'oyomo komoboria, Inee,
Omonene, ninche? **23** Akabairaneria akabora, Oyo ogosoyia okoboko
amo nainche as'esani, oyo nere orandwe. **24** Nekeene Omwana-o-

mwanyabanto nkogendare buna arigetwe, korende obobe nobwaye
omonto oria, Omwana-o-mwanyabanto arugwa nere. Anga mbuya
asare nonya ataiboretwe omonto oria. **25** Yudasi akamoiraneria, nere
ogocha komorua, akabora, Inee, Omonene, ninche? Akamotebia, Aye
gwatebire. **26** Bachia koba as'okoragera, Yesu akabogoria omogati,
akayosesenia, akayosamunyora; akabaa aborokigwa baye, akabora,
Bogoria morie; oyo noro omobere one. **27** Akabogoria negekombe,
akagesesenia, akabaa, okobora, Kanywe yonsi eye; **28** naki eye nero
amanyinga ane ay'emuma enyia, aiteirwe as'abange, as'okorusia
kw'ebibe. **29** Korende nabatebirie inwe, korwa bono tinkonywa
as'okwama kw'omosabibu goika rituko ngocha gokonywa okoyia
nainwe as'obonda bwa Tata. **30** Goika kobakorire ogotera, bagasoka
isiko bakagenda egetunwa ki'Emezeituni. **31** Erio Yesu akabatebia,
Obotuko bwa rero namogochwe asende inwe mwensi; naki
yarigetwe, Nimoake omorisia, neching'ondi chie riicho
nachiserebekane. **32** Korende nyuma konabokire, nimbatang'ane
as'obosio bwaino gochia Galili. **33** Petero akamoiraneria, akamotebia,
Neba abanto bonsi nabagochwe asore aye, inche tinkogochwa nonya
ng'ake. **34** Yesu akamotebia, Nekeene nagotebirie ritang'ani, Obotuko
obo bwa rero etuoni etaragweya, nonkane ara gatato. **35** Petero
akamotebia, Ningwenera gokwa amo naye, tinkogokana nonya
ng'ake. Bagateba aborokigwa bonsi boigo. **36** Erio agwo Yesu
akagenda nabarabwo, agaika aase akorokwa Gethisemane, akabatebia
aborokigwa baye, Karansa aiga goika ngende gosaba aria. **37** Nere
akamoira Petero na baria abana ba Zebedi babere, agachaka gosogwa
nomoichano, noborito bw'omoyo. **38** Erio akabatebia, Omoyo one
nore nobororo mono, goika ogokwa; karansaa asemore, morende amo
nainche. **39** Akagenda egeka egeke, akagwa maumama, agasaba
nakobora, Aye Tata one, onye nanyarekana, egekombe eke kerwe
asende: korende taba buna nyanchete, korende buna bwanchete aye.
40 Akabachiera baria aborokigwa, akabarora bararire, akamotebia
Petero, Inee, iga timokonyara korenda nainche nonya nensa eyemo?
41 Renda, mosabe, timobaisa gosoa as'ogotemwa: omoyo oro ekeene
nore nobwanchani, korende omobere tori nechinguru, **42** Naende

akagenda eria kabere, agasaba; okobora, Aye Tata one, onye
egekombe eke tigekong'etera ntakenyweti, abe buna bwanchete. **43**
Akagenda naende, akabarora bararire; naki amaiso abo konya
aritoire. **44** Akabatiga naende, akagenda; agasaba eria gatato,
agakwana amang'ana aria amatang'ani. **45** Erio agwo akabachiera
aborokigwa baria, akabatebia, Raru bono, motimoke; ekiagera yaikire
ensa, n'Omwana-o-mwanyabanto, obekirwe as'amaboko a abanyene
ebibe. **46** Imoka, togende, oyo nere oikire ang'e oria okondwa. **47**
Goika erio ogokwana, Oyio nere, Yudasi akaoroka, nere noyomo ase
baria ikomi nababere, ore nabanto omoganda omonene amo nere,
baimogetie emioro y'esegi nechinungu, bakorua as'abakuani abanene
nabagaka as'abanyene ense. **48** Noria okomorua, konya obaeire
ekemanyererio okobora, Oyo ndanyunyunte nere oyio, mobwate. **49**
Erio kegima agachiera Yesu, akabora, Masoge Omonene;
akamonyunyunta. **50** Yesu akamotebia, 'Mosani, kora eri gwachera.
Erio agwo bakamorainborera Yesu amaboko, bakamobwata. **51**
Noyomo obo as'abarenge amo na Yesu akarambora okoboko kwaye,
akang'usa omoro oye, akomoaka omosomba bw'omokuani omonene,
akamenacha ogoto. **52** Erio agwo Yesu akamotebia, Irania omoroo
aase aye, ekiagera bonsi abakobwata omoro bw'esegi nabasire
as'omoro. **53** Gose, tomanyeti ng'a ndaisa gosaba Tata bono iga,
takondetera amalaika kobua emeganda ikomi nebere? **54** Korende
anga naki aikeranigwa amariko, onye nabo egwenerete koba? **55**
Ensa eria Yesu akabatebia emeganda eria y'abanto, Inee, iga
mwachire buna mokoyuorera omoibi nemioro y'esegi nechinungu,
kong'ira? Amaluko onsi naikaransete ase hekalu ime, nkworokereria,
korende timwumbwata. **56** K'ay'onsi abaire anyare goikerangiwa
amariko a ababani. Erio agwo aborokigwa bonsi bakamotiga,
bagatama. **57** Baria babwatete Yesu bakamoira as'omokuani
omonene, Kaifa, ase basangererekanete abariki nabagaka. **58** Na
Petero akamotunyana korwa nyuma egeka goika egora y'omokiiani
omonene, Goika ochia gosoa ime agaikaransa amo nabasomba,
ayorore omoerio. **59** Ekaba abakuani abanene nabe 'barasa yabo
bonsi bakamorigeria Yesu amang'ana oborimo, banyare komoita;

tibayanyora. 60 Nonya bachete abarori abange b'oborimo, tibanyora.
6i Korende nyuma bagacha abarori babere, bakabora, Oyo niga
atebete, Ninyare gotagora hekalu ya Nyasaye, nakoyeagacha
as'amatuko atato. 62 Erio agatenena omokuani omonene,
akamoboria, Tokoiraneria ring'ana? Abaiga ring'ana ki bagogotebia?
63 Yesu agakira. Erio omokuani omonene akamotebia, Nagotianirie
ase Nyasaye ore moyo, ototebie gose naye Kristo Omwana o
Nyasaye. 64 Yesu akamotebia, Aye gwatebire: korende nabatebirie
inwe, korwa bono namomorore Omwana-o-mwanyabanto oikaransete
okoboko gw'okorio gwe chinguru, ogocha namare a igoro. 65 Erio
agwo oria omokuani omonene agatandora chianga chiaye, akabora,
Oramire Nyasaye oyo: abarori nabaki tokorigia? Eye nero mwaigure
emerumi yaye akorama. 66 Naki moroche? Bakamoiraneria,
bakabora, Omonto oyo igagwenerete ogokwa. 67 Erio agwo
bakamotwera amate obosio, bakamoaka enkundi; abande bakamoaka
chindoe; 68 bakabora, Totebie Kristo, ning'o okoagete? 69 Na Petero
oikaransete egora isiko; omoiseke oyomo akamochiera, akabora,
Naye nkomo kwarenge na Yesu Omogalili. 70 Nere agakana
as'obosio bwabo bonsi; akabora, Timanyeti ayio okobora. 71 Nere
ochia gosoka isiko egesieri, omoiseke o kabere akamorora;
akabatebia abarengeo, Noyo nkomo arenge na Yesu Omonasareti. 72
Akabora eria kabere, akabeka neira, ng'a Omonto oyo timomanyeti
inche. 73 Naende egeka egeke bakamochiera abateneine aroro,
bakamotebia Petero, Ekeene bori naye noyomo ase barabwo, naki
ogokwana kwao gwakoorokirie. 74 Erio agwo agachaka koragereria
nagotiana, okobora, Inche timomanyeti omonto oyio. Erio kegima
etuoni ekagweya, 75 Erio Petero akainyora ring'ana riria Yesu
atebete, ng'a ritang'ani etuoni etaragweya, nonkane ara gatato.
Agasoka isiko, akarera nobororo.

Mathayo 27

1 Bwachia gokia mambia, abakuani abanene bonsi nabagaka
as'abanyene ense bakagamba ekina ase Yesu, bamoite. 2

Bakamosiba, bakagenda nere, bakamobeka ase gavuna Pilato. **3** Erio
agwo Yudasi, oria omonyene okomorua, agachia komorora
onacheirwe ekina, ageitia, akaira biria chisamunye emerongo etato
bi'efetha, akabirania as'abakuani abanene nabagaka: **4** akabora,
Namochire as'okorua amanyinga atari nabobe bonde. Barabwo
bakabora, Gaki, ayio nasetore are intwe? Nabwerorere aye! **5** Nere
ochia gotuguta ebisamunye bi'efetha biria ase hekalu ime, akaimoka,
akagenda akeng'enta. **6** Abakuani abanene bakabimokia ebisamunye
biria bi'efetha, bakabora, Tari boronge kobibeka as'ekungo y'esadaka
ya Nyasaye, ekiagera birobio nerigori ri'amanyinga. **7** Bakagamba
ekina, bagachia bakagora rigoko ri'omokori chinyongo, ribe aase
gotindeka abageni. **8** As'ayio rigoko riria rikarokwa erieta riaye,
Rigoko ri'amanyinga, goika rero. **9** Erio agwo rigaika eriatebetwe
nomobani Yeremia, ogoteba, Bakabimokia ebisamunye emerongo
etato bi'efetha, rigori riaye oria obegetwe rigori, nabana b'Isiraeli
bamobegete rigori. **10** Bakabirwa as'okogora rigoko ri'omokori
chinyongo, buna anchigete Omonene. **11** Nere Yesu agatenena ase
gavuna; na gavuna akamoboria, okobora, Naye omoruoti
bw'Abayahudi? Yesu akamotebia, Aye gwatebire. **12** Ochia gosoerwa
n'Abakuani abanene nabagaka, tairaneria ring'ana rinde. **13** Erio
agwo Pilato akamotebia, Toigweti amang'ana narenga bakonagoteba
asore? **14** Nere tairaneria rinde, nonya nering'ana erimo, nonya na
gavuna agaichana mono. **15** Nekero kie rituko rinene gavuna engecho
yaye kobasiborera omosibwa oyomo, oyo barigetie. **16** Rituko riria
mbarenge nomosibwa oyomo omanyekanete, okorokwa Baraba. **17**
Erio kobasangererekanire, Pilato akababoria, Norori morigetie
mbasiborere, Baraba gose Yesu oyokorokwa Kristo? **18** Ekiagera
konya omanyire igo bamorure as'okogecha. **19** Pilato ochia
goikaransa as'ekerogo gi'ekina, akareterwa amang'ana na mokaye,
ogoteba, Oyio nomonto bw'oboronge tobaisa kwebwatia asare,
ekiagera rero nachandetwe namange as'okorota asare. **20** Na baria
abakuani abanene nabagaka bakabagenka emeganda banyare
komorigia Baraba, na Yesu bamoite. **21** Gavuna akabairaneria
akabatebia, As'abanto aba babere norori morigetie mbasiborere?

Bakamotebia, Baraba. **22** Pilato akabatebia, Nimokorere ki Yesu
okorokwa Kristo? Bakamotebia bonsi, Tiga aitwe! **23** Gavuna
akabora, Aseki, mbobe ki akorete? Barabwo bakamenta koaka
egeturi, bakobora, Tiga aitwe! **24** Pilato agachia kororа tirigwenereti
ring'ana, neriroroche rioka rikonakobucha akaimokia amache
agaisaba amaboko aye as'amasio emeganda, agateba, Inche igande
omochenu as'amanyinga ay'omonto oyo bw'oboronge. Namwerorere
abanyene ekerage eke. **25** Bakamoiraneria abanto bonsi, bakabora,
Amanyinga aye abe asetore igoro, nas'abana baito. **26** Erio agwo
akabasiborera Baraba, akamoaka Yesu orokini, akamobatigera anyare
goitwa. **27** Erio agwo abasigari ba gavuna bakamoira Yesu rinyomba
ime, bakamosangererekera emoganda omogima. **28** Bakamwaboria
chianga chiaye', bakamobekera eanga embariri. **29** Bagatonga egutwa
y'amagwa, bakamobekera omotwe, negetonto as'okoboko kwaye
gw'okorio; bagatung'sma namaru asare, bakomochecheria, nakobora,
Masoge, Omoruoti bw'Abayahudi! **30** Erio bakamotwera amate,
bagakebwata egetonto keria, bakamoaka-aka omotwe; **31** rigoro
bamochecheirie, bakamorusia eanga eria embariri, bakomobekera
chianga chiaye, bakamotang'anania gochia komobamba. **32** Bagachia
korua as'omochie bakarora omonto oyomo Omokurene, erieta riaye
okorokwa Simon; omonto oyo bakamobetereria ayobogorie
omosalaba oye. **33** Bachia goika aase akorokwa Gologotha, engecho
yaye erieta erio n'Aase Ekeore, **34** bakamoa chinkama chisang'anirie
nendorwe; ogochia koigwa tancha konywa. **35** Kabamobambire
bakagabana chianga chiaye, bagakora obomera, rinyare goikerana
erietebetwe nomobani, Mbatananete chianga chiane egati yabo,
nas'eanga yane mbakorete obomera. **36** Bagaikaransa komorigereria
aria. **37** Bakabeka ogosoerwa kwaye igoro as'omotw'oye, korikire,
Oyo Nere Yesu, Omoruoti Bw'Abayahudi. **38** Erio abaibi babere
bakabambwa amo nere, oyomo okorio, noyomo okobee. **39**
Nabarabwo abagoeta nchera bakamorama, bakoakaaka emetwe yabo,
bakobora, **40** Aye oyogotagora hekalu nakoyeagacha namatuko atato,
etorie omonyene. Onye naye Omwana o Nyasaye, ika korwa agwo
ore omosalaba. **41** Na baria abakuani abanene bagakora boigo,

bakamokorera echeche amo nabakuani nabagaka, bakobora, 42
Natoretie abanto, omonyene takonyara gwetoria. Onyore nomoruoti o
Isiraeli, aike bono korwa as'omosalaba, naintwe rirorio natwanche
asare. 43 Igegenete ase Nyasaye: amokonye bono, onye omorigetie;
ekiagera natebete ng'a Inche n'Omwana o Nyasaye. 44 Naboigo
nabaria abaibi babambetwe amo nere, bakamwogerera. 45 Korwa
chinsa isano nemo omosunte okaba ense engima, okaba goika chinsa
kianda, 46 chinsa kianda chiachia goika, Yesu akaaka egeturi neriogi
rinene, okobora, Eli, Eli, lama sabakithani, engecho yaye, Nyasaye
one, Nyasaye one, naki gwantigire? 47 Bagachia koigwa abande ase
baria bateneine aroro, bakabora, Elija akorangeria. 4S Erio oyomo
obo akaminyoka, akaimokia esifunji, akayeichoria nechinkama,
akayebeka as'egetonto, akamoa anywe. 49 Baria abande bakabora,
Tiga torore gose Elija ogocha kemotoria. 50 Yesu akaaka eriogi
rinene naende, erio agatwekamo. 51 Erio egetambaa gi'okonacha
hekalu gegatandoka korwa igoro goika inse chinsemo ibere; ense
egatengecha; amagena agatandoka; 52 chimbera chikamanoka
chigasama, nemebere emenge y'abanto abachenu abararete ekaimoka;
53 ka barure chimbera, nyuma as'okoboka kwaye, bagasoa Omochie
Omochenu, bakabaorokera abange. 54 Esagini y'abasigari emia,
nabarenge amo nere, abanto barendete Yesu, bagachia koyorora
omotengecho bw'ense nebirage biria biakorekire, bakairoka mono,
bakabora, Nekeene oyo igarenge Omwana o Nyasaye. 55 Mbarenge
aroro abakungu abange, barigereretie korwa are, nabarabwo
abakungu abwo nabwo abatunyete Yesu korwa Galili bakomokorera,
56 Ase barabwo abwo narengeo Mariamu Omomagidali, na Mariamu
ng'ina Yakobo na Yose, na ng'ina baria abana ba Zebedi. 57 Riachia
koba mogoroba akagenda omofrto oyomo omonda, omonto
bw'Arimithea, okorokwa Yusufu, nere omonyene nomworokigwa o
Yesu: 58 akagenda oyio ase Pilato, akarigia omobere o Yesu. Erio
agwo Pilato agachika aegwe. 59 Yusufu akayoimokia oria omobere o
Yesu, akayoboa egetambaa ekiya gi'egatani. 60 Akayobeka as'oboina
bwaye oboyia, obwabachete as'egetare: naende agaturunkania rigena
rinene as'egesieri ki'oboina, akagenda. 61 Mbarenge aroro Mariamu

Omomagidali noria Mariamu o kabere, baikaransete obosio
bw'oboina. 62 Rituko ria kabere, nerio nario rigotunya rituko
ri'Okorosia, abakuani abanene n'Abafarisai bagasangerereka ase
Pilato, 63 bakabora, Omonene, twainyoire ng'a oria omonyaborimo
natebete, rigoro are moyo, Nyuma as'amatuko atato nimboke. 64
Gaki chika oboina borendwe goika rituko ri'atato; aborokigwa baye
tibabaisa gocha komoiba, babatebie abanto, Obokire korwa
as'abakure: kobaise koba okong'ainwa kw'omoerio nakobue koria
kwe ritang'ani. 65 Pilato akabatebia, More nabarendi: genda
moborende mono oboina buna moranyare. 66 Bakagenda
bakaborenda mono oboina, bakabeka rigena ekemanyererio, amo
nabarendi.

Mathayo 28

1 Esabato egachia koera, kobogokiamoka rituko rie ritang'ani
ri'echuma, agacha Mariamu Omomagidali noria Mariamu o kabere
korigereria oboina. 2 Rora, ogocha omotengecho omonene bw'ense;
ekiagera rilaika ri'Omonene riaigete korwa igoro, rikagenda
rigatigeria ensemo riria rigena, rikarikaransera. 3 Nekieni kiaye igo
kiarenge buna okomesa kw'embura. 4 Nas'okoiroka kwaye baria
abarendi bakaiguswa, bakaba buna abanto bakure. 5 Rilaika
rikabairaneria baria abakungu, rikabatebia, Timoiroka inwe, ekiagera
namanyire ng'a Yesu mokorigia oria oitwa. 6 Tari aa, naki obokire
buna atebete; nchuo morigererie aase Omonene araire. 7 Na genda
bwango, mobatebie aborokigwa baye gote obokire korwa
as'abakwete; nere otang'anire asemore gochia Galili: naroro nao
moramorore; bono inche nabatebirie. 8 Bakaimoka korwa as'oboina
bwango, bare nokoiroka nomogoko omonge, bakagenda bwango,
bakabaa amang'ana aborokigwa baye. 9 Noyo nere Yesu akaumerana
nabarabwo, akabatebia, Masoge. Nabarabwo bagacha bakamobwata
amagoro, bakamosasima. 10 Erio Yesu akabatebia, Timoiroka! genda
mobae abaminto amang'ana bagende Galili, nabarabwo nabandore
aroro. ii Nabarabwo bachia koba nkogendabare nchera, abande ase

baria abarendi bagasoa omochie, bakaborokia abakuani abanene
amang'ana onsi akoregete. **12** Bagachia gosangerekana nabagaka,
bagakora ekina, bakabaa baria abasigari chishilingi chinyinge, **13**
bakobora, Teba, aborokigwa baye bachete botuko bakamoiba rigoro
intwe twararire. **14** Ring'ana eri koriraigwekane ase gavuna, intwe
natoche komogenka, nakomorusia inwe emechando. **15** Bakabogoria
chishilingi chiria, bagakora buna borokereretigwe, rikagenda ring'ana
eri rigakuma as'Abayahudi goika rituko ria bono. **16** Baria
aborokigwa ikomi nomo bakagenda Galili, bagaika egetunwa
abachigete Yesu. **17** Bagachia komorora bakamosasima, korende
abande bagakora ogosiereria. **18** Yesu akagenda agakwana
nabarabwo, akabatebia, Naeirwe okobua gwonsi as'igoro nense, **19**
Gaki genda mokore ebisaku bionsi koba aborokigwa, mokobabatisa
as'erieta ria Tata, neri'Omwana, neri'Omoika Omochenu: **20**
mokoborokereria koyabwata onsi nabachigete; nainche igande amo
nainwe amatuko onsi, goika omoerio bw'ense.

Mariko 1

1 Omochakano bw'enchili ya Yesu Kristo, Omwana o Nyasaye. **2**
Buna yarigetwe as'ebuku y'omobani Isaya, Rigereria, namotomire
omotomwa one as'obosio bwao, Oyorarosie enchera yao; **3** Eriogi
ri'oyokoaka egeturi eroro ime, Yerosie enchera y'Omonene, Rosia
ogoeta kwaye; **4** Akaoroka Yohana, okobatisa eroro ime, nakorandia
ebatiso y'okoonchoka ekoreta okorusia kw'ebibe. **5** Bakamogendera
ense yonsi ya Boyahudi, nabarabwo bonsi ba Yerusalemu;
bakobatiswa nere as'oroche rwa Yorodan, bakabiorokia ebibe biabo.
6 Na Yohana igarenge kweboyia amarionya engamia, norokini rwe
riyo 'kenema kiaye, iga are koria chingige noboke bw'orosana. **7**
Akarandia, akabora, Ngochare nyuma asende oyore nechinguru
kombua, omonto ntagwenere gotung'ama nagochisibora chinuga
chi'ebikoroto biaye. **8** Inche nababatisire as'amache; korende ere
nababatise as'Omoika Omochenu. **9** Naende amatuko aria, agacha
Yesu okorua Nazareti ya Galili, akabatiswa na Yohana ase Yorodan.
10 Erio ogofira korwa as'amache, akarora igoro amanokire, n'Omoika
buna riruma rigoika igoro asare: **11** neriogi rikorua igoro, Aye naye
Omwana omwanchani one, naye ongwenerete. **12** Erio Omoika
okamoraa eroro ime. **13** Akaba aroro eroro ime amatuko emerongo
ene ogotemwa na Saitani: nere igarenge amo neching'iti chintindi;
namalaika bakamokorera. **14** Goika nyuma Yohana kabekirwe echela
ime, Yesu akagenda Galili, akarandia enchili ya Nyasaye, **15**
okobora, Ekero giaikeranire, nobonda bwa Nyasaye bwaikire ang'e:
onchoka, yianche enchili, **16** Nere agaeta ensemo y'enyancha ya
Galili, akabarora Simon na Anderea omomura omwabo Simon
bakoruta ekeonga enyancha ime: ekiagera nabarubi barenge. **17** Yesu
akabatebia, Nchuo montunyane inche, nainche nimbakore mobe
abarubi b'abanto. **18** Erio kegima bagatiga ebionga biabo,
bakamotunyana. **19** Akagenderera ake, akamorora Yakobo omwana o
Zebedi, na Yohana momura omwabo, nabarabwo bonsi barenge
obwato ime bakobirosia ebionga biabo. **20** Erio akabarangeria:
bakamotiga ise Zebedi ime as'obwatoamo nabanto b'eng'eria,

bakagenda bakamotunyana. 21 Bakabwatia enchera goika
Kaperinaum; ne rituko ri'esabato agasoa esunagogi akorokereria. 22
Bagaichana as'okworokereria kwaye: naki arenge koborokereria buna
oyore nechinguru, tari buna abariki. 23 Narengeo as'esunagogi yabo
omonto omonyene ekerecha ki'eubi; akaaka eriogi, 24 okobora, Nki
tore naye, Yesu o Nazareti? gwachire gotosiria? Nakomanyire aye,
Omochenu o Nyasaye. 25 Yesu akamokania, okobora, Sieka
omonwa, omorue. 26 Keria ekerecha ki'eubi, gekamogaragaria
gekarera as'eriogi rinene, gekamorua. 27 Bagakumia bonsi, goika
bakaborania, bakabora, Nki eke? Obong'aini obo oboyia mbong'aini
ki? Ekiagera as'okobua akobichika ebirecha bi'eubi nabirobio
bikomoigwera. 28 Erio chinkuma chiaye chigasarera ense yonsi
ensemo ya Galili. 29 Erio agwo, kabasokire as'esunagogi, bagasoa
enyomba ya Simon na Anderea, amo na Yakobo na Yohana. 30
Ng'ina moka Simon oraire orwarete esosera; erio bakamotebia
amang'ana aye: 31 akamoika ang'e akamoimokia as'okomobwata
okoboko; erio esosera ekamotiga, akabakorera. 32 Goika ekaba
mogoroba, nerioba korikogwa, bakamoretera bonsi abarenge
noborwaire, nabanyene ebirecha. 33 Nomochie bwonsi okaba
ngosangererekana ore geita. 34 Akabagwenia abange abarenge
namarwaire ande ande, agaseria ebirecha ebinge; tabitiga ebirecha
bikwane, ekiagera biamomanyete. 35 Kobogokia, botarakia mono,
akaimoka agasoka, akagenda aase atari nabanto, agasaba aroro. 36
Simon nabarenge nere bakamotunyana; 37 bakamorora, bakamotebia,
Abanto bonsi ngokorigiabare. 38 Akabatebia, Togende aande goika
ebichie bire ang'e, ninyare korandia naroro; ekiagera as'ayio naro
naorokeire. 39 Agasoa ase chisunagogi chiabo as'ense yonsi ya Galili,
okorandia nagosrria ebirecha. 40 Agacha asare omonto omonyene
ukoma, akamosorora, nakomotung'amera, nakomoichia, Korigetie,
nonyare gonsibia. 41 Yesu agasogwa namabera, akarambora okoboko
kwaye, akamokuna, akamotebia, Nindigetie; sibeka. 42 Erio agwo
obokoma bwaye bokamorua, agasibeka. 43 Akamokania bokong'u,
akamotebia agende, 44 akamotebia. Rigereria totebia 'monto onde
bwonsi amang'ana aya: korende genda enchera yao, bweorokie

as'omokuani, orue ekeegwa giachigetwe na Musa as'ogosibeka kwao,
erinde obe okweorokia asebare. 45 Nere agasoka, agachaka korandia
amange, nakoriorokia riria ring'ana, goika Yesu tanyara naende gosoa
omochie ime maiso marore, korende akaba isiko aas'atari nabanto:
bakamogendera korwa ker'aase.

Mariko 2

1 Agasoa Kaperinaum naende nyuma as'amatuko amake, akaigugwa
ng'a nao are enyomba. 2 Erio bagasangerereka abanto abange,
tiriatigara ribaga asebare, nonya goika 'gesieri: agakwana nabarabwo
ring'ana. 3 Bagacha abanto, bakamoretera omonto omonyene
okoiguswa, obogoirie nabanto bane. 4 Bagachia koba tibanyara
komoika ang'e as'engecho y'omoganda, bagakebochora ekerama aria
as'arenge: kobatiekire gotagora, bakabotirimbokia oborere boria
ararerete oria omonyene okoiguswa. 5 Yesu ochia korora okwegena
kwabo akamotebia oria omonyene okoiguswa, Omwana one, ebibe
biao biabeirwe. 6 Abande as'abariki baikaransete aroro, bakabora
as'emioyo yabo, 7 Naki oyo agoteba iga? nkoramare: ning'o oranyare
kwabera ebibe tatiga oyomo, nere Nyasaye? 8 Erio Yesu akamanya
omoyo oye ime buna bakorengereria iga emioyo yabo, akabatebia,
Naki mokorengereria iga emioyo yaino? 9 Ndiriri rire eriango,
komotebia omonyene okoiguswa, Ebibe biao biabeirwe; gose goteba,
Imoka bwetweke oborere bwao, ogende? 10 Korende monyare
komanya ng'a Omwana-o-mwanyabanto nare nokobua as'ense
okwabera ebibe (okomotebia oria omonyene okoiguswa), 11
Nagotebirie, Imoka, bwetweke oborere bwao, ogende mwao. 12 Erio
akaimoka, agetweka oborere bwaye, akarua as'amasio abo bonsi;
goika bagakumia bonsi, bakamotogia Nyasaye, bakabora, Aya are iga
titwanyakoyarora nonya ng'ake. 13 Agasoka naende akagenda
ensemo y'enyancha; emeganda yonsi bakamogendera,
akaborokereria. 14 Goika ochia goeta, akamorora Lawi omwana
bw'Alfayo oikaransete aase bakobangerwa ebango, akamotebia,
Ntunyana. Akaimoka akamotunyana. 15 Ekaba ekero ekio Yesu

gaikaransete enyomba mwaye oria, okoria endagera, abakorusia
ebango abange nabanyene ebibe bagaikaransa amo na Yesu
naborokigwa baye: ekiagera barenge abange, bakamotunyana. **16**
Naende abariki b'Abafarisai, bagachia komorora okoria amo
nabanyene ebibe, nabakorusia ebango, bakabatebia aborokigwa baye,
Naseki akoria nakonywa amo nabakorusia ebango nabanyene ebibe?
17 Yesu ochia koigwa, akabatebia, abare abagima tibakorigia
omogwenia, tatiga abare noborwaire: Tincheti kobarangeria
ababoronge, korende abanyene ebibe. **18** Aborokigwa ba Yohana
n'Abafarisai barenge kweng'ata: bagacha bakamotebia, Naseki
aborokigwa ba Yohana naborokigwa b'Abafarisai bakweng'ata, ko
aborokigwa bao tibakweng'ata? **19** Yesu akabatebia, Abana b'enyangi
nabanyare kweng'ata, ekero omonene bw'enyangi are amo
nabarabwo? ekero omonene bw'enyangi are amo nabarabwo,
tibakonyara kweng'ata. **20** Korende amatuko nache, ararusigwe
asebare oria omonene bw'enyangi, erio barabwo nabeng'ate ase rituko
riria. **21** Gose tari 'monto onde okobeka ekeraka ki'eanga enyia
as'eanga engotu: naki keria kiabekwa nigo gegotandora eanga eria,
keria ekeyia koyechierereria engotu, etandoke kobua. **22** Gose onde
tari okobeka edivai enyia ase chichuba chingotu: gose eria edivai
nechiate chichuba, edivai eiteke, ne chichuba chiasira: korende edivai
enyia igo ekobekwa ase chichuba chinyia. **23** Ochia koba ngoetare
as'emegondo y'engano rituko ri'esabato; aborokigwa baye bagachaka,
kabakogenda, bakobutora ebigara bi'engano. **24** Abafarisai
bakamotebia, Rora, naki bagokora eritari boronge ase rituko
ri'esabato? **25** Akabatebia, Timwanya gosoma ayakorete Daudi ekero
arenge nokorigia, akaba nenchara, ere, nabwo barenge amo nere? **26**
Buna asoete as'enyomba ya Nyasaye as'ekero Abiathar arenge
omokuani omonene, akayeria emegati eyokworokereria, etari
boronge koregwa tatiga nabakuani, naende akabaa nabwo barenge
amo nere? **27** Akabatebia, Esabato yakoretwe as'engecho y'Omwana-
o-mwanyabanto, tari Omwana-o-mwanyabanto as'engecho y'esabato:
28 naki oria Omwana-o-mwanyabanto nere omonene bw'esabato.

Mariko 3

1 Agasoa naende as'esunagogi; narenge omonto agwo okoboko
kwaye kwomete. 2 Bakamotega korora gose namokonye ase rituko
ri'esabato; banyare komosoera. 3 Akamotebia oria omonto okoboko
kwomete, Tenena gati gati. 4 Akabatebia, Mboronge rituko ri'esabato
gokora amaya, gose gokora amabe? gokonya obogima gose goita?
Bagakira. 5 Akabamogoreria amaiso chinsemo chionsi as'okobea,
akarora obororo as'engecho y'obokong'u bw'emioyo yabo,
akamotebia oria omonto, Rambora okoboko kwao. Agakorambora:
okoboko kwaye gokagwena. 6 Erio kegima bagasoka baria Abafarisai
bakamokorera ekina amo n'Abaherodiano buna baramoite. 7 Erio
Yesu akaimoka ere naborokigwa baye akagenda ensemo y'enyancha;
okamotunyana omoganda omonene, abanto barure Galili: nabaruete
Boyahudi, 8 na Yerusalemu na Idumea, na ng'umbu ya Yorodan, ne
chinsemo chia Turo na Sidon, omosangererekano omonene, bachia
koigwa ebirage bi'amang'ana onsi arenge gokora, bakamochiera. 9
Akabatebia aborokigwa baye ng'a obwato oboke bobe ang'e asare,
as'engecho y'abanto, ekiagera emeganda temomiga. 10 Ekiagera
akonyete abange; goika bonsi abarenge nemechando bakamoimokera
banyare komokuna. 11 Na ker'ebirecha bi'eubi, bigachia komorora,
bikagwa as'obosio bwaye, bikarera bigateba, Aye naye Omwana o
Nyasaye. 12 Akabikania mono tibimoorokia. 13 Akarina egetunwa,
akabarangeria abarigetie omonyene; bakamochiera. 14 Agachora
ikomi nababere, banyare koba amo nere, nario aranyare kobatoma
korandia, 15 nababe nokobua goseria ebirecha; 16 na Simon
akamoroka erieta, Petero; 17 na Yakobo, omwana o Zebedi, na
Yohana momura omwabo Yakobo, akabaroka erieta Boanergi,
engecho yaye, Abana b'enkoba: 18 n'Anderea, na Filipu, na
Baritholomayo, na Mathayo, na Thomas, na Yakobo bw'Alufayo, na
Thadayo, na Simon Omokanani, 19 na Yudasi Omoisikariota, nere
oyomoruete. Erio agasoa enyomba. 20 Nemeganda egasangerereka
naende, barabwo abanyene tibanyara nonya nokoria omogati. 21
Abasani baye bagachia koigwa amang'ana, bagasoka kogenda

komobwata: ekiagera batebete, Obwatirwe nebarimo. 22 Abariki
abaruete Yerusalemu bakabora, Nare na Beelizebul, nas'okobua
kw'omonene bw'ebirecha akobiseria ebirecha. 23 Akabarangeria
bache asare, akabatebia as'emereng'anio, Naki Saitani aranyare
goseria Saitani? 24 Noboruoti koboratananeke ase borobwo
obonyene, oboruoti boria tibokonyara gotenena. 25 Nenyomba
keratananeke ero yoka, enyomba eria tekonyara gotenena. 26 Naende
onye Saitani bweimokeire omonyene, gwatananeka, takonyara
gotenena, korende nabe nomoerio. 27 Takonyara omonto gosoa
as'enyomba y'omonto omonyene chinguru, nagosakora ebinto biaye,
atamosibeti ritang'ani oria omonyene chinguru; nario aramanye
gosakora enyomba yaye. 28 Ekeene nabatebirie, Ebibe bionsi
nababerwe mwanyabanto, nokorama kwabo bararame gwonsi: 29
korende omonto orarame Omoika Omochenu tari nokwaberwa,
nonya ng'ake, igarabe nebibe goika kare nakare: 30 buna batebete,
Nare nekerecha ki'eubi. 31 Bagacha ng'ina nabamwabo; bateneine
isiko, bakamotomera omonto komorangeria. 32 Nemeganda iga
yarenge eikaransete emoetanaine; bakamotebia, Nyoko nabamura
bamino mbare isiko, mbakorigetie. 33 Akabairaneria, akabora, Baba
nabamura baminto mbarabi? 34 Akabarigereria abwo baikaransete
bamoetanaine, akabora, Rora, baba nabamura baminto! 35 Ekiagera
oyorakore obwanchani bwa Nyasaye, oyio nere momura ominto, na
mosubati ominto, na baba.

Mariko 4

1 Agachaka kworokereria naende ensemo y'enyancha.
Bakamosangererekera omoganda omonene, goika ere akarina obwato
ime, agaikaransa enyancha; omoganda bwonsi nao orenge as'ense
enyomo ensemo y'enyancha. 2 Akaborokereria amang'ana amange
as'emereng'anio, akabatebia as'okworokereria kwaye, 3 tegerera:
Omobusuri agasoka kogenda kobusura: 4 agachia koba, nkobusurare,
chimbusuro chinde chikagwa ensemo y'enchera, chinyoni chigacha
chigachiria. 5 Nechinde chikagwa as'amagena are, aase amaroba

arenge amake; chikamera bwango ekiagera amaroba arenge amake: 6
omobaso ochia kobara, chigasusana; ekiagera chitare nemeri
chikonia. 7 Nechinde chikagwa as'amagwa ime, aria amagwa
agakina, agachimiga, tichiama amatunda. 8 Nechinde chikagwa
as'amaroba amaya, chikama amatunda, chikamera nagokina,
nakwama; eyemo emerongo etato, neyemo emerongo etano nomo,
naende eyemo emia. 9 Akabora, Oyore namato akoigwera, tiga
aigwe. 10 Agachia koba bweka, abanto bakamoetanana nabaria ikomi
nababere bakamoboria amang'ana as'emereng'anio. 11 Akabatebia,
Inwe mwaeirwe kobomanya obobisi bw'obonda bwa Nyasaye:
korende baria bare isiko, amang'ana onsi igagocha asebare buna
emereng'anio: 12 korende okorigereria nabarigererie, tibarora;
nokoigwa nabaigwe, tibainyora; tibacha goonchoka, baberwe ebibe
biabo. 13 Akabatebia, Timomanyeti omoreng'anio oyio? Gaki
emereng'anio yonsi naki morayemanye? 14 Omobusuri ne ring'ana
agosimeka. 15 Abwo nabwo bare ensemo y'enchera, rigosimekwa
ring'ana; nabarabwo bagotieka koigwa, bwango ocha Saitani, orirusia
riria ring'ana riasimegetwe emioyo yabo. 16 Naboigo koreng'ana
nabwo basimekire as'amagena, ekiagera kobarigure riria ring'ana, erio
kegima baribwata nomogoko; 17 naende tibari nemeri ime abanyene,
korende bngenderera ekero egeke; erio ekooroka emechando gose
ogochandwa ekiagera ase riria ring'ana, bwango bagochwa. 18
Naende aba nabwo baria basimekire as'amagwa; aba nabwo
bakoigwa ring'ana, 19 naende okorengereria gw'ense
nokong'ainererigwa kw'enibo, naende okorengereria kw'amang'ana
ande kogosoa, biarimiga riria ring'ana, riba tirikwama, 20 Naende aba
nabwo basimekire as'amaroba amaya; nabanto bakorigwa riria
ring'ana, nakoribwata, nakwama amatunda emerongo etato,
emerongo etano nomo, naende emia. 21 Akabatebia, Naki moroche?
Etaya iga ekoretwa erinde yabekwa inse as'egeionga, gose nyaro
y'oborore? teri kobekwa igoro as'ekebekerero? 22 Ekiagera tiriri
ring'ana rirabiseke, tatiga rirache koorokigwa; gose riabisegete, tatiga
riche koorokigwa maiso marore, 23 Omonto kare namato akoigwera,
tiga aigwe. 24 Akabatebia, Rigereria eke mokoigwa: nekerengo

mokorengera nakio morarengerwe: ekio naende namomenterwe. **25**
Ekiagera oyore nero naegwe; korende oyotabwati naurwe nonya
neyio abwate. **26** Akabora, Obonda bwa Nyasaye nigo bogwekaine
nomonto osimegete embusuro igoro as'ense. **27** Akarara nakoboka,
obotuko nomobaso, nero embusuro ekamera nagokina, atamanyeti
ere. **28** Ekiagera ense iga ekwama yoka, ritang'ani omwange, naende
ekegara, erio obori oborera as'ekegara. **29** Nonya namatunda
gakwama, bwango iga akoira omoyio, ekiagera rigesa riaikire ang'e.
30 Akabora, Tobogwekanie ki obonda bwa Nyasaye? gose tobobeke
as'omoreng'anio ki? **31** Buna entetere y'ekaradali, ekero egosimekwa
as'ense, nenke kobua chintetere chionsi chire as'ense, **32** koyatiekire
gosimekwa, ekina eba enene kobua emete yonsi ye chinyeni, ekoba
nechinsagia chinene; goika chinyoni chi'igoro chinyara goikaransa
inse as'ekiriri kiaye. **33** As'emereng'anio emenge ere buna eye
igarenge gokwana nabarabwo ring'ana, buna banyarete koigwa; **34**
gose onye tari omoreng'anio anga takwanete nabarabwo: ko
akabatebereria aborokigwa baye amang'ana onsi bobisi. **35** Rituko
riria, rigachia koba mogoroba, akabatebia? Twamboke goika
ng'umbu. **36** Bakabatiga emeganda, bakamoira amo nabarabwo buna
arenge as'obwato boria. Namato ande narenge amo nere. **37**
Gekaoroka ekerambauti ekenene ki'omwaga, emerindo egaaka
obwato goika bogachaka goichora amache. **38** Ere omonyene
igarenge korwa nyuma as'obwato, oraire igoro as'omoito:
bakamotura, bakamotebia, Omworokia, tari gento asore gatogosira?
39 Akaboka: akayekania embeo, akayetebia enyancha, Kira, tegerera.
Embeo ekaera, gokaba ogotoerera okonene. **40** Akabatebia, Naki
mokwoboa inwe? Timoraba nokwegena? **41** Bagasogwa
nomoondoko omonene, bagatebania, Ning'o oyo, goika embeo
nenyancha chikomoigwera?

Mariko 5

1 Bagaika ng'umbu y'enyancha, goika ense y'Abageraseni. **2** Nere
agachia goika korwa obwato, bwango akanyorwa nomonto okorua

ase chimbera nere igarenge nekerecha ki'eubi, **3** obomenyo bwaye
igo bwarenge aria ase chimbera: nonya nomonto tarenge ore konyara
komosiba, nonya nase ebinyuri; **4** ekiagera igarenge konya osibirwe
ara aange ase chingatare nebinyuri, abibutora biria ebinyuri,
nagochibunabuna chiria chingatare: nonya nomonto tarenge orenge
nechinguru chi'okomobua. **5** Naende ker'amatuko onsi, obotuko
nomobaso, aas'arenge chimbera nebitunwa, okorera, nagwekeba
namagena. **6** Agachia komororera Yesu are, akaminyoka chimbero,
akamosasima; **7** akarera as'egeturi ekenene, akabora, Inki nde naye,
Yesu, Omwana o Nyasaye ore Igoro Mono? Nagotianirie ase
Nyasaye ng'a tonsiria. **8** Ekiagera akamotebia, Aye ekerecha ki'eubi,
morue omonto oyo. **9** Akamoboria, Erieta riao naki? Akairaneria
akamotebia, Erieta riane Nomoganda; ekiagera ntore abange. **10**
Akamosorora mono tabaira isiko y'ense eria. **11** Naria egetunwa
ndiarenge riicho rinene rie chingurue rikorisia, **12** Ebirecha bionsi
bikamosorora, bikabora, Toire ase chingurue, tonyare gochisoa
chirochio, **13** Akabia ribaga. Biria ebirecha bi'eubi bigasoka, bigasoa
ase chiria chingurue; riicho rionsi rigatirimboka gochia eora,
chigasoa enyancha ime, iga chiarenge buna chilifu ibere; chigakwera
enyancha ime. **14** Abarisia be chingurue chiria bagatama, bagateba
amang'ana as'emechie nemegondo. Bagasoka barore amang'ana
aorokire. **15** Bakamochiera Yesu, bakamorora oria omonyene
ebirecha oikaransete, bweboetie chianga, ore nobong'aini bwaye, nere
orenge nomoganda: bakairoka. **16** Nabarabwo abaroche bakaorokia
amang'ana ki amonyora oria omonyene ebirecha, namang'ana
chingurue. **17** Bagachaka komosorora arue ase chimbebe chiabo, **18**
Ochia korina obwato ime, oria orenge nebirecha akamosorora abe
amo nere. **19** Yesu tamwanchera, korende akamotebia, Genda mwao,
as'abanto baino, obatebie amang'ana amanene agokorera Omonene,
naende buna akwabera. **20** Akagenda bwoye, agachaka korandia use
Dekapoli, amang'ana amanene are naki Yesu amokorera: abanto
bonsi bagakumia. **2**i Goika Yesu kambokire koirana ng'umbu
as'obwato boria, okamosangererekera omoganda omonene: nere
igarenge ensemo y'enyancha. **22** Ani, ochire omonto oyomo

as'abanene b'esunagogi, erieta riaye Yairo; ochia komorora, akagwa
amagoro aye, **23** akamosorora mono, okobora, Enyaroka yane enke
yaisire gokwa: nagosabire, oche obeke okoboko kwao igoro asare,
anyare kogwena, nere abe moyo. **24** Akagenda amo nere: omoganda
omonene okamotunyana, bakamomiga. **25** Nomokungu oyomo ore
korua amanyinga korwa ekero ki'emiaka ikomi nebere, **26**
nogochandwa okonge as'amaboko abagwenia abange, agasiarera
chinto bionsi arenge nabio, tikwaniogwenera nonya ng'ake, korende
obogima bwaye bokamenteka bobe kobua, **27** erio agachia koigwa
amang'ana a Yesu, agaeta as'omoganda korwa nyuma, akayekuna
eanga yaye. **28** Ekiagera agateba, Kondakune chianga chiaye chioka,
ningwene. **29** Erio kegima ensoko y'amanyinga aye egakama;
akaigwa omobere oye ng'a ogwenire korwa as'emechando eria. **30**
Yesu akamanya as'omoyo oye ng'a chinguru chiarure asare,
ageonchora gati as'omoganda, akabora, Ning'o onkuna chianga
chiane? **31** Aborokigwa baye bakamotebia, Kwayororire omoganda
buna okomigete, naye gokobora, Ning'o onkuna? **32** Akarigereria
chinsemo chionsi erinde amorore oria okora ring'ana eri. **33** Noria
omokungu agasogwa nomoondoko nokoiguswa, akamanya
eriamonyorire, agacha akamogwera, akamoorokeria ekeene gionsi.
34 Akamotebia, Enyaroka, okwegena kwao gwagokonyire, genda
nomorembe, obe omogima korwa as'emechando yao. **35** Ekero are
gokwana bagacha abanto korwa as'enyomba y'omonene
bw'esunagogi, bakabora, Enyaroka yao yakure; inki okomoroseria
Omworokia? **36** Ko Yesu, ochia koigwa ring'ana rigotebwa,
akamotebia omonene bw'esunagogi, Toiroka, ancha rioka. **37**
Tanchete omonto amotunyane, tatiga Fetero, na Yakobo, na Yohana
omomura omwabo Yakobo. **38** Bagaika enyomba y'oria omonene
bw'esunagogi; akarora riroroche nabanto bakorera, nokweumia
okonge. **39** Agachia gosoa, akabatebia, Naki mogokora riroroche
nakorera? omwana takweti, korende iga araire. **40** Bakamosekerera
mono. Korende ere gatiekire kobasokia isiko bonsi, akamoira ise oria
omwana na ng'ina na baria barenge amo nere, agasoa ime as'arenge
oria omwana. **41** Akamobwata okoboko oria omwana, akamotebia,

Talitha, kumi; ogoonchorwa kwaye, Omwana, nagotebirie, Imoka. 42
Bwango agatenena oria omwana, akagenda; ekiagera konya okorire
emiaka ikomi nebere. Bagaichana nogoichana okonene. 43
Akabachika mono, 'monto onde tamanya amang'ana ayio: agachika
aegwe endagera.

Mariko 6

1 Akarua agwo; agaika goika ense yaye omonyene; aborokigwa baye
bakamotunyana. 2 Nas'ekero gi'esabato,, agachaka kworokereria
as'esunagogi: abange bakamoigwa bagaichana, bakabora, Oyo ng'ai
ayanyorire aya? mbong'aini ki obo aeirwe oyo, mbikone ki ebi
ebinene biakorekire as'amaboko aye? 3 Oyo tari oria omobachi,
omwana o Mariamu, nabamura bamwabo Yakobo, na Yose, na Yuda,
na Simon? nabasubati bamwabo abaiseke tibari aiga seito?
Bakagechigwa nere. 4 Yesu akabatebia, Omobani takomocha
ogosikwa, tatiga as'ense yaye, nas'eamate yaye, nas'enyomba yaye. 5
Gose tanyara gokora egekone ekenene aroro, tatiga abegete amaboko
aye igoro as'abarwaire abagusu, akabagwenia. 6 Agakumia
as'engecho y'ogotancha kwabo. Agaetanana as'emechie eria,
okworokereria. 7 Akabarangeria baria ikomi nababere, agachaka
kobatoma babere babere; akabaa okobua igoro as'ebirecha bi'eubi; 8
akabachika tibabogoria 'gento as'orogendo, tatiga enyimbo yoka;
nonya nomogati, nonya nesaro, nonya nechibesa chi'ekemoya; 9
korende babeke ebikoroto; akabora, Timweboyia chigansu ibere. 10
Akabatebia, Ande onsi komorasoe as'enyomba, ikaransa aroro goika
ekero mokoimoka korwa aase aria, 11 Nabanto bonsi batabaroiseti
inwe, gose kobaigwa, komokorua aroro, rokong'onte orotu rore inse
as'amagoro aino robe kirori asebare. 12 Bagasoka, bakarandia ng'a
abanto baonchoke. 13 Bagaseria ebirecha ebinge, bakaaka abanto
abange amaguta abarenge abarwaire, bakabagwenia. 14 Omoruoti
Herode akaigwa amang'ana; ekiagera erieta riaye rianyarire gokuma:
akabora, Yohana Omobatisi obokire korwa as'amakweri, nas'ayio
chinguru echi chigokora emeremo ime asare. 15 Abande bakabora,

N'Elija. Abande bakabora, Oyo nomobani, ao gose oyomo as'ababani.
16 Korende Herode ochia koigwa, akabora, Oyo nere Yohana,
nanachete omotwe, obokire. 17 Ekiagera Herode omonyene
igatomete abanto, akamobwata Yohana, akamosiba echela as'engecho
ya Herodias, moka Filipo momura omwabo: ekiagera amonyuomete.
18 Nabo Yohana amotebetie Herode, Tai boronge asore koba na
moka momura omino. 19 Nabo oria Herodias akaba nokogecha asare,
akarigia komoita; tanyara; 20 ekiagera Herode namoirogete Yohana,
okomomanya ng'a nomonto oboronge, omochenu, akamorenda.
Gachia komoigwa, agakora amang'ana amange, nere igarenge
komoigwa nomogoko. 21 Goika rikaoroka rituko rigwenerete, na
Herode ase rituko ri'omoyega bw'okoiborwa kwaye agachia
kobakorera omoyega abanene, nabatang'ani b'esegi, nabanto abanene
ba Galili; 22 erio enyaroka yaye oria Herodias egasoa gotenga,
ekamogwenera Herode nabarabwo abaikaransete amo nere
as'omoyega; omoruoti akamotebia oria omwana, Nsaba kende gionsi
ekiorigetie, ninkoe. 23 Akamoriera eira, kende gionsi ekiorarigie
asende, ninkoe, nonya nenusu y'oboruoti bwane. 24 Agasoka,
akamotebia ng'ina, Nki ndasabe? Agateba, Omotwe o Yohana
Omobatisi. 25 Erio agasoa nokoayerera as'obosio bw'omoruoti,
agasaba, akabora, Nindigetie ong'e bono iga as'esani omotwe o
Yohana Omobatisi. 26 Omoruoti akaba nogoichana mono, korende
as'engecho y'eira yaye, nas'engecho y'abwo abaikaransete
as'omoyega, tarigetie kwanga, 27 erio omoruoti agatoma omosigari
bw'abarendi baye, agachika koreta omotwe oye: akagenda,
akamonacha omotwe aria echela ime, 28 akareta omotwe oye
as'esani, akamoa oria enyaroka, nere akamoa ng'ina, 29 Aborokigwa
baye bagachia koigwa amang'ana, bakagenda, bakabogoria egetondo
kiaye, bakamotindeka. 30 Nabatomwa bagasangerereka ase Yesu;
bakamotebia amang'ana onsi ayabakorete, namang'ana onsi
ayaborokereretie, 31 Akabatebia, Inchuo imweka abanyene bobisi,
aase atari nabanto, motimoke ake. Ekiagera barengeo abanto abange,
bagocha, bakogenda, nonya neribaga tiriarenge ri'okoria. 32
Bakagenda as'obwato, aase atari nabanto, abobisi, 33 Abanto

bakabarora bakogenda, abange bakabamanya, bakaminyoka bwango,
korwa emechie yonsi, bagatang'ana goika asare. **34** Yesu agachia
goika korwa obwato, akarora emeganda emenge, akayerorera
amabera, ekiagera barenge buna ching'ondi chitari nomorisia:
agachaka koborokereria amange. **35** Goika chinsa chigaeta chinyinge
chi'omobaso ang'e namogoroba, aborokigwa baye bakamochiera,
bakabora, Aase aa neroro, na bono riagorobire: **36** bae ribaga abanto
aba, erinde bagende emegondo nemechie aria naria, begorere
endagera. **37** Akairaneria, akabatebia, Bae inwe endagera.
Bakamotebia, Inee, togende togore emegati ye chidinari chimia ibere,
tobae barie? **38** Akabatebia, Emegati nerenga mobwate? genda
morore. Bagachia komanya, bakabora, Netano, nechinswe ibere. **39**
Akabachika baikaransie bonsi, ebiombe, ebiombe, as'obonyansi
obobese. **40** Bagaikaransa ase chindwaro, chindwaro, echinde emia
nechinde emerongo etano. **41** Akayebogoria eria emegati etano
nachiria chinswe ibere, akarigereria igoro, nkabisesenia,
akayesamunyora eria emegati; akabaa aborokigwa baye kobaterekera;
nachiria chinswe ibere, akabagabera bonsi. **42** Bakaria bonsi,
bakaigota. **43** Bagachora ebisamunye biasamunyoretwe, bikanyara
goichora ebitonga ikomi nabibere, nabo nas'ebisamunye bie chinswe.
44 Nabasacha bariete eria emegati iga barenge chilifu isano. **45** Erio
akababetereria aborokigwa baye barine obwato, batang'ane kogenda
ng'umbu goika Bethisaida, ekero ere akoa emeganda ribaga bagende.
46 Goika agachia gokora gochikana nabarabwo, akagenda egetunwa
gosaba. **47** Bogachia koba mogoroba, obwato bokaba gati
as'enyancha, nere bweka as'ense enyomo. **48** Akabarora
bagwechanda kong'usa obwato, ekiagera embeo yarenge korua ase
bakogenda, goika akabachiera ekero gia kane kia botuko, ogotara
igoro as'enyancha; akarigia kobaetania: **49** nabarabwo bagachia
komorora ogotara igoro as'enyancha, bagakaga nerirengari, bakaaka
eriogi: **50** ekiagera bonsi bamoroche, bakaondoka, Bwango
agakwana nabarabwo, akabatebia, remia emioyo: ninche timoiroka.
51 Akarina obwato ime asebare; omwaga ogakira: bagaichana mono;
52 ekiagera tibainyorete amang'ana ay'eria emegati, korende emioyo

yabo iga yarenge emekong'u. **53** Goika bachia kwamboka bagaika
ense ya Genesareti, bakabeka ekerochi. **54** Bachia gosoka korwa
obwato ime, abanto bakamomanya bwango, **55** bakagenda bwango
bagaetanana ense eria yonsi, bagachaka kobabogoria namarere abo
abarenge abarwaire, bakagenda ker'aase bamoigwete ng'a nao are. **56**
Ker'aase are kogenda, asoa ebichie, gose emechie, gose emegondo,
bakababeka abarwaire chichiro, bakamosorora bakune nonya
nomobarero bw'eanga yaye: nabarabwo bonsi abamokunete
bakagwena.

Mariko 7

1 Erio Abafarisai nabande as'abariki bakorua Yerusalemu,
bagasangerereka asare, **2** bakabarora abande as'aborokigwa baye
bakoria endagera namaboko are riko, ekiagera ataisabiri. **3** Ekiagera
Abafarisai n'Abayahudi bonsi bataisabeti amaboko ritang'ani,
tibakoria, iga babwatete engecho y'abagaka babo: **4** naende
kobakorua echiro, batesibeti, tibakoria: naende nare amang'ana ande
banyarete koyabwata, buna ogosibia ebikombe, nebinyongo, nebinto
bie chitai. **5** Nabo baria Abafarisai nabariki bakamoboria, Naki
aborokigwa bao batari gochibwata chingecho chi'abagaka, korende
bakoria endagera as'amaboko are neriko? **6** Akabatebia, Isaya
igabanete buya inwe abang'ainereria, buna yarigetwe, Abanto aba iga
bansigete as'emenwa, Korende chinkoro chiabo iga chire are nainche.
7 Korende iga bagonsasima ogosasima kwa bosa, Kobakworokereria
borokereria ayare amachiko a mwanyabanto. **8** Iga mogotiga
amachiko a Nyasaye, nagochibwata chingecho chia mwanyabanto. **9**
Akabatebia, Mwayangire buya amachiko a Nyasaye ng'a monyare
kobwata chingecho chiaino. **10** Ekiagera Musa atebete, Basike 'so na
nyoko; oyorarame ise gose ng'ina, nakwe: **11** korende inwe mobora,
Omonto karamotebie ise gose ng'ina, egento kiane kende gionsi ng'a
nanyarete gogokonya, korende nekia Korban, engecho yaye,
Ekiarurwe ase Nyasaye; **12** timori komotiga naende amokorere ise
gose ng'ina ring'ana rinde; **13** igo mogwatanana ring'ana ria Nyasaye

ase chingecho chiaino chia kare mobwate; naende namange
mwayakorire omogwekano bw'aya. **14** Akayorangeria omoganda
naende, akabatebia, Nyigwa imwensi, inyora: **15** tari egento kere
isiko as'omonto kegosoa keranyare komobeka riko: korende ebikorua
omonto nabio bikomobeka riko omonto oria, **16** Omonto kare namato
akoigwera, tiga aigwe. **17** Goika agachia gosoa 'nyomba, koyotiga
omoganda, aborokigwa baye bakamoboria amang'ana
as'omoreng'anio oria. **18** Akabatebia, Iga nainwe timori nobong'aini?
Timoinyoreti ng'a ker'egento kere isiko as'omonto, gokeramosoe,
tigekonyara komobeka riko; **19** ekiagera tigekomosoa enkoro, tatiga
enda yoka, erio giasoka kiagwa kebara? As'ogoteba iga, osibirie
chindagera chionsi. **20** Akabora, Egekomosoka omonto nakio
gekomobeka riko. **21** Ekiagera ime, as'emioyo y'abanto, igakorua
amarengererio amabe, nobonyaka bwonsi, **22** oboibi, oboiti,
obotomani, okorengereria okobe, obobe, okong'ainereria, okogania
okobe, okomogorera, okorama, oboenenu, obokayayu; **23** aya onsi
amabe igakorua ime, naro akamobeka omonto riko. **24** Akaimoka
korua aria, akagenda goika chimbebe chia Turo na Sidoni, Agasoa
as'enyomba, akarigia tamanyekana nomonto; korende tanyara
kobiseka. **25** Erio agwo omokungu omwana oye enyaroka yarenge
nekerecha ki'eubi, akaigwa amang'ana aye, agacha komogwera
amagoro aye. **26** Noria omokungu n'Omoyunani, egesaku kiaye
n'Omosurofenisa. Akamosaba amosererie ekerecha korwa
as'enyaroka yaye. **27** Akamotebia, Batige abana baigote ritang'ani:
ekiagera tari buya koyebogoria endagera y'abana, gotugutera chisese.
28 Nere akamoiraneria, akamotebia, Nabo, Omonene; korende nonya
nechisese nyaro ase chimesa iga chikoria amatori abana. **29**
Akamotebia, Ekiagera ase ring'ana erio, genda; ekerecha kiarure
as'enyaroka yao. **30** Akagenda mwaye enyomba yaye, akamonyora
oria omwana bwareirie 'borere, na keria ekerecha kiamorure. **31**
Akarua naende ase chimbebe chia Turo agaeta gati gati ya Sidoni,
akagenda goika enyancha ya Galili, egati ye chimbebe chia Dekapoli.
32 Bakamoretera omotino, nere orenge gotutura gagokwana;
bakamosorora abeke okoboko kwaye igoro asare. **33** Akamwatanana

korwa as'emeganda bobisi, akabeka ebiara biaye amato aye, agatwa
amate, akamokuna oromeme; **34** akarigereria gochia igoro,
agaichana, akamotebia, Effatha, engecho yaye, Igoreka. **35** Bwango
amato aye akaigoreka, egesibo ki'oromeme rwaye gekororoba,
agakwana buya. **36** Akabachika tibamotebia 'monto: korende buna
amentete kobakania, nabo bamentete korandia amang'ana, **37**
bagaichana, mono kobua, bakabora, Okorire onsi buya: emetino
obakorire baigwe, namamama bakwane.

Mariko 8

1 Naende amatuko aria, ekiagera nemenge mono emeganda,
nabarabwo tibarenge nagento bakoria, Yesu akabarangeria
aborokigwa baye, akabatebia, **2** Nabaroreire amabera emeganda,
ekiagera abaire amatuko atato baikaransire amo nainche, batari
nagento bakoria: **3** nonya nimbaa ribaga bagende chinyomba chiabo
nenchara, nabairwe nesiororia; nabande mbaruete are. **4** Aborokigwa
baye bakamoiraneria, Naki aranyare omonto kobaigotia abanto aba
naiga neroro? **5** Akababoria, Emegati nerenga mobwate? Bagateba,
Netano nebere. **6** Akabachika emeganda eikaranse inse: akayebogoria
eria emegati etano nebere, gasasimire, akayesamunyora, akabaa
aborokigwa baye koyeterekera emeganda; bakayeterekera emeganda.
7 Iga barenge nebiswe ebike: kabisesenirie, akabora, nebi baterekere.
8 Bakaria, bakaigota; bagasangereria ebitigari ebisamunye ebitonga
bitano nabibere. **9** Nabanto bariete iga barenge chilifu inye: akabaa
ribaga. **10** Bwango akarina obwato amo naborokigwa baye, akagenda
ensemo ya Dalumanutha. **11** Bakaoroka Abafarisai, bagachaka
koborania nere, bakarigia asare egekone korwa igoro, bakomotema.
12 Agaichana mono as'omoyo oye, akabora, Naki ekegori eke
gekorigia egekone? Ekeene, nabatebirie, Tigekoegwa egekone
ekegori eke. **13** Akabatiga, akarina naende obwato ime, akagenda
goika ng'umbu. **14** Bakeba kobogoria emegati; nonya nas'obwato
tibarenge nagento tatiga omogati oyomo bwoka. **15** Akabachika,
akabora, Rigereria, erende nememera y'Abafarisai nememera ya

Herode. **16** Bakaamererania barabwo ase barabwo, bakabora, Titori
nemegati. **17** Yesu akamanya, akabatebia, Naki mokoamererania,
ekiagera motari nemegati? Timorainyora gose timoramanya? Emioyo
yaino igere emekong'u goika bono? **18** More namaiso, timorochi?
more namato, timoigweti? gose timoinyoreti? **19** Ekero
nayesamunyorete eria emegati etano nakobaa baria chilifu isano,
mwabogoretie ebitonga birenga bichire nebisamunye? Bakamotebia,
Ikomi nabibere. **20** Neria etano nebere kobaa baria chilifu inye,
mokabogoria ebitonga birenga bichire nebisamunye? Bakamotebia,
Bitano nabibere. **21** Akabatebia, Naki motarainyora? **22** Bagaika
Bethesaida. Bakamoretera omouko, bakamosorora amokune. **23**
Akamobwata okoboko oria omouko, akamoira isiko as'omochie;
kamotwereire amate as'amaiso, akabeka amaboko aye igoro asare,
akamoboria, Kwarorire gento? **24** Akarigereria igoro, akabora,
Narorire abanto; ko nabarorire buna emete, ekogenda. **25** Erio naende
akabeka amaboko aye igoro as'amaiso aye; akamochika arigererie
mono, akagwena, akarora ebinto bionsi boronge. **26** Akamotebia
genda mwao, akabora, Tosoa nonya nomochie. **27** Yesu agasoka
naborokigwa baye bakagenda emechie ya Kaisaria ya Filipo:
nas'enchera, akababoria aborokigwa baye, okobaboria, Abanto iga
bakobora inche ninche ng'o? **28** Bakamoiraneria, bakabora, Yohana
Omobatisi: nabande, Elija; nabande, Oyomo as'ababani. **29**
Akababoria, Nainwe mokobora ng'a ninche ng'o? Petere
akamoiraneria akamotebia, Aye naye Kristo. **30** Akabachika
tibamotebia 'monto amang'ana aye. **31** Agachaka koborokereria, ng'a
nemogwenerete Omwana-o-mwanyabanto konyora emechando
emenge, nakwangwa nabagaka, nabakuani abanene, nabariki,
nagoitwa, na nyuma as'amatuko atato naboke. **32** Agakwana
amang'ana aya maiso marore. Petero akamoira agachaka komokama.
33 Ageonchora, akabarigereria aborokigwa baye, akamokania Petero,
akabora, Irana nyuma yane, Saitani: ekiagera toyarengerereti aya
Nyasaye, korende naya mwanyabanto. **34** Akabarangeria emeganda
naborokigwa baye, akabatebia, Oyorigetie gontunyana, ekanye
omonyene, etweke omosalaba oye, antunyane. **35** Ekiagera oyorarigie

gokonya obogima bwaye, nabosirie; nemento orasiiie obogima bwaye
as'engecho yane nas'engecho y'enchili, oyio nabokonye. **36** Naki
aramogwenere omonto koyenyora ense yonsi, ko nere asirie obogima
bwaye? **37** Gose omonto inki ararue ribaga ri'obogima bwaye? **38**
Naki oyio oranyare kondorera obosoku inche namang'ana ane
as'ekegori eke ki'obotomani nebibe, Omwana-o-mwanyabanto
namororere obosoku ere gagocha as'obonene bw'Ise amo namalaika
amachenu.

Mariko 9

1 Akabatebia, ekeene nabatebirie, Mbare abanto as'aba bateneine
aiga, abataigwe amakweri, goika baborore obonda bwa Nyasaye
bogocha nechinguru. **2** Goika nyuma as'amatuko atano narimo Yesu
akabaira Petero, na Yakobo, na Yohana, akabaira igoro as'egetunwa
egetambe barabwo boka: agaonchoka ekieni kiaye asebare: **3** chianga
chiaye chikamekameka, chikaba chindabu mono, buna omorosia
bw'ense atanyare gochikora chindabu. **4** Bakaorokerwa n'Elija amo
na Musa: nabarabwo iga barenge gokwana na Yesu. **5** Petero
akairaneria akamotebia Yesu, Omonene, mbuya intwe koba aiga:
koranche tokore ebigutu bitato; ekemo ekiao, ekemo ekia Musa,
nekemo ki'Elija. **6** Engecho yaye tamanyete eki agokwana; ekiagera
babete nomoondoko emonene. **7** Rikabao rire, rikababeka ekiriri:
eriogi rikarua ase rire riria, Oyo n'Omwana one, omwanchwa one:
moigwere. **8** Erio bwango kobarigereria aria naria, tibarora 'monto,
tatiga Yesu bweka amo nabarabwo. **9** Kabagotirimboka korwa
egetunwa, akabachika tibamotebia 'monto ayabaroche, goika
Omwana-o-mwanyabanto kabokire korwa as'amakweri. **10**
Bakaribwata ring'ana riria, bakaborania barabwo ase barabwo, ng'a
okoboka korwa amakweri engecho yaye inki. **11** Bakamoboria,
bakobora, Abariki iga bagoteba ng'a nemogwenerete Elija ache
ritang'ani. **12** Akairaneria akabatebia, Nekeene Elija ochire ritang'ani,
nakorosia onsi: korende, amo naya, naki arikire Omwana-o-
mwanyabanto ng'a nachandwe namange nagochaywa? **13** Korende

nabatebirie, Elija otiekire gocha, nabarabwo bakamokorera onsi aya
barigetie, buna arikeretwe. **14** Kabaikera aborokigwa, bakarora
emeganda emenge abaetanaine, abariki bakoborania nabarabwo. **15**
Erio emeganda yonsi, kobakomorora, bagaichana mono,
bakamochiera bwango bakamokwania. **16** Akababoria, Ninki
mokoborania nabarabwo? **17** Omonto oyomo as'emeganda
akamoiraneria, Omworokia, Namoreta omwana one asore, nare
nekerecha ki'erimama; **18** na gokiamobokire, iga gekomogaragaria:
arua risombogoku, nakoriania amaino, as'ayio chinguru chiaye
chisira: ngakwana naborokigwa bao banyare kogeseria; tibanyara. **19**
Akabairaneria, akabora, Inwe ekegori getari nokwegena, nimbe
nainwe goika ririri? nindemererie nainwe goika ririri? mondetere. **20**
Bakamoreta asare: ekero kiamorora, bwango keria ekerecha
gekamogaragaria; akagwa inse, akegaragaria, agasokia risombogoku,
21 Akamoboria ise, Nkorua kero ki anyoretwe naya? Agateba,
Nkorwa obwana bwaye. **22** Ara aange kemoruta as'omorero
nas'amache, kemosirie, korende koranyare ring'ana, tororere amabera,
otokonye, **23** Yesu akamotebia, Koranyare kwegena, onsi iga
akonyarekana asare oyobwanchire. **24** Bwango ise oria omwana
akaaka eriogi, akabora, Nanchire, nkonya as'ogotancha kwane. **25**
Nere Yesu akarora ng'a emeganda ngosangererekanere bwango,
akagekania keria ekerecha ki'eubi, agagetebia, Aye ekerecha rimama
nomotino, inche nagochikire, mosoke, tomoiranera naende. **26**
Gekarera, gekamogaragaria mono, gekamosoka; akaba buna oyokure;
goika abange bakabora, Okure. **27** Korende Yesu akamobwata
okoboko, akamoimokia; nere agatenena. **28** Goika agachia gosoa
enyomba, aborokigwa baye bakomoboria bobisi, Naki intwe
totanyara kogeseria? **29** Akabatebia, as'ayio tigekonyara korwa ase
ring'ana rinde rionsi, tatiga as'ogosaba nokweng'ata. **30** Bakarua aria,
bagaeta gati gati ya Galili; nere tancha 'monto amanye. **31** Ekiagera
arenge kworokereria aborokigwa baye, akabatebia, Ng'a Omwana-o-
mwanyabanto nkogendare kobekwa as'amaboko abanto, nabarabwo
nabamoite; goika gatiekire goitwa, nyuma as'amatuko atato naboke.
32 Nabarabwo tibarimanya ring'ana riria, bakairoka komoboria. **33**

Bagaika Kaperinaum: goika agachia koba 'nyomba, akababoria,
Ninki mware koamererania 'nchera? 34 Bagakira: ekiagera barenge
koamererania barabwo ase barabwo, ning'o ore omonene. 35
Agaikaransa inse, akabarangeria ikomi nababere; akabatebia, Omonto
origetie koba oyo bwe ritang'ani, nabe oyo bw'omoerio kobua bonsi,
nomokoreri o bonsi. 36 Akabogoria omwana omoke, akamobeka gati
gati yabo; akamoagata, akabatebia, 37 Omonto oramwanche omwana
oyomo buna oyo as'erieta riane, onyanchire inche: nomonto
oranyanche inche, tanyancheti inche, korende ere oyontomete. 38
Yohana akamoiraneria, akamotebia, Omworokia, ntwamorora
omonto ogoseria ebirecha as'erieta riao: tokamokania, ekiagera tari
gototunya intwe. 39 Yesu agateba, Timomokania, ekiagera tari
'monto onde oranyare kobikora ebikone as'erieta riane, anyare ekero
ekio ekio gonteba bobe. 40 Ekiagera oyo atari ao naintwe,
nas'ensemo yaito are. 41 Ekiagera onde bwonsi orabasibie inwe
egekombe ki'amache as'erieta riane, ekiagera inwe naba Kristo more,
ekeene nabatebirie, tegosira eng'eria yaye nonya ng'ake. 42 Nonde
bwonsi oranyare komogocha oyomo as'abake aba banyanchete,
mbuya asiberwe rigena ri'ogosia rigoti riaye, nagotugutwa enyancha
ime. 43 Nokoboko kwao gokorakogoche, konache: mbuya gosoa
as'obogima kore ekerema, kobua koba namaboko abere, nakogenda
ase riera rie chaanam, as'omorero otakorimeka: 44 aase amakonde
abo atagokwa, nonya nomorero otakorimeka. 45 Nokogoro kwao
gokorakogoche, konache: mbuya gosoa as'obogima kore egesegora,
kobua koba namagoro abere, nagotugutwa ase riera rie chaanam. 46
Ekiagera amakonde abo tagokwa, nomorero tokorimeka. 47 Neriso
riao korirakogoche, ritugute: mbuya gosoa as'obonda bwa Nyasaye
kore egetong'o, kobua koba namaiso abere, nagotugutwa ase riera
ri'omorero: 48 aase amakonde abo atagokwa, nomorero otakorimeka.
49 Ekiagera ker'omonto nabekwe omonyo as'omonyo. 50 Omonyo
nomuya, korende omonyo korasire obwansu bwaye, namoyobeke ki
bwanse? Mobe nomonyo asemore ime, moikaranse as'omorembe
inwe as'inwe.

Mariko 10

1 Akaimoka korwa agwo, agaika chimbebe chia Boyahudi,
as'enchera ng'umbu ya Yorodan; abanto abange bagasangerereka
naende bakamochiera; akaborokereria naende, buna anarete. 2
Abafarisai bakamochiera, bakamoboria, Inee, mboronge omonto
komotiga mokaye? bakomotema. 3 Nere akabairaneria, akabatebia,
Inki Musa abachigete? 4. Bagateba, Musa igaruete ribaga korika
rirube ri'ogotigana, nakomotiga. 5 Yesu akabatebia, Nas'obokong'u
bw'emioyo yaino abarikerete amachiko aya. 6 Korende korwa
omochakano bw'ogotongwa gw'ense, Nyasaye iga abakorete
omosacha nomokungu. 7 Ekiagera as'ayio omonto namotige ise na
ng'ina, abwatane na mokaye; 8 nabwo babere nababe omobere
oyomo: goika tibaba babere naende, korende omobere oyomo. 9
Nabo ebiasang'ananirie Nyasaye, mwanyabanto tabiatanana. 10
As'enyomba naende aborokigwa bakamoboria engecho ye ring'ana
erio. 11 Akabatebia, Ker'omonto oramotige mokaye, nakonyuoma
oyonde, otomanire igoro asare: 12 nomokungu karamotige omosacha
oye, nakonyuomwa nomonto onde, otomanire. 13 Bakamoretera
abana abake, erinde anyare kobakuna: aborokigwa baye bakabakania.
14 Korende Yesu agachia korora, akabea mono, akabatebia, Batige
abana abake bache asende; timobatanga: naki obonda bw'igoro
nobwabo omoreng'anio bw'aba. 15 Ekeene nabatebirie, Onde bwonsi
otancheti obonda bwa Nyasaye buna omwana omoke tagosoa nonya
ng'ake. 16 Akabaimokia as'amaboko aye, akabasesenia, okobeka
amaboko aye igoro asebare. 17 Goika agachia koba ogosoka kogenda
enchera, omonto oyomo agacha bwango, akamotung'amera,
akamoboria, Omworokia omuya, nki ndakore inyare koba nobogima
bwa kare nakare? 18 Yesu akamotebia, Naki okondoka omuya? tari
omuya tatiga oyomo, nere Nyasaye. 19 Kwayamanyire amachiko,
Toita, Totomana, Toiba, Toteba oborimo, Tong'aina, Basike'so na
nyoko. 20 Akamotebia, Omworokia, aya onsi nayabwatire korwa
obwana bwane. 21 Yesu akamorigereria mono, akamwancha,
akamotebia, Kwaremeirwe ring'ana erimo: genda, ogore ebiore nabio

bionsi, obae abataka, naye nobe nemonga igoro, erio oche, bwetweke
omosalaba oo, ontunyane. **22** Korende ere akanyiria obosio ase
ring'ana riria, akagenda nobororo, ekiagera arenge nebinto ebinge. **23**
Yesu akarigereria chinsemo chionsi, akabatebia aborokigwa baye,
Nabe aakong'u naki as'abanyene enibo gosoa as'obonda bwa
Nyasaye! **24** Aborokigwa bagaichana as'amang'ana aye, Yesu
akairaneria naende, akabatebia, Abana, nabe aakong'u naki
as'abagosemeria enibo gosoa as'obonda bwa Nyasaye! **25** Mbwango
engamia goeta as'engoro y'esindani, kobua omonda gosoa as'obonda
bwa Nyasaye. **26** Nabarabwo bagaichana mono, bakaborania, Ning'o
rende, oranyare gokonyeka? **27** Yesu akabarigereria akabora, Ase
mwanyabanto takonyarekana, korende ase Nyasaye taibo: ekiagera
onsi iga akonyarekana ase Nyasaye. **28** Petero agachaka komotebia,
Rora, intwe twatigire bionsi, twagotunyanire. **29** Yesu akairaneria,
akabora, Ekeene, nabatebirie, tari omonto otigire enyomba, gose
bamura bamwabo, gose basubati bamwabo, gose ise, gose ng'ina,
gose mokaye, gose abana, gose emegondo, as'engecho yane, gose
as'engecho y'enchili, **30** tatiga naegwe ara emia as'ekero kia bono,
chinyomba, nabamura bamwabo, nabasubati bamwabo, nabang'ina,
nabana, nemegondo, amo nemechando; nas'ense egocha obogima
bwa kare nakare. **31** Korende abange abare be ritang'ani nababe aba
nyuma; naba nyuma nababe abe ritang'ani. **32** Bakaba 'nchera,
bagotira kogenda Yerusalemu; na Yesu igarenge kobatang'ana:
bagaichana; abatunyanete bakairoka. Akabaira naende baria ikomi
nababere, agachaka kobatebia ebirage bi'amang'ana agocha
komonyora, **33** akabora, Rigereria, ngotiratore kogenda Yerusalemu;
n'Omwana-o-mwanyabanto nabekwe amaboko abakuani abanene
nabariki; nabamogambie akwe, nabamobeke amaboko ebisaku: **34**
nabarabwo nabamochecherie, nakomoaka chinkini, nakomotwera
amate, nakomoita; nyuma as'amatuko atato naboke. **35** Yakobo na
Yohana, abana ba Zebedi, bakamochiera, bakamotebia, Omworokia,
morigetie otokorere rinde rionsi toranyare gososaba. **36** Akabatebia,
Morigetie mbakorere ki? **37** Bakamotebia, Otwanchere intwe
toikaranse, oyomo okoboko kwao gw'okorio, noyomo okoboko kwao

gw'okobee as'obonene bwao. 38 Yesu akabatebia, Timomanyeti eke
mogonsaba. Namonyare konywera egekombe nkonywera inche?
nakobatiswa ebatiso mbatisire inche? 39 Bakamotebia, Natonyare.
Yesu akabatebia, Egekombe nkonywera inche namokenywere,
nebatiso mbatisire inche namobatiswe: 40 korende engecho
y'ogoikaransa okoboko kwane gw'okorio nokoboko kwane
gw'okobee tindi nogochika kobaa: tatiga barabwo baraegwe
abagacheirwe. 41 Ekero baria ikomi bachia koigwa, bagachaka
kobabea Yakobo na Yohana. 42 Yesu akabarangeria, akabatebia,
Mwamanyire ng'a baria babarirwe koba abagambi b'Ebisaku
bakobagambera nechinguru; nabanene babo bakobachika barabwo.
43 Korende takoba bo asemore: korende omonto origetie koba
omonene asemore, nabe omokoreri oino. 44 Nomonto orarigie koba
oyo bwe ritang'ani asemore, nabe omosomba o bonsi. 45 Ekiagera
Omwana-o-mwanyabanto tachete gokorerwa, korende gokora,
nakorua obogima bwaye bobe okoboria kw'abange. 46 Bagaika
Yeriko: goika agachia koba okobwatia enchera korwa Yeriko, amo
naborokigwa baye nomoganda omonene, omwana o Timayo,
Baritimayo, oria omouko, igarenge oikaransete ensemo y'enchera,
ogosaba ebiegwa. 47 Agachia koigwa ng'a Yesu Omonasereti,
agachaka koaka egeturi, nagoteba, Yesu omwana o Daudi, onyabere.
48 Abanto abange bakamotogonyera, ng'a anyare gokira: korende
akamenta koaka egeturi kobua, Omwana o Daudi, onyabere. 49 Yesu
agatenena, akabora, Morangerie. Bakamorangeria oria omouko,
bakamotebia, Remia omoyo, imoka, okorangeirie. 50 Nere, agatuguta
eanga yaye, agacharoka, akamochiera Yesu. 51 Yesu akamoiraneria,
akamotebia, Ninki origetie ngokorere? Oria omouko okamotebia,
Rabii, inyare korora naende. 52 Yesu akamotebia, Genda: okwegena
kwao kwagokonyire. Erio kegima akanyara korora, naende
agatunyana Yesu gochia nchera.

Mariko 11

1 Goika agachia goika Yerusalemu, ang'e na Bethifage, na Bethania,

as'egetunwa ki'Emezeituni, akabatoma babere as'aborokigwa baye, 2
akabatebia, Genda goika oria omochie mokoorokera, erio kamogosoa
aroro, namonyerore emori y'etigere esibire, etana korinwa nomonto;
yesibore, moyendetere. 3 Nomonto karababorie, Naki mogokora iga?
teba, Omonene nayerigetie; na bwango nayeiranie aa. 4 Bakagenda,
bakayerora emori y'etigere esibire geita, isiko as'enchera enene;
bakayesibora. 5 Abande b'abanto bateneine aroro bakababorera, Naki
mogokora mokoyesibora emori y'etigere? 6 Bakabatebia buna Yesu
abachigete: bakabatiga bagende. 7 Bakamoretera Yesu emori eria
y'etigere, bakara chianga igoro asere; agaikaransa igoro asere. 8
Abanto abange bakara chianga chiabo enchera; abande bakanacha
chinsagia chi'emete nagochiara enchera. 9 Abanto abatang'aine,
nabaria bare komotunya, bakaaka eriogi, bakobora, Hosana
(otokonye); nasesenigwe oyochire as'erieta ri'Omontne: 10
bwasesenigwe, oboruoti bogocha, oboruoti bwa tata oito Daudi:
Otokonye bono, aye ore igoro. 11 Yesu agasoa Yerusalemu, goika
ase hekalu ime: karigereria chinsemo chionsi, ekiagera iga kiarenge
ekero kia mogoroba, agasoka akagenda Bethania amo nabaria ikomi
nababere. 12 Goika mambia kobakorua Bethania akaigwa enchara. 13
Akarora korwa are omoko ore namato, akagenda, erinde gose narore
egento igoro asore: agachia goika tarora gento tatiga amato; ekiagera
tikiarenge ekero ki'amako. 14 Yesu akairaneria, akayotebia, Korwa
bono goika kare nakare omonto taria amatunda ao. Aborokigwa baye
bakaigwa. 15 Bagoika Yerusalemu: Yesu agasoa ase hekalu ime,
agachaka kobaseria abanto barenge kogora nagotonda ime ase
hekalu, agaonchora chimesa chi'abare koonchoreria chifetha,
nebirogo biabo abare gotonda amaruma; 16 tatiga omonto abogorie
egento as'egati ye hekalu. 17 Akorokereria, okobatebia, Tiyarigetwe,
Enyomba yane nerokwe enyomba y'ogosaba as'ebisaku bionsi?
korende inwe mwayekorire koba ribwago ri'abauri. 18 Abariki
n'Abakuani abanene bakanyora amang'ana bakarigia enchera
y'okomosiria: ekiagera bamoirogete, naki emeganda yonsi egaichana
as'obong'aini bwaye. 19 Kobwaba mogoroba akarua omochie. 20 Na
mambia kobagoeta, bakayorora oria omoko bwomire bwonsi korwa

as'emeri yaye. **21** Petero okoinyora amang'ana aye, akamotebia, Rabi,
rora, omoko kwaragereretie bwomire. **22** Yesu akairaneria,
akamotebia, Mobe nokwegena ase Nyasaye. **23** Ekeene, nabatebirie,
onde bwonsi oragetebie egetunwa eke, Tegoka, getugutwe enyancha;
oyo atakoreti ogosiereria omoyo oye, korende anchete ng'a ayio ateba
nabe; nakoreke ayio. **24** As'ayio nabatebirie, ebinto bionsi morasabe;
ancha ng'a mwabinyorire nabirobio nabibe ebiaino. **25** Nainwe, kera
komogotenena nagosaba, abera, onye more nering'ana as'omonto;
erinde Iso oino ore igoro ababere nainwe okomocha kwaino. **26**
Onyore inwe timokwabera? nonya Iso oino ore igoro takobabera
inwe okomocha kwaino. **27** Bagaika Yerusalemu naende; ekero
agotara hekalu, bakamochiera abakuani abanene nabariki nabagaka;
28 bakamotebia, Nas'ogochika ki ogokorera aya? Gose ning'o okoeire
ogochika oko okoyakorera aya? **29** Yesu akairaneria akabatebia,
Ninche nimbaborie ring'ana erimo, nainwe mogontchia, erio
nimbatebie as'ogochika ki ngokorera aya. **30** Ebatiso ya Yohana, iga
eruete igoro, gose nase mwanyabanto? ng'iranerie. **31** Bagatebania
barabwo ase barabwo, bakobora, Gatoratebe, Nkorua igoro; nabore,
Naki, rende motamwancheti? **32** Gose gatoratebe, nkorwa ase
mwanyabanto bakairoka abanto: ekiagera abanto bonsi bamomanyire
Yohana ng'a nomobani bw'ekeene; **33** Bakamoiraneria Yesu,
bakobora, Titomanyeti. Yesu akabatebia, Nonya ninche tinkobatebia
inwe as'ogochika ki ngokorera aya.

Mariko 12

1 Agachaka gokwana nabarabwo as'emereng'anio. Omonto osimegete
omogondo bw'emesabibu, agaetanania orobago, akarema agakora
egetera akomitera, akaagacha egesasimo, akabeka abaremi,
akamanora kogenda ense eng'ao. **2** Goika ekero gi'okwama kwaye
agatoma omosomba ase abaremi baria, erinde anyore as'abaremi
ensemo y'amatunda emesabibu. **3** Bakamobwata, bakamoaka,
bakamosokia isiko tari nagento. **4** Agatoma naende asebare
omosomba onde; noyio bakamoaka chingoma as'omotwe,

bakamosokia obekirwe obosoku. **5** Akamotoma oyonde; noyio
bakamoita; nabande abange; bakabaaka abande, nabande bakabaita. **6**
Narenge nomwana oyomo ataratoma, omwanchani oye: oyo nere
akamotoma asebare nyuma, akabora, Nabamosike omwana one. **7**
Baria abaremi bagatchania, Oyo nomonyamwando; gaki, tomoite,
omwando obe oyoito. **8** Bakamobwata, bakamoita, bakamotuguta
isiko as'omogondo bw'emesabibu. **9** Bono inki arakore oria omonene
bw'emesabibu? nachiche nakobasiria baria abaremi, noria omogondo
bw'emesabibu nabae abande. **10** Nonya neririko eri timorarisoma;
Rigena abaagachi bangete, Riabaire rigena rinene ri'ekona; **11**
Riarure as'Omonene ring'ana eri, Narirorio nogokumia as'amaiso
aito? **12** Bakarigia komobwata; bakairoka emeganda; ekiagera
bamanyete ng'a oria omoreng'anio nabwo agoteba: bakamotiga,
bakagenda. **13** Bagatoma asare abande b'Abafarisai n'Abaherodiani,
erinde bamobwate as'amang'ana. **14** Bagachia goika bakamotebia,
Omworokia, twamanyire ng'a aye igore omonto bw'ekeene, gose
torengerereti 'monto onde: ekiagera tori korigereria chieni bi'abanto.
korende as'ekeene okoyiorokereria enchera ya Nyasaye: Inee,
mboronge komoa Kaisari ebango gose taibo? **15** Tomoe, gose
titomoa? Nere konya omanyire obong'ainereria bwabo, akabatebia,
Naseki mogontema? nyendetere eshilingi nyerore. **16** Bakayereta.
Akabatebia, Nekiang'o ekieni eke namariko aya? Bakamotebia, nebia
Kaisari. **17** Yesu akairaneria akabatebia, Moe Kaisari chire bia
Kaisari, nebia Nyasaye moe Nyasaye. Bakamokumia mono. **18**
N'Abasadukai, nabanto bagotcha ng'a koboka tikori, bakamochiera;
bakamoboria, bakobora, **19** Omworokia, Musa natorikerete, ng'a
omomura omwabo omonto karakwe, amotige omokungu oye, onye
tari nomwana, momura omwabo amotware oria omokungu oye,
omonyorere omomura omwabo abana. **20** Nabo mbarenge abamura
batano nababere: oyo bwe ritang'ani akabogoria omokungu, agakwa,
tatiga abana; **21** noyokabere nere akamotwaia, agakwa, nonya nere
tatiga abana; nonya noyo gatato bo; **22** bakamotwara bonsi batano
nababere tibatiga abana. Omoerio o bonsi oria omokungu agakwa
nere. **23** Inee! As'okobokigwa nabe mokang'o as'aba? ekiagera bonsi

batano nababere mbarenge nere. **24** Yesu akairaneria, akabatebia,
Inee! Timori gosira ekiagera as'aya, ekiagera timomanyeti amariko,
nonya nokobua kwa Nyasaye? **25** Ekiagera kobaraboke korwa
as'amakweri, tibakonyuoma gose tibakonyuomerigwa; korende iga
barabe buna amalaika bare igoro, **26** Nas'amang'ana ebitondo, buna
bakoboka; timwanya gosoma as'ebuku ya Musa, egesieri ki'Omote,
buna Nyasaye amotebetie, okobora, Inche Nyasaye o Ibrahimu, na
Nyasaye o Isaaka, na Nyasaye o Yakobo? **27** Ere tari Nyasaye
bw'abakure, korende bw'abare moyo; as'ayio iga mogosira mono. **28**
Oyomo ase abariki agacha akabaigwa bagotebania nere, akamanya
ng'a obairaneirie buya, akamoboria, As'amachiko onsi ndiriri rire rie
ritang'ani? **29** Yesu akamoiraneria, As'amachiko onsi eri rie ritang'ani
nario eri, Igwa, Israeli; Omonene Nyasaye oito, n'Omonene oyomo:
30 naye mwanche Omonene Nyasaye oo nomoyo oo bwonsi, nenkoro
yao yonsi, nobong'aini bwao bwonsi, nechinguru chiao chionsi. **31**
Nogwa kabere koreng'aine nakwo, noko, Mwanche omogisangi oo
buna omobere oo. Amachiko tari amanene kobua aya. **32** Oria
omoriki akamotebia, Ekeene, Omworokia, gwatebire buya ng'a
Nyasaye noyomo, nonde tari tatiga ere: **33** nakomwancha as'omoyo
bwonsi, nas'okoinyora gwonsi, nas'enkoro yonsi, nase chinguru
chionsi, nakomwancha omogisangi oo buna omobere oo,
nkogwenerete kobua omosango bwonsi nebing'wanso bionsi. **34**
Yesu, agachia kororа ng'a iga airaneria as'obong'aini, akamotebia,
Aye tori are nobonda bwa Nyasaye. Erio nyuma omonto tamoboria
ring'ana naende. **35** Yesu akairaneria, akabora, gakworokereria ime
ase hekalu, Naki abariki bakobora ng'a Kristo n'Omwana o Daudi? **36**
Ekiagera Daudi omonyene iga atebete, as'Omoika Omochenu,
Omonene akamotebia Omonene one, Ikaransa okoboko kwane
gw'okorio, Goika mbakore ababisa bao koba inse as'amagoro ao. **37**
Daudi omonyene iga akomoroka Omonene; nabo naki aba omwana
oye? Noria omoganda omonene iga orenge komoigwa as'omogoko.
38 Akabatebia as'okworokereria kwaye, Erende nabariki, abanchete
gotara beboete chianga chintambe, nagokwanigwa chichiro, **39**
nagoikaransa aas'eritang'ani as'obosio bw'esunagogi, naase eritang'ani

ase emeyega. 40 Bakoria chinyomba chi'ababoraka, nase
obong'ainereria basaba ogosaba ogotambe; aba nabanyore ekina
ekere ekenene. 41 Yesu agaikaransa koyerigereria esanduku
y'emonga, akarigereria buna emeganda ekobeka chifetha as'esanduku:
abange abarenge abanda bakabeka chinyinge. 42 Agacha omokungu
oyomo, omoboraka, omotaka, akabeka ebisamunye bibere bie chitai,
rigori ri'enusu y'ebesa eyenio. 43 Akabarangeria aborokigwa baye,
akabatebia, Ekeene, nabatebirie, Oyo omoboraka omotaka obekire
chinyinge kobua bonsi abakobeka as'esanduku y'emonga: 44 ekiagera
aba bonsi iga babeka korwa as'obonge bw'enibo yabo; korende oyo
as'okoremerwa kwaye obekire bionsi ebiarenge nabio, nonya
nobogima bwaye bwonsi.

Mariko 13

1 Goika gachia gosoka korwa hekalu, oyomo bw'aborokigwa baye
akamotebia, Omworokia, naki as'amagena nas'amaagacho! 2 Yesu
akairaneria, akamotebia, Noroche amaagacho aya amanene? Aa
tirigotigara rigena igoro ase rigena rinde, eritanyare gotagorwa. 3
Erio gaikaransire as'egetunwa ki'Emezeituni, korigereria hekalu,
Petero na Yakobo na Yohana na Anderea bakamoboria bobisi, 4
Totebie aya ndi arabe? nkemanyererio ki'ekero ki'aya onsi arabe ang'e
goikerana? 5 Yesu akairaneria, agachaka kobatebia, Erende omonto
tabang'aina nakobasiria. 6 Ekiagera abange nabache as'erieta riane,
babore, Inche ninche ere; nabasirie abange. 7 Naende komoraigwe
esegi namang'ana esegi, timoichana: naki bori nabe aya onsi,
k'omoerio toracha. 8 Naki egesaku nakeimoke korwana negesaku,
nobonda naborwane nobonda: nobe omotengecho ase chinsemo
chinsemo; nebe nenchara: aya naro omochakanobw'obororo. 9
Nainwe mwerende emebere yaino: ekiagera nababaire as'amatongo;
nase chisunagogi namoakwe; namoirwe gotenena as'amasio
abagavuna nas'abaruoti as'engecho yane, koba kirori asebare. 10
Naende negwenerete enchili erandigwe ritang'ani as'ebisaku bionsi.
11 Ekero bakobaira as'ekina, kobabeka as'amaboko abanto,

timochaka gwechanda korengereria ayamorigetie gokwana: korende
rionsi moraegwe as'ensa eria, rikwane: ekiagera tari inwe
mogokwana, korende n'Omoika Omochenu. **12** Na momura omwabo
namorwe oyomwabo erinde aitwe, naise nomwana oye; nabana
nabaimoke igoro as'ababaibori babo, kobaita. **13** Nainwe
namogechwe nabanto bonsi as'engecho y'erieta riane, korende
oyorareremererie goika omoerio, oyio nakonyeke. **14** Korende
komorakorore ogosareka kw'obobe, gogotenena aas'atagwenereti,
(oyogosoma ainyore), erio abare ase Boyahudi batamere ebitunwa:
15 nere oyore igoro as'ekerama taika gosoa enyomba ime, gose tasoa
kobogoria egento korwa mwaye: **16** nere oyore as'omogondo tairana
nyuma koyebogoria eanga yaye, **17** Obobe nobwabo abare 'barito,
nabarabwo abakogonkia amatuko aria! **18** Saba ogotama kwaino
tikoba ekero ki'obokendu. **19** Ekiagera amatuko aria nebe
emechando, engecho etana koba korwa omochakano bw'ogotonga
atongete Nyasaye goika bono, gose tekoba bo naende nonya ng'ake.
20 Naende onye Omonene atayanachete amatuko aria, anga
takonyegete omonto onde bwonsi; korende as'engecho y'abachore,
abachorete, oyanachire amatuko aria. **21** Nekero ekio omonto
karabatebia, Rora, Oyo nere Kristo; gose, Oria aria; timwancha: **22**
ekiagera nabaimoke Amakristo oborimo, nababani b'oborimo,
nabaorokie ebikone nogokumia, banyare kobasiria, nonya mbaria
abachorwa, **23** Korende inwe mwerende: rora, natiekire koborokia
onsi ritang'ani. **24** Korende amatuko aria, nyuma as'emechando eria,
erioba naribekwe omosunte, nomotienyi tokorua omobaso oye, **25**
neching'enang'eni chi'igoro nachibe nkogwachire, nechinguru chire
igoro nachitengechigwe. **26** Erio nario baramorore Omwana-o-
mwanyabanto ogocha namare amo nechinguru chinyinge nobonene.
27 Erio nabatome amalaika aye, nakobasangereria abachorwa baye
korwa chinsemo chie chimbeo inye, na korwa ensemo y'omoerio
bw'ense goika ensemo y'omoerio o igoro. **28** As'omoko eorokererie
omoreng'anio: orosagia rwaye korwachakire koba orobese,
nakoorokia amato aye, mwamanyire ng'a ng'ang'e nekero gi'okwama;
29 naboigo nainwe, komokoyarora aya aorokire, inyora ng'a abaire

ang'e nagesieri. 30 Nekeene, nabatebirie, Ekegori eke tigegoeta
nonya ng'ake> goika aya onsi anyare koba. 31 Igoro nense nabiete ko
amang'ana ane tagoeta nonya ng'ake. 32 Korende amang'ana erituko
riria neusa eria onde tari omanyete, nonya namalaika are igoro, nonya
n'Omwana, tatiga Tata. 33 Rigereria, renda, saba: ekiagera
timomanyeti ekero keria keranyare koba. 34 Iga are buna omonto
orekogenda ense eng'ao, konye otigire enyomba yaye, obaeire
ogochika abasomba baye, naker'omonto emeremo yaye, akamochika
omorendi arende. 35 Renda boigo: ekiagera timomanyeti kagocha
omonene bw'enyomba, gose mogoroba, gose mbotuko gati, gose
etuoni gekogweya, gose mambia; 36 tacha ababosokane abanyore
mwararire, 37 Nerio nabatebirie inwe, nabatebirie inwe mwensi,
Renda.

Mariko 14

1 Nyuma as'amatuko abere rikaba rituko rinene ri'epasaka, nemegati
etabekiri ememera: abakuani abanene nabariki bakarigia enchera
bakomobwatera nechisemi, banyare komoita: 2 ekiagera batebete,
Tari ekero kie rituko rinene, tanyara gocha koba riroroche as'abanto.
3 Ne rigoro arenge Bethania as'enyomba ya Simon oyorenge
noborwaire bw'ukoma, gaikaransete as'endagera, agacha omokungu
orenge nechuba engiya, ere namaguta amanukato agotioka buya,
ay'erigori rinene; akayiata echuba y'ogotioka, akamonyororokeria
omotwe oye. 4 Mbarenge abanto bagechetigwe as'emioyo yabo,
bakabora, Naseki gosiria amaguta engecho buna eye? 5 Ekiagera
amaguta aya anga nagorwa chidinari chimia isato nakobua, baegwe
abataka, Bakamwemurunganeria omokungu oria mono. 6 Yesu
agateba, Motige; naseki mokomorosia? onkoreire emeremo emiya. 7
Ekiagera amatuko onsi iga more nabataka amo nainwe, nakera eki
mwanchete kobakorera namonyare kobakorera amaya; korende
timori nainche amatuko onsi. 8 Okorire eki anyarete: ong'akire
omobere amanukato as'engecho y'ogotindekwa kwane. 9 Nekeene,
nabatebirie, ker'aase ekorandigwa enchili as'ense yonsi, neri akora

oyo nariatorwe as'okoinyora kwaye. **10** Yudas Omoisikariota, nere
noyomo bwa baria ikomi nababere, akagenda as'abakuani abanene,
anyare komorua asebare. **11** Nabarabwo, bagachia koigwa bakagoka,
bagatebania komoa chifetha. Akarigia enchera akomorwera as'ekero
kegwenerete. **12** Goika rituko rie ritang'ani ri'emegati etari
nememera, ekero gi'okonyenya epasaka, aborokigwa baye
bakamotebia, Ng'ai origetie togende tokoroserie oriere epasaka? **13**
Agatoma babere as'aborokigwa baye, akabatebia, Genda omochie
namoumerane nomosacha obogoretie enyongo y'amache: motunyane;
14 naande onsi arasoe, motebie omonyene enyomba, Omworokia
otebire, Ng'ai ere enyomba y'abageni, ndiere epasaka amo
naborokigwa bane? **15** Nere omonyene naborokie enyomba enene
y'igoro, yaroisigwe yabaire: agwo toroserie. **16** Aborokigwa
bagasoka, bakagenda omochie, bakarora buna abatebetie: bakarosia
epasaka. **17** Riachikoba mogoroba ogocha amo naikomi nababere. **18**
Nabarabwo kobaikaransire as'endagera, bakoria, Yesu akabora,
Nekeene nabatebirie, oyomo oino oyokoria amo nainche, nandwe. **19**
Bagachaka goichana, bakamoboria oyomo oyomo, Ninche? **20**
Akabatebia, Noyomo bw'aba ikomi nababere, ere oyogosoyia amo
nainche as'esani. **21** Ekiagera Omwana-o-mwanyabanto nkogendare
buna arikeretwe: korende obobe nobwaye omonto oria, Omwana-o-
mwanyabanto arurwe nere! mbuya asare nonya ataiboretwe omonto
oria. **22** Nabarabwo bakaba nkoriabare, akabogoria omogati,
kayosesenirie, akayosamunyora, akabaa, akabora, Bogoria: oyo noro
omobere one. **23** Akabogoria egekombe, kagesesenirie, akabaa:
bagakenywera bonsi. **24** Akabatebia, Aya namanyinga ane,
ay'emuma enyia, aitekire as'engecho y'abange. **25** Ekeene,
nabatebirie, Tinkonywa naende nonya ng'ake okwalna
Uw'emesabibu, goika rituko riria ndache konywa enyia as'obonda
bwa Nyasaye. **26** Kobakorire ogotera, bagasoka kogenda egetunwa
ki'Emezeituni. **27** Na Yesu akabatebia, Namogochwe imwensi, naki
arigetwe, Nimoake omorisia, neching'ondi nachiserebekane. **28**
Korende nyuma as'okoboka kwane, nimbatang'anere kogenda Gaiili.
29 Petero akamotebia, Neba nabagechigwe bonsi, korende tai inche.

30 Yesu akamotebia, Ekeene, nagotebirie aye rero, obotuko obo,
ekero etuoni etaragweya ara kabere, nonkane ara gatato. 31 Nere
akamenta gokwana mono, Ningwenera gokwa naye, tinkogokana
nonya ng'ake, Na bonsi bagateba boigo. 32 Naende bagaika aase
erieta riaye Gethisemane; akabatebia aborokigwa baye, Ikaransa aa,
ekero ngosaba, 33 Akamoira Petero na Yakobo na Yohana amo nere,
agachaka goichana nagwechanda mono. 34 Akabatebia, Omoyo one
nore noboroｒo obonge, koreng'ana ogokwa: ikaransa aiga, morende.
35 Akagenderera ake, akagwa maumama, ogosaba, onye
keranyarekane, ensa eye emoetere. 36 Agateba, Abba, Tata, onsi iga
akonyarekana asore; onduserie egekombe eke: korende, tai buna
ndigetie inche, korende buna origetie aye. 37 Akagenda, akabanyora
bararire, akamotebia Petero, Simon, nkwararire? Tonyareti korenda
ensa eyemo? 38 Renda, saba, timobaisa gosoa as'ogotemwa: omoyo
nore nobwanchani, korende omobere tori nechinguru. 39 Akagenda
naende, agasaba, agakwana amang'ana aria amatang'ani. 40 Naende,
akagenda akabanyora bararire, ekiagera amaiso abo abaire amarito;
gose tibamanya eri bakomoiraneria. 41 Agacha eria gatato,
akabatebia, Rara bono gaki, timoka: aisanire; ensa yaikire; rora,
Omwana-o-mwanyabanto obekirwe amaboko abanyene ebibe. 42
Imoka, togende: rora, ere oyo omondwa oikire. 43 Erio kegima,
kagokwana, Yudas agaika, oyomo bwa baria ikomi nababere, amo
nere omoganda bare nemioro nechinungu, bakorua as'abakuani
abanene, nabariki, nabagaka. 44 Nere okomorua konye obaeire
ekemanyererio, ogoteba, oyo nkonyunyunta, oyio nere, mobwate,
moire buya. 45 Agachia gocha bwango akamochiera, akabora, Rabii;
akamonyunyunta. 46 Erio bakamobwata, bakamoira. 47 Noyomo ase
baria bateneine ang'e akang'usa omoro oye, akamoaka omosomba
bw'omokuani omonene, akamobutora ogoto. 48 Yesu akairaneria,
akabatebia, Inee, iga mwachire buna mokoimokera omoibi nemioro
nechinungu, gocha kong'ira? 49 Iga narenge amatuko onsi amo
nainwe ase hekalu ime kworokereria, ko timwambwata: korende aya,
akorirwe amariko anyare goikerana. 50 Bonsi bakamotiga, bagatama.
51 Nomomura oyomo akamotunyana, bweboete egetambaa gi'egatani

gioka; bakamobwata; **52** nere akagetiga keria egetambaa gi'egatani,
agatama ore bosa. **53** Bakamoira Yesu as'omokuani omonene:
bakamosangererekera bonsi, abakuani abanene nabagaka nabariki. **54**
Petero akamotunyana korwa nyuma are, goika ime as'egora
y'omokuani omonene; agaikaransa amo nabasomba, gwota omorero.
55 Abakuani abanene nab'ebarasa bonsi bakarigia birori igoro ase
Yesu banyare komoita, tibarora. **56** Ekiagera abange bagateba
as'oborimo, nokorora kwabo tikwabwatana. **57** Goika abanto
bagatenena bakamobekera oborimo, bakabora, **58** Ntwamoigwete
ogoteba, Inche nintagore hekalu eye eyakoregete as'amaboko,
nas'amatuko atato ning'agache eyeride eyetakoregeti as'amboko. **59**
Nonya iga obororі bwabo tibwarenge boronge. **60** Omokuani
omonene agatenena gati gati, akamoboria Yesu, okobora,
Tokoiraneria 'ng'ana? Inki aba bakogosoera? **61** Korende agakira,
tairaneria 'ng'ana. Omokuani omonene akamoboria naende,
akamotebia, Aye naye Kristo, Omwana bw'Omosesenigwa? **62** Yesu
agateba, ee Ninche ere: nainwe namomorore Omwana-o-
mwanyabanto oikaransete okoboko gw'okorio gwe chinguru, ogocha
namare a igoro. **63** Omokuani omonene agatandora chianga chiaye,
akabora, Ninki torigererie abarori bande? **64** Mwaigure okorama
kwaye: naki moroche? Bonsi bakamonachera ekina ng'a nagwenerete
gokwa. **65** Abande bagachaka komotwera amate, nakomomumekeria
obosio, nakomoaka chinkundi, nakomotebia, Kora obobani:
abasomba bakamoaka chindoe. **66** Na Petero igarenge egora inse,
agacha omosomba oyomo bw'abaiseke b'omokuani omonene; **67**
akamorora Petero ogwota omorero, akamorigerería, agateba, Aye
naye nkwarenge amo noria Omonazereri, Yesu. **68** Agakana akabora,
Timomanyeti, nonya tinyigweti eki ogokwana: agasoka 'gesieri;
etuoni ekagweya. **69** Noria omoiseke akamorora naende, agachaka
kobatebia abateneine ang'e, Oyo noyomo obo. **70** Agakana naende.
Egeka egeke naende baria bateneine ang'e bakamotebia Petero,
Ekeene igore oyomo obo; ekiagera igore omonto o Galili. **71**
Agachaka koragereria nagotiana, Timomanyeti omonto oyio
mogoteba. **72** Erio etuoni ekagweya eria kabere. Petero akarinyora

ring'ana riria atebetigwe na Yesu, ng'a ritang'ani etuoni etaragweya
ara kabere, nonkane ara gatato. Agachia korirengereria, akarera.

Mariko 15

1 Erio kobwachia koba mambia abakuani abanene bagakora ekina
amo nabagaka nabariki, ne ritongo rigima, bakamosiba Yesu,
bakamobogoiia, bakamoira ase Pilato. 2 Pilato akamoboria, Aye naye
omoruoti bw'Abayahudi? Akairaneria, akamotebia, Aye gwatebire. 3
Abakuani bakamosoera as'amang'ana amange. 4 Pilato akamoboria
naende akabora, Tokoiraneria 'ng'ana? rora amang'ana narenga
bagosoeire. 5 Korende Yesu tairaneria 'ng'ana naende; goika Pilato
agakumia. 6 Nabo ase rituko rinene abasiborera omosibwa oyomo,
oyobarigetie. 7 Narenge omonto ore korokwa Baraba, osibetwe amo
nabanto abakorete eriomana, nagokora oboiti as'eriomana. 8
Emeganda ekaaka eriogi riabo, bagachaka gosaba buna anarete
kobakorera. 9 Pilato akabairaneria, akabora, Morigetie mbasiborere
omoruoti bw'Abayahudi? 10 Ekiagera amanyete ng'a abakuani
abanene iga bamorure as'okogecha. 11 Abakuani abanene
bakabagenka emeganda, erinde anche kobasiborera Baraba. 12 Pilato
akairaneria naende akabatebia, Nimokore naki oyo mogoteba ng'a
n'Omoruoti bw'Abayahudi? 13 Bakaaka eriogi naende, Mobambe. 14
Pilato akabatebia, Naki, mbobe ki akorete? Bakamenta mono koaka
eriogi, Mobambe. 15 Pilato agancha kobakorera buya emeganda,
akabasiborera Baraba, akamorua Yesu, ekero amoakire chinkini,
abambwe, 16 Abasigari bakamoira as'enyomba ime, nero Praitorio,
bagasangerereka amo omoganda omogima. 17 Bakamoboyia eanga
embariri, bagatonga engata y'amagwa, bakamobekera 'motwe; 18
bagachaka komokwania, Mbuya ore, Omoruoti bw'Abayahudi! 19
Bakamoaka omotwe negetonto, bakamotwera amate, bakabeka amaru
inse, bakamosasima. 20 Kobamochecheirie, bakamorusia eria eanga
embariri, bakamoboyia chianga chiaye omonyene, Bakamoira isiko
komobamba. 21 Bakamobetereria omonto orenge goeta, Simon
Omokurene, okorua borabu, (ise Isikanderi na Rufo), abogorie

omosalaba oye. 22 Bakamoreta aase akorokwa Gologotha,
ogoonchora kwaye, Aase ekeore. 23 Bakamoa edivai ebekire
manemane anywe: nere tabwata, 24 Bakamobamba, bagatanana
chianga chiaye, bagachiakera obomera eki ker'omonto araire. 25
Ekaba chinsa isato, bakamobamba. 26 Namariko ay'ogosoerwa
kwaye akarikwa igoro, Omoruoti Bw'Abayahudi. 27 Amo nere
bakabambwa abaibi babere, oyomo okoboko kwaye gw'okorio
noyomo okoboko kwaye gw'okobee. 28 Nabo ririko rigaikerana
eriatebetwe, Obarirwe amo nabasaria. 29 Nabarabwo abare goeta
bakamorama, bagotematema emetwe yabo, bagoteba, A! aye
oyogotagora hekalu nakoyeagacha as'amatuko atato, 30 ekonye, ika
korwa omosalaba. 31 Naboigo nabakuani abanene bakamosekereria
barabwo ase barabwo, amo nabariki, bagateba, Nakonyete abande;
omonyene takonyara gwekonya. 32 Tiga Kristo, omoruoti
bw'Abaisraeli, aike bono korwa omosalaba tonyare korora
nagwancha. Nabarabwo ababambetwe amo nere bakamwomania. 33
Ekero chinsa isano nemo chiaika, okaba omosunte igoro as'ense
yonsi, goika chinsa kianda. 34 Nechinsa kianda Yesu akaaka egeturi
as'eriogi rinene, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakthani? ogoonchora kwaye,
Nyasaye one, Nyasaye one naki ogontiga? 35 Nabande b'abwo
abarenge ang'e kobaigwa bakabora, Rora, nkomorangeriare Elija. 36
Omonto akaminyoka bwango, akaimokia esifunji, akayeichoria
nendorwe, akayebeka igoro as'egetonto, akamoa anywe, akabora,
Tiga torore gose Elija ngochare komoikia. 37 Yesu akarusia eriogi
rinene, agatwekamo. 38 Egetambaa gi'okonacha hekalu gegatandoka
chinsemo ibere korwa igoro goika nse. 39 Nabo eria esagini,
yateneine emorigereretie, egachia korora ng'a okure, akabora, Ekeene
omonto oyo igarenge Omwana o Nyasaye. 40 Mbarengeo abakungu
barigereretie korwa are: as'aba igarenge Mariamu Omomagidali, na
Mariamu ng'ina Yakobo omoke noyo Yose, na Salome: 41 aba
nabwo bamotunyanete ekero arenge Galili, nakomokorera; nabande
abange abakungu batirete amo nere goika Yerusalemu. 42
Riachikoba mogoroba, ekiagera n'Okwerosia, nario rituko rire
ritang'ani ri'esabato, 43 agacha Yusufu, omonto o Arimithea,

oyorenge omuya, omonto bwe ritongo ri'ebina, nere omonyene iga
aboganyete obonda bwa Nyasaye; agasoa noboremu as'obosio bwa
Pilato akayosaba omobere o Yesu. **44** Pilato agakumia, ekiagera
otiekire gokwa: akayerangeria eria esagini, akayeboria gose nkare
akwete. **45** Goika agachia konyora boronge, akamoa Yusufu
egetondo. **46** Akagora egetambaa gi'egatani, akamoikia, akamoboera
keria egetambaa, akamobeka as'oboina bwabachetwe egetare ime;
akabeka rigena as'egesieri ki'oboina. **47** Mariamu Omomagidali na
Mariamu o Yose bakarigereria as'abekwa.

Mariko 16

1 Goika esabato koyatiekire goeta, Mariamu Omomagidali na
Mariamu o Yakobo na Salome, bakagora amaguta amanukato,
banyare kogenda komoaka. **2** Goika mambia chuni, rituko rie
ritang'ani ri'echuina, bakagenda oboina, erioba korikooroka. **3**
Bagatebanta barabwo ase barabwo, ning'o oranyare gototigereria riria
rigena korwa 'gesieri ki'oboina. **4** Goika bagachia korigereria
bakarora ng'a riria rigena riatiekire gotigerigwa: naririorio iga riarenge
rinene mono. **5** Bagosoa oboina ime bakarora omomura oikaransete
ensemo y'okorio, bweboete eanga endabu; bagaichana. **6** Nere
akabatebia, Timoichana: nkomorigiamore Yesu Omonazareti,
oyobambetwe: obokire, tari aiga: rigereria aase bamobegete! **7**
Korende genda, mobatchie aborokigwa baye na Petero, Ng'a
obatang'aneire kogenda Galili: agwo nao moramorore, buna
abatebetie. **8** Bakarua agwo, bagatama korwa as'oboina; ekiagera
basoetwe nokoiguswa nogokumia: tibamotebetie 'monto 'ng'ana;
ekiagera bairogete. **9** Kabokire Yesu mambia rituko rie ritang'ani
ri'echuma akamoorokera ritang'ani Mariamu Omomagidali, ere oria
arusetie ebirecha bitano nabibere. **10** Oyo akagenda akabatebia baria
abarenge amo nere korwa kare, bare kweumia nakorera. **11**
Nabarabwo, bachia koigwa ng'a moyo are, ororirwe nere, tibancha.
12 Nyuma as'aya akabaorokera abanto babere, ore nekieni kende,
ekero barenge gotara enchera kogenda borabu. **13** Nabarabwo

bakagenda bakabatebia amang'ana baria abande: tibabancha aba. **14**
Naende akarorekana nabaria ikomi nomo ekero barenge koragera;
akabomania as'ogotegena kwabo nobokong'u bw'emioyo yabo,
ekiagera batabanchete abamoroche kabokire. **15** Akabatebia, Genda
inwe as'ense yonsi, moyerandie enchili ase ker'egetongwa. **16**
Oyoranche nakobatiswa nakonyeke; ko oyotancheti, nagambigwe. **17**
Nebikone ebi nabibatunyane abwo banchire, as'erieta riane nabaserie
ebirecha; nabakwane asechimemechinyia; **18** nababwate ching'iti,
gose nabanywa egento gegoita, tigekobaita nonya ng'ake; nababeke
amaboko abo igoro as'abarwaire, nabarabwo nabagwene. **19** Nabo
Omonene, gakwanire nabarabwo, akabogorigwa gochia igoro,
agaikaransa okoboko gw'okorio kwa Nyasaye. **20** Nabarabwo
bakaimoka, bakarandia chinsemo chionsi, Omonene agakora
emeremo amo nabarabwo, nakoriikerania ring'ana as'ebikone
biatunyanete narirorio. Amina.

Luka 1

1 Ekiagera abanto abange babekire okoboko korika ebirage
bi'amang'ana aria aikeranigwe egati yaito, 2 buna batotebetie baria
barenge abarori korwa omochakano, nabasomba be ring'ana, 3
narorire buya nainche, konatiekire kwenyorera amang'ana onsi are
boronge korwa omochako, gokorikera as'okoroberia, aye Theofilo
bw'amasikani; 4 onyare komanya oboene bw'amang'ana aria
kworogetigwe. 5 Narenge as'amatuko Herode, omoruoti
bw'Abayahudi, omokuani oyomo erieta riaye Zakaria, oyo
bw'ensemo ya Abiya: narenge nomokungu oyomo bw'abaiseke ba
Haruni, erieta riaye Elizabeti. 6 Nabarabwo bonsi babere nabanyene
oboronge as'obosio bwa Nyasaye, bakogenderera as'amachiko nchina
bionsi bi'Omonene batari nekemoa. 7 Nabarabwo tibarenge
nomwana, ekiagera Elizabeti igarenge omogomba, nabarabwo bonsi
babere abagotu mono. 8 Nabo agachia koba gagokora emeremo
y'obokuani as'ensemo yaye as'obosio bwa Nyasaye, 9 buna yarenge
engecho y'omokuani; emeremo yaye yarenge gosamba ubani gasoire
ase hekalu y'Omonene. 10 Nomogsnda bwonsi bw'abanto iga barenge
gosaba isiko, ensa y'ogosamba ubani, 11 Akaorokerwa ne rilaika
ri'Omonene, riteneine ensemo y'okoboko gw'okorio kw'amathabao
y'ubani, 12 Zakaria agaichana gachia komorora, omoondoko
okamobwata. 13 Riria rilaika rikamotebia, Toiroka, Zakaria, ekiagera
ogosaba kwao kwaigurwe, na mokao Elizabeti nakoiborere omwana
omoisia, nerieta riaye nomoroke Yohana. 14 Naye nobe nomogoko
nogosasoka; nabanto abange nabagokere okoiborwa kwaye. 15
Ekiagera nabe omonene as'obosio bwa Nyasaye, takonywa edivai
gose ogotinda; nere naichorwe n'Omoika Omochenu, nonya nkorwa
enda ya ng'ina, 16 Nabange as'abana b'Isirael nabaonchore
as'Omonene Nyasaye obo. 17 Nere natung'ane obosio bwaye
as'omoyo nechinguru chi'Elija, koyeonchora emioyo y'abaise
as'abana babo, nakobaonchora abamochi as'obong'aini bw'abanyene
oboronge; komobekera ang'e Omonene abanto baroisigwe. 18
Zakaria akamotebia rilaika, Naki ndamanye ayio? ekiagera inche

nomogotu, na mokane nomong'ina bw'amatuko amange. **19** Rilaika
rikamoiraneria, rikamotebia, Inche Gabiriel, ogotenena obosio bwa
Nyasaye; ninche natomwa nkwane naye, nagogotebia amang'ana aya
amaya. **20** Rora, naye nobe rimama, tonyara gokwana goika rituko
riria agocha kooroka ayio, ekiagera otancha amang'ana ane, nayio
naikeranigwe ekero kiaye. **21** Nabaria abanto iga bamoganyete
Zakaria, bagakumia as'ogotebana kwaye aroro hekalu ime. **22** Goika
ekero achia gosoka, tanyara gokwana nabarabwo: bakamanya ng'a
igarora okorora aria hekalu ime: nere igarenge koborokereria
nokoboko, akanakoba rimama. **23** Ekaba amatuko ogokora kwaye
agachia koera, akagenda 'nyomba mwaye. **24** Nyuma y'amatuko aria
mokaye Elizabeti akaba morito; akebisa emetienyi etano, ogoteba, **25**
Iga nabo ankorera Omonene amatuko aria andigereretie, konduseria
obosoku bwane as'obosio bw'abanto. **26** Omotienyi bw'etano nomo
rilaika Gabiriel rigatomwa na Nyasaye kogenda omochie o Galili,
erieta riaye Nazareti, **27** as'omoiseke oriereirwe 'boko nomosacha,
erieta riaye Yusufu, bw'enyomba ya Daudi, nerieta ri'oria omoiseke
Mariamu. **28** Agacha asare akabora, Mbuya ore, oyokwaeirwe obuya,
Omonene igare amo naye, **29** Nere agaichana mono ase ring'ana eri,
akarotarotia omoyo oye ime, Oko ngokwania ki? **30** Rilaika
rikamotebia, Toiroka, Mariamu; ekiagera kwanyorire obuya ase
Nyasaye. **31** Rora, nobe morito, noibore omwana omoisia, nomoroke
erieta riaye Yesu. **32** Oyio nabe omonene, narokwe Omwana oye
Oyore Igoro: n'Omonene Nyasaye namoe ekerogo gia Daudi is'oye:
33 nayegambere enyomba ya Yakobo goika kare nakare; nonya
noboruoti bwaye tibokoba nomoerio. **34** Mariamu agatchia rilaika,
Naki rirabe ring'ana eri, ekiagera timomanyeti omosacha? **35** Rilaika
rikairaneria rikamotebia, Omoika Omechenu nogochere, nechinguru
chiaye Oyore Igoro nachikobekere ekiriri: as'ayio oyoraiborwe
narokwe omochenu, Omwana o Nyasaye. **36** Na rora, Elizabeti
eamate yao, nere boigo nare noboriio bw'omwana omoisia as'obogotu
bwaye: nomotienyi oyo noyo bw'etano nomo asare ere oyorogetwe
omogomba. **37** Ekiagera ring'ana tiriri ritanyarekane ase Nyasaye. **38**
Mariamu akabora, Rora, inche nenyaroka y'Omonene; nabe asende

buna ring'ana riao. Rilaika rikaimoka korwa asare. **39** Mariamu
akaimoka amatuko ayio akagenda ebitunwa as'okoayerera, goika
omochie oyomo o Yuda; **40** agasoa 'nyomba mwa Zakaria,
akamokwania Elizabeti. **41** Ekaba Elizabeti agachia koigwa
ogokwania kwa Mariamu, omwana omoke agatuma as'enda yaye
ime; Elizabeti agaichorwa n'Omoika Omochenu; **42** akaaka eriogi
riaye ase chinguru, agakwana, Gwasesenigwe aye as'abakungu,
noroiboro rw'enda yao rwasesenigwe. **43** Ng'ai riarure ring'ana eri
rianyorire, ng'ina Omonene one anchicheire inche? **44** Ekiagera rora,
eriogi ri'ogokwania kwao riachia gosoa amato ane, omwana omoke
otuma as'omosasoko as'enda yane ime. **45** Nare negesio
oyobwanchire, ekiagera as'amang'ana ayio atebigwe n'Omonene
naikeranigwe. **46** Mariamu agateba, Omoyo one omotogirie
Omonene, **47** Enkoro yane yamogokeire Nyasaye Omokonyi one. **48**
Ekiagera oborigereirie obwororo bw'enyaroka yaye: Ekiagera ekeene,
korwa rero ebigori bionsi nabindoke omosesenigwa. **49** Ekiagera ere
oyore nechinguru onkoreire amanene; Nerieta riaye nerichenu. **50**
Namabera aye korwa ebigori goika ebigori As'abwo bamosigete. **51**
Okorire chinguru as'okoboko kwaye, Obaserebanirie abaenenu a
'ebirengererio bi'emioyo yabo. **52** Obaikirie abanene korwa asebirogo
biabo, Obaimokirie abataka. **53** Abanyene enchara obaigotirie amaya;
Abanyene enibo obaseririe amaboko amasa. **54** As'okoinyora
amabera Omokonyire Isirael omosomba oye. **55** (Buna abatebetie
abatata baito) As'Ibrahimu noroiboro rwaye, goika kare nakare. **56**
Mariamu agaikaransa nere egeka ki'emetienyi etato, akairana
'nyomba mwaye. **57** Goika Elizabeti agaikeranigwa ekero kiaye
gfekoibora; akaibora omwana omoisia. **58** Bakaigwa abatureti baye
neamate yaye ng'a Omonene omomenteire amabera aye; bakagoka
amo nere. **59** Ekaba rituko ri'atano natato, bagacha komosaia
omwana; bakarigia komoa erieta ria ise, Zakaria. **60** Ng'ina,
akairaneria akabora, Taibo; korende narokwe Yohana. **61**
Bakamotebia, Tari nonya noyomo as'eamate yao okorokwa erieta
erio. **62** Bakamworokia ise as'ebimanyererio, komoboria buna
arigetie arokwe, **63** Akarigia ebao y'okorika, akarika, akabora, Erieta

riaye Yohana. Bagakumia bonsi. **64** Erio kegima agasiborwa omonwa
noromeme rwaye, agakwana, okomosesenia Nyasaye. **65** Okoiroka
gogasoa ase bonsi abaikaransete ang'e nabarabwo: agasarera
amang'ana aya onsi as'ebitunwa bia Boyahudi. **66** Na bonsi abaigwete
bakayabeka emioyo yabo ime, bakabora, 'Mwana ki rende orabe oyo?
Ekiagera okoboko kw'Omonene kwarenge amo nere. **67** Zakaria ise
agaichorwa n'Omoika Omochenu, akagana, okobora, **68** Abakwe
Omonene, Nyasaye bw'Isirael; Ekiagera obacheire abanto baye
nakobaboria. **69** Naende otoimokeirie ogotoreka gwe chinguru
As'enyomba ya Daudi omosomba oye. **70** (Buna atebete as'emenwa
y'ababani baye abachenu korwa omochakano), **71** Tokonywe
nababisa baito, nas'amaboko abo bonsi abatogechete; **72** Erinde
abakorere amabera abatata baito, Nakoinyora emuma yaye enchenu;
73 Eira amorierete Ibrahimu tata oito, **74** Ng'a natoe intwe,
gotorakonyeke namaboko ababisa baito Tomosasime totari
nokoiroka, **75** As'obochenu nas'oboronge as'obosio bwaye amatuko
aito onsi. **76** Ee, naye, Omwana, norokwe omobani oye Oyore Igoro:
Ekiagera notang'ane as'obosio bwaye Omonene oroisie chinchera
chiaye; **77** Obae abanto baye ogotoreka, Birusigwe ebibe biabo, **78**
As'amabera aye Nyasaye oito, As'ayio amasase a igoro natochere, **79**
Ababarere abaikaransete as'omosunte nekiriri ki'amakweri; Nakoraa
amagoro aito as'enchera y'omorembe. **80** Oria omwana agakina
akamenteka chinguru as'omoyo, akabao ase chiroro ime goika rituko
ri'okooroka kwaye as'Isiraeli.

Luka 2

1 Agachia koba as'amatuko aria, ogochika gokarua ase Kaisari
Augusto, ng'a ense yonsi erikwe. **2** Okorikwa oko nakwo kwe
ritang'ani kwarigetwe ekero Kurenio arenge gavuna o Sham. **3**
Abanto bonsi bakagenda korikwa, ker'omonto as'omochie oye. **4** Na
Yusufu nere akaimoka korwa Galili korwa as'omochie o Nazareti,
agatira kogenda Boyahudi goika omochie o Daudi, okorokwa
Bethilehemu, ekiagera igarenge oyo bw'enyomba neamate ya Daudi,

5 erinde arikwe amo na Mariamu, ekiagera onyuomirwe nere, nere
igarenge 'morito. **6** Agachia koba as'ogoikaransa kwabo aroro,
amatuko aye agaika ay'okoibora, **7** Akamoibora omwana oye omoisia
omotangi; akamobeka chianga chi'obwana, akamwareria as'obweri,
ekiagera batanyorete ribaga as'enyomba y'abageni. **8** As'ense eyio
mbarengeo abarisia baikaransete ebitii, nakorenda botuko riicho
riabo. **9** Rilaika ri'Omonene rikabaorokera, obonene bw'Omonene
bokababarera: bagasogwa nomoondoko omonge. **10** Rilaika
rikabatebia', Timoiroka; ekiagera nabareteire inwe amang'ana amaya
ay'omogoko omonene, orabe as'abanto bonsi: **11** ekiagera rero
as'omochie o Daudi oiboirwe Omokonyi as'engecho yaino, nere
Kristo Omonene. **12** Neke nekemanyererio asemore; Namomonyore
omwana obekirwe chianga chi'obwana; bwareirie obweri. **13** Erio
bwango barengeo amo na riria rilaika, emeganda y'abanto b'igoro,
bakomobaka Nyasaye, bakobora, **14** Obonene ase Nyasaye oyore
igoro mono, Nas'ense omorembe, as'abanto abagweneirwe pere. **15**
Agachia koba, amalaika achia koimoka kobatiga kogenda igoro, baria
abarisia bagatebania, Gaki togende goika Bethilehemu, torore
ring'ana eri riakorekire, eri Omonene atotebirie. **16** Bakagenda
bwango as'omoayerevo, bakamonyora Mariamu na Yusufu,
nomwana bwareirie obweri ime. **17** Bagachia korora, bakaorokia
amang'ana ering'ana batebetigwe, ri'oyio omwana. **18** Bonsi
abaigwete bagakumia as'aria batebetigwe nabarisia. **19** Korende
Mariamu akayagacha amang'ana aya onsi akayarengereria omoyo oye
ime. **20** Abarisia bakairana, bakomotogia Nyasaye nakomobaka
as'amang'ana onsi baigwete, nayabaroche, buna batebetigwe. **21**
Agachia goika amatuko atano natato ayokomosara, akarokwa erieta
riaye Yesu, riria riatoretwe ne rilaika ritang'ani atarabogorigwa
oborito. **22** Naro amatuko ayogwesibia kwabo agachia goika,
as'amachiko a Musa, bakamorfeta Yerusalemu, bamomoe Omonene
23 (buna arigetwe as'amachiko Omonene, ker'omoisia omotangi
okoigora enda ya ng'ina narokwe omochenu as'Omonene), **24**
nas'okorua esadaka buna yaboretwe as'amachiko Omonene,
Amaruma abere, gose amage aya amaruma abere. **25** Nabo narengeo

omonto ase Yerusalemu, erieta riaye Simion; noyio nomonto
omonyene oboronge, omoronge, oganyete ogosemeria kwTsiraeli:
n'Omoika Omochenu, igorenge igoro asare. 26 Nere iga
aorokeretigwe n'Omoika Omochenu, ng'a takorora amakweri
ataramorora Kristo bw'Omonene. 27 Nabo agacha hekalu ime
as'Omoika: nekero abamoibori baye bachia komoreta omwana Yesu,
bamokorere as'engecho y'amachiko, 28 erio ere akamobwata
as'amaboko aye, akamotogia Nyasaye, akabora, 29 Bono Omonene
otige omosomba oo agende as'omorembe, Buna gwatebete; 30
Ekiagera amaiso ane arorire ogotoreka kwao, 31 Oko kwabekire
as'amasio abanto bonsi; 32 Omobaso okomoreka ebisaku, Nobonene
bw'abanto bao Isiraeli. 33 Yusufu na ng'ina bakaba bagokumia as'aria
akwanwa igoro asare; 34 Simeon akabasesenia, akamotebia Mariamu
ng'ina, Ekeene oyo obekirwe as'okogwa, nogotenena as'abange
asTsiraeli; abe ekiorokererio giatebetwe; 35 ee, omoro nokobete
omoyo oo; erinde bioroke ebirengererio bi'emioyo emenge. 36
Narenge oyomo Anna, omobani omokungu, enyaroka ya Fanueli,
bw'egesaku ki'Asheri; (nere nomong'ina bw'amatuko amange, obete
nomosacha emiaka etano nebere nyuma as'okoera kw'oboiseke
bwaye, 37 nere omoboraka bw'emiaka emerongo etano netato nene),
atanakorua ase hekalu ime, as'okweng'ata nogosaba nogosasima
obotuko nomobaso. 38 Akaoroka nere ensa eria, akamotogia
Nyasaye, akabatebia amang'ana aye abanto bonsi barenge baganyete
okoborigwa kwa Yerusalemu. 39 Nabarabwo bagachia go kora
koyaikerania onsi ayareo as'amachiko Omonene, Dakairana Galili
goika omochie obo Nazareti. 40 Omwana oria agakina, akamenteka
chinguru, agaichorwa nechisemi; nobuya bwa Nyasaye bokaba amo
nere. 41 Nabo abamoibori baye barenge kogenda ker'omwaka ase
Yerusalemu ase rituko rinene ri'epasaka. 42 Goika agachia koba
nemiaka ikomi nebere, bagatira kogenda Yerusalemu, buna yarenge
engecho ye rituko rinene; 43 naende bachia goikerania amatuko,
ekero barenge koirana, oria omwana Yesu agatigara nyuma
Yerusalemu; nabamoibori tibamanya; 44 bagakaga igare
as'omoganda obo, bakagenda orogendo rw'omobaso oyomo;

bakamorigia as'eamate yabo naende abwo rimanyaine: **45** ekero
batamonyorete, bakairana Yerusalemu, bakomorigia. **46** Agachia
koba nyuma as'amatuko atato, bakamonyora hekalu ime, oikaransete
gati as'aborokia, okobaigwa, nakobaboria amaboria: **47** bonsi
abamoigwete bagakumia as'obong'aini bwaye nokoiraneria kwaye. **48**
Nabarabwo bagachia komorora bagaichana mono: ng'ina akamotebia,
Omwana one, naki gwatokora iga? rora, iso nainche twarenge
gokorigia nomoichano. **49** Akabatebia, Naki mokondigia?
Timomanyeti ng'a nengwenerete koba as'enyomba ya Tata one? **50**
Tibamanya ring'ana riria abatebia, **51** Agatirimboka amo nabarabwo,
agaika Nazareti, akaba nkobaigwerare: ng'ina akayagacha amang'ana
aya onsi omoyo oye ime. **52** Yesu akamenta kogenderera
as'obong'aini, nas'omobere, nobuya ase Nyasaye nas'abanto.

Luka 3

1 As'omwaka o ikomi netano y'okogamba kwaye Kaisari Tiberio,
Pontio Pilato narenge gavuna o Boyahudi, na Herode omoruoti o
Galili, na Filipo momura omwabo omoruoti o Iturea nense ya
Tarakoniti, na Lusania omoruoti o Abilene, **2** ekero ki'obokuani
obonene bw'Anna na Kaifa, ring'ana ria Nyasaye rikamoikera Yohana
omwana o Zakaria, as'eroro. **3** Akagenda chinse chionsi chi'ensemo
ya Yorodani, okorandia ebatiso y'ogoonchoka gokoreta okorusia
kw'ebibe, **4** buna yarigetwe as'ebuku y'amang'ana ay'omobani Isaya,
Eriogi ri'oyokoaka egeturi eroro ime, Yerosie enchera y'Omonene,
Rosia ogoeta kwaye, **5** Ker'erigoko narichorigwe, Na ker'egetunwa,
nekegoro nabikeigwe; Aare bogeka narongeigwe, Nenchera ere
ebitunwatunwa nebe enterere; **6** Na bonsi abanyene omobere
nababorore obuya bwa Nyasaye. **7** Nabo akayetebia emeganda
yachete erinde ebatiswe nere, Inwe oroiboro rwe ching'iti, ning'o
obakureire gotama endamwamu egocha gocha? **8** Gaki ama amatunda
agwenerete ogoonchoka, gose timochaka kobora emioyo yaino ime,
Ntore na tata oito nere Ibrahimu: ekiagera nabatebirie, ng'a Nyasaye
as'amagena aya nanyare koyatenenia koba abana ba Ibrahimu. **9**

Bono egesire kiabekirwe as'emeri y'emete: nabo ker'omote otameti
amatunda amaya onachwa otugutwa as'omorero. **10** Nabarabwo
emeganda bakamoboria, bakabora, Tokore ki, rende? **11** Akairaneria
akabatebia, Oyore ne chiganchwa ibere amoe ere oyotari nero;
noyore nendagera, akore boigo. **12** Bagacha abakorusia ebango
erinde babatiswe, bakamotebia, Omworokia, inki torakore? **13**
Akabatebia, Timorusia kobua biria mwachigetwe. **14** Abasigari
nabarabwo bakamoboria bakabora, naintwe inki torakore?
Akabatebia, Timomokorera 'monto onde bwonsi oboenenu, gose
timorusia egento getari ekia boronge; naende eng'eria yaino ebaisane.
15 Nabo baria abanto bagachia koba as'okorigereria, bakarengereria
bonsi amang'ana a Yohana, ng'a gose nere Kristo, **16** Yohana
akairaneria, akabatebia bonsi, Inche iga nkobabatisa as'amache;
korende ngochare oyore nechinguru kombua inche, tingwenereti
gochisibora chinuga chi'ebikoroto biaye; ere nabatise as'Omoika
Omochenu nas'omorero. **17** Oroteru rwaye iga rore okoboko kwaye,
nere nagesibie mono ekeoreri kiaye, nasangererie engano yaye kiage
kiaye; korende nayasambe amatete as'omorero otakorimeka. **18** Nabo
as'ogosorora okonge akabaranderia abanto amang'ana amaya; **19**
korende Herode teteraka, agakanigwa nere as'engecho ya Herodia,
omokungu o Filipo, momura omwabo, nas'engecho y'amabe onsi
Herode akorete, **20** akamenta neri igoro as'onsi akamosiba Yohana
echela. **21** Agachia koba abanto bonsi kobabatiswa, Yesu, nere
gatiekire kobatiswa, kagosaba, igoro akamanoka. **22** Omoika
Omochenu ogaika igoro asare as'omogwekano bwe riruma, eriogi
rikarua igoro, Aye naye omwana one, omwanchi one; naye
kwangweneire. **23** Nere Yesu omonyene ekero achagete
kworokereria, emiaka yaye iga yarenge emerongo etato, agakagwa
ng'a nomwana o Yusufu, o Eli, **24** o Mathati, o Lawi, o Meliki, o
Yanna, o Yusufu, **25** o Matathia, o Amos, o Nahum, o Esili, o Nagai,
26 o Maathi, o Matathia, o Semei, o Yosef, o Yuda, **27** o Yohana, o
Resa, o Zorobabel, o Salathieli, o Neri, **28** o Meliki, o Addi, o
Kosani, o Elimadamu, o Eri, **29** o Yesua, o Eliazeru, o Yorimu, o
Mathati, o Lawi, **30** o Sumeoni, o Yuda, o Yusufu, o Yona, o

Eliakimu, 31 o Melea, o Mainani, o Mattatha, o Nathani, o Daudi, 32
o Yese, o Obedi, o Boazu, o Salamoni, o Nahasoni, 33 o Aminadabu,
o Aramu, o Esiromu, o Fares, o Yuda, 34 o Yakobo, o Isaaka, o
Ibrahimu, o Tera, o Nahori, 35 o Saruhu, o Ragau, o Felegi, o Eberi,
o Sala, 36 o Kainani, o Arifakisadi, o Semi, o Nuhu, o Lameki, 37 o
Methusela, o Enoku, o Yaredi, o Maleleeli, o Kainani, 38 o Enosu, o
Sethu, o Adamu, o Nyasaye.

Luka 4

1 Na Yesu agaichorwa n'Omoika Omochenu, akairana korwa
Yorodani, agatang'anwa n'Omoika kogenda eroro ime, 2 agatemwa
na saitani ekero ki'amatuko emerongo ene. Namatuko aria tariete
'gento: goika agachia goikerana, akaigwa enchara. 3 Saitani
akamotebia, Onye naye Omwana o Nyasaye ritebie rigena eri ribe
omogati, 4 Yesu akamoiraneria, Nerikire, Omonto takoba moyo
as'omogati bwoka, 5 Saitani akamoimokereria igoro, akamworokia
amanda onsi ay'ense as'egeka ekemo. 6 Saitani akamotebia, Ninkoe
obonene obo bwonsi, nobonguru bwaye; ekiagera bwaeirwe inche;
ninche iga ndamoe oyo ndigetie. 7 Nabo aye korasasime as'obosio
bwane, bionsi nabibe ebiao. 8 Yesu akamoiraneria akamotebia,
Nerikire, Mosasime Omonene Nyasaye oo, omokorere ere bweka. 9
Nere akamotang'ana goika Yerusalemu, akamotenenia igoro
as'egesuri gie hekalu egetambe mono, akamotebia, Onye naye
Omwana o Nyasaye, etugute gochia inse korwa agwo: 10 Naki
narikire, Ere nabachike amalaika aye bakorende, 11 Naende,
Nabakoimokie as'amaboko abo, Tobaisa kogochwa okogoro kwao ne
rigena. 12 Yesu akamoiraneria, akamotebia, Netebire, Tomotema
Omonene Nyasaye oo. 13 Goika ochia gokora ogotemwa kwaye
gwonsi, saitani, akaimoka korwa asare akamotiga as'ekero. 14 Yesu
akairann ase chinguru chi'Omoika goika Galili: chinkuma chiaye
chikagenda ense yonsi chinsemo ne chinsemo. 15 Nere akorokereria
ase chisunagogi chiabo, ogotogigwa nabanto bonsi. 16 Akagenda
Nazareti. aria arereretwe: goika ase riiuko ri'esabato agasoa

as'esunagogi yabo buna engecho yaye yarenge, agatenena gosoma. **17**
Akaegwa ebuku y'omobani Isaya. Nabo akamanora ebuku eyio,
akarora aas'arikire, **18** Omoika bw'Omonene igore igoro yane,
Ekiagera ombekeire amaguta kobaranderia aba aka amang'ana
amaya: Ontomire kobakonya abasarigwe emioyo, na kobarat deria
abasibwa ogosiborwa, Nemeuko enyare kororа naende, Kobasibora
abasionoretwe. **19** Korandia omwaka bw'Omonene bwancheretwe. **20**
Akayemumekeria ebuku, akamoa omokori, agaikaransa: abanto bonsi
abarenge as'esunagogi bakamorigereria namaiso. **21** Agachaka
kobatchia, Rero okorika oko gwaikeranire asa'amato aino. **22**
Bakantobera kirori, bakayakumia amang'ana ay'obuya aruete
as'emonwa oye: bakabora, Oyo tari ere omwana o Yusufu? **23**
Akabatebia, Gose namontebie omoreng'anio oyo, Omogwenia,
ekonye aye omonyene: amang'ina onsi twaigure akorekire
Kaperinaum, yakore aiga as'ense yao. **24** Akabatebia, Ekeene
nabatebirie, Omobani onde ari oranyare gwancherwa as'ense yaye
omonyene. **25** Korende as'ekeene nabatebirie, mbarenge nababoraka
abange ase Isiraeli as'amatuko Elija, ekero amare asiegetwe emiaka
elato nemetienyi etano nomo, ekero enchara enene yasoete as'ense
yonsi; **26** tatometwe Elija as'oyomo obo, tatiga Sarepata, as'ense ya
Sidon, as'omokungu oyorenge omoboraka. **27** Naende iga barenge
abange abanyene ukoma as'Isirael as'ekero ki'omobani Elisha; onde
tari osibegete tatiga Naamani, omoato o Sham. **28** Bagaichorwa
nendamwamu bonsi as'esunagogi kobachia koyaigwa aya; **29**
bakaimoka bakamosokia isiko as'omochie, bakamoira goika egemi
y'egetunwa keria kiagachetwe omochie obo, banyare
komoturunkania. **30** Korende ere agaeta egati gati yabo akagenda. **31**
Agaikera Kaperinaum, omochie o Galili. Akaba nkworokerereriare
rituko ri'esabato: **32** bagakumia mono as'okworokereria kwaye,
ekiagera ring'ana riaye riare nokobua. **33** Naende narenge omonto
as'esunagogi yabo omonyene omoika bw'ekerecha ki'eubi; akaaka
eriogi ase chinguru, akabora, **34** A! nki tore naye Yesu o Nazareti?
gwachire gotosiria? Nakomanyire aye, n'Omochenu o Nyasaye, **35**
Yesu akamokania, okobora, sieka omonwa, omosoke. Keria ekerecha

gekamoiyeria gati gati, gekamorua, tikiamokorera 'gento. 36
Ogokumia gokabwata bonsi, bagatebania barabwo ase barabwo,
bakabora, Ing'ana ki eri, ekiagera ase chinguru nokobua akobichika
ebirecha bi'eubi, nabirobio biasoka? 37 Amang'ana aye agasarera
as'ense yonsi chinsemo nechinsemo. 38 Akaimoka korwa esunagogi,
agasoa as'enyomba ya Simon. Nabo ng'ina biara Simon igarenge
konya obwatirwe noborwaire bw'esosera; bakamosaba as'engecho
yaye. 39 Agatenena ang'e nere akayekania eria esosera; ekamotiga:
bwango akaimoka akabakorera. 40 Goika erioba rigachia kogwa
abanto bonsi abarenge abanyene oborwaire bare namarwaire ao ao
bakabareta asare; nere akabeka amaboko aye igoro ase ker'oyomo,
akabagwenia. 41 Ebirecha bikabasoka abange, bikaaka eriogi,
bikobora, Aye naye Omwana o Nyasaye. Akabikania tabitiga
bikwane, ekiagera biamanyete ng'a nere Kristo. 42 Goika ekaba
mobaso, agasoka akagenda aas'atari nabanto: emeganda
ekamorigiarigia, bakamoikera, bakarigia komotanga taimoka korwa
asebare. 43 Akabatebia, Nengwenerete korandia amang'ana
amayaay'obonda bwa Nyasaye as'emechie ende nero: ekiagera as'ayio
natometwe. 44 Akabaranderia ase chisunagogi chia Galili.

Luka 5

1 Agachia koba nkomigware noria omoganda erinde baigwe ring'ana
ria Nyasaye, igarenge gotenena as'enyancha ya Gene' sareti; 2
akarora amato abere ateneine ensemo y'enyancha: nabarubi basokire
korwa aroro, ngosibiabare ebionga biabo. 3 Akarina obwato obomo
bw'ayio, obwarenge bwa Simion, akamorigia abotigerie are ake
nengegu. Agaikaransa, akorokereria emeganda korwa as'obwato. 4
Goika agachia gokora ogokwana kwaye, akamotebia Simion, Sukia
goika endiba, moikie ebionga biaino as'okoruba. 5 Simion
akamoiraneria akamotebia, Omonene, nabo twakorire emeremo
obotuko bwonsi titonyoreti gento: korende ase ring'ana riao
natobiikie ebionga. 6 Bagachia gokora iga, bagasangereria chinswe
chinyinge mono; ebionga biabo bigachaka gotandoka; 7 bakabasima

abagisangio babo barenge as'obwato bwa kabere, bache kobakonya.
Bagacha, bakayaichoria amato onsi abere, goika agachaka korimera.
8 Korende Simion Petero, agachia koyarora aya, akagwa as'amaru a
Yesu, akabora, Karue asende; ekiagera inche nomonto omonyene
ebibe, Omonene. 9 Ekiagera konya oichanire, ere nabonsi abarenge
amo nere as'oborubi bwe chinswe barubete; 10 nabo Yakobo na
Yohana abana ba Zebedi, igabarenge ababwatani na Simion. Yesu
akamotebia Simion, Toiroka; korwa bono nobe omorubi bw'abanto,
11 Naende bachia koreta amato abo gochia engegu, bakabitiga bionsi,
bakamotunyana. 12 Agachia koba, ekero arenge as'omochie oyomo
obo; rora, narenge omonto omosacha oichire n'ukoma; nere agachia
komororora Yesu, akagwa maumama, akamosorora, ogoteba,
Omonene, korigetie nonyare gonsibia, 13 Akarambora okoboko
kwaye, akamokuna, akamotebia, Nindigetie; sibeka. Erio ukoma
bokamorua. 14 Akamochika, tomotebia omonto; korende genda
enchera yao, bweorokie as'omokuani, omobere oo, orue ogosibeka
kwao buna Musa achigete, ebe ekiorokererio asebare. 15 Korende
chinkuma chiaye chikamenteka gokuma: bagasangererekana
emeganda emenge gocha komoigwa, nakogwenigwa namarwaire abo.
16 Nere akerusanania akagenda chiroro, agasaba. 17 Agachia koba
rituko erimo ri'amatuko aria ekero arenge kworokia; Abafarisai
naborokia b'amachiko barenge aroro baikaransete, iga baruete korwa
ker'omochie o Galili na Boyahudi, na Yerusalemu: nokobua
kw'Omonene iga kwarenge amo nere anyare kobagwenia. 18 Na
rigereria, abanto mbabogoretie omonto noborere omonyene
okoiguswa: bakarigia komoira ime nakomobeka as'obosio bwaye. 19
Ekiagera batanyorete ribaga riokomoira ime ekiagera as'oria
omoganda bw'abanto, bakarina igoro as'ekerama ki'enyomba,
bakamoikia korwa kerama noborere bwaye goika gati gati as'obosio
bwaye Yesu. 20 Agachia korora okwegena kwabo, akamotebia, Aye
omonto, ebibe biao biabeirwe. 21 Baria abariki n'Abafarisai
bagachaka korengereria, bakabora, Ning'o oyo ogokwana okorama?
Ning'o oranyare kwabera ebibe, tatiga oyomo, nere Nyasaye? 22
Yesu akamanya okorengereria kwabo, akairaneria akabatebia, Naki

mokorengereria as'emioyo yaino? 23 Ndiriri eriango, goteba, Ebibe
biao biabeirwe; gose goteba, Imoka, ogende? 24 Korende monyare
komanya ng'a Omwana-o-mwanyabanto nare nechinguru as'ense
kwabera ebibe (akamotebia oria omonyene okoiguswa), Nagotchirie,
Imoka, bwetweka oborere bwao ogende mwao. 25 Erio kegima
agatenena as'obosio bwabo, agetweka boria are korarera, akagenda
as'enyomba yaye, ogotogia Nyasaye. 26 Ogokumia gokababwata
bonsi, bakamotogia Nyasaye; bagaichorwa nokoiroka, bakabora,
Twarorire amakumia rero. 27 Nyuma as'aya akaimoka, akarora
omobangi ebango, erieta riaye Lawi, oikaransete aase bakobangera
ebango, akamotebia, Ntunyana. 28 Agatiga bionsi akaimoka
akamotunyana. 29 Nere Lawi akamokorera endagera enene 'nyomba
mwaye: naende mbarenge nomoganda bw'abakorusia ebango,
nabanto bande barengeo baikaransete amo nabarabwo as'endagera. 30
Abafarisai nabariki babo bakabemurunganeria aborokigwa baye,
bakobora, Naseki mokoria nakonywa amo nabakorusia ebango
nabanyene ebibe? 31 Yesu akairaneria, akabarebia, Abare abagima
tibarigeri omogwenia, tatiga abare noborwaire. 32 Tincheti
kobarangeria ababoronge korende abanyene ebibe as'ogoonchoka. 33
Barabwo bakamotebia, nasek aborokigwa ba Yohana bakweng'ata
ebiro ebinge nagosaba; naborokigwa b'Abafarisai nabo bagokora;
korende abao iga bakoria nakonywa? 34 Yesu akabatebia, Inee!
namonyare kobang'atia abana b'enyangi ekero Omonene bw'enyangi
are amo nabarabwo? 35 Korende amatuko nache; barache kourwa
Omonene bw'enyangi, erio nario barache kweng'ata amatuko aria. 36
Akabatebia omoreng'anio; Onde tari ogotandora ekeraka ki'eanga
enyia nagokebeka as'eanga engotu: gose nayetandore nakeria ekeyia,
nakeria ekeraka ki'eanga enyia tikeri kobwatana neanga eria engotu.
37 Gose omonto tari okobeka edivai enyia ase chichuba chingotu;
gose eria edivai enyia nechiate chiria chichuba, edivai enyene eiteke,
chichuba chisire. 38 Korende edivai enyia negwenerete ebekwe ase
chichuba chinyia. 39 Gose omonto tari onyure edivai ya kare, naende
bwango arigie edivai enyia: ekiagera iga agotcha, Eria yakare
nengiya kobua.

Luka 6

1 Ekaba rituko ri'esabato ngoeta arenge emegondo y'engano;
aborokigwa baye bakabutora ebigara, bakabiria, bakobibunga
namaboko abo. 2 Nabo abande as'Abafarisai bakabatebia, Naki
mogokora eritari boronge ase rituko ri'esabato? 3 Yesu akairaneria,
akabatebia, Nonya nering'ana eri timwanyakorisoma, eriakorete
Daudi, ekero arenge nenchara, ere, nabarenge amo nere; 4 buna
asoete as'enyomba ya Nyasaye, akayebogoria emegati
eyokworokereria, akayeria, akabaa abwo abarenge amo nere; etari
yaboronge ekoregwa tatiga abakuani boka abanyene? 5 Akabatebia
ng'a Omwana-o-mwanyabanto nere omonene bw'esabato. 6 Ekaba
esabato ende agasoa as'esunagogi, akorokereria: narenge omonto
agwo, okoboko kwaye gw'okorio kuomete. 7 Abafarisai nabariki
bakamotega korora gose nagwenie ase rituko ri'esabato; banyare
komosoera. 8 Korende ere akamanya ebirengererio biabo;
akamotebia oria omonto omonyene okoboko kuomete, Imoka,
otenene gati gati. Akaimoka, agatenena. 9 Yesu akabatebia,
Nimbaborie ring'ana erimo, Mboronge rituko ri'esabato gokora
amaya gose gokora amabe? gokonya obogima, gose goita? 10
Akabarigereria namaiso bonsi chinsemo chionsi, akamotebia oria
omonto, Rambora okoboko kwao. Agakora bo: okoboko kwaye
gokagwena. 11 Nabarabwo bagaichorwa nokobea; bagatebania
barabwo ase barabwo, buna bakomokora Yesu. 12 Agachia koba
as'amatuko aria, akaimoka akagenda as'egetunwa gosaba; akabao
obotuko bwonsi, okomosaba Nyasaye. 13 Bogachia gokia mambia
akabarangeria aborokigwa baye: akabachora abanto ikomi nababere
korwa asebare, as'abwo nabwo arogete abatomwa. 14 Simion nere
aete erieta riakabere Petero, n'Anderea, momura omwabo; Yakobo na
Yohana, Filipo na Baritholomayo. 15 Na Mathayo na Tomasi,
Yakobo bw'Alufayo, na Simion ore korokwa Zelote, 16 Yuda o
Yakobo: na Yuda Omoisikariota, nere oyomoruete: 17 agatirimboka
amo nabarabwo, agatenena aas'ateremu, amo nomoganda
bw'aborokigwa baye, nomoganda bw'abanto baruete Boyahudi onsi,

na Yerusalemu, nengegu ya Turo na Sidoni, bagacha bakomoigwa na
kogwenigwa amarwaire abo; 18 nabarabwo abachandirwe nebirecha
bi'eubi bakagwenigwa. 19 Emeganda yonsi bakarigia komokuna:
ekiagera chinguru chiarenge komorua, chikabagwenia bonsi. 20 Nere
akaimokia amaiso aye as'aborokigwa baye, akabora, More negesio
inwe abataka: ekiagera obonda bwa Nyasaye nobwaino. 21 More
negesio inwe abanyene enchara bono: ekiagera namoigotigwe. More
negesio inwe abakorera bono: ekiagera namoseke. 22 More negesio
inwe, ekero mwanyabanto bakobagecha, nakobarusanania,
nakobachaya, nakorituguta erieta riaino isiko buna egento ekebe,
as'engecho y'Omwana-o-mwanyabanto. 23 Goka ase rituko riria,
mochenge: ekiagera ekeene eng'eria yaino nenene igoro: ekiagera
as'engecho eyio abaise babo babakorerete ababani. 24 Korende obobe
nobwaino inwe abanda! ekiagera mwanyorire omogoko oino. 25
Obobe nobwaino inwe abamwaigotire! ekiagera namobe nenchara.
Obobe nobwaino inwe abamogoseka bono! ekiagera namoichane
nakorera. 26 Obobe nobwaino inwe, ekero mogotogigwa na
mwanyabanto! ekiagera engecho eyio abaise babo nabo babakorerete
ababani b'oborimo. 27 Korende nabatebirie inwe moigwete, Ancha
ababisa baino, bakorere amaya abwo babagechete inwe, 28 basesenie
abwo bakobaragereria inwe, basabere abwo ababarosirie inwe. 29
Oyo ogokoaka emboto eyemo, moonchorere neya kabere; nere
oyogokoura eganchwa yao,tomorina negoti. 30 Ker'oyogogosaba
moe; oyogokoura enibo yao, torigia akoiranerie. 31 Naende buna
morigetie abanto babakorere inwe, nainwe bakorere bo. 32 Nabo
komoranche ababanchete inwe, imbuya ki mobwate? ekiagera nonya
nabanyene ebibe iga babanchete abwo ababanchete, 33
Kamorabakorere amaya abwo abakobakorera inwe amaya, mbuya ki
mobwate? Ekiagera nonya nabanyene ebibe nabo bagokora. 34
Naende komorarue singo as'abanto mosemeretie konyora egento
asebare naende, imbuya ki mobwate? Ekiagera nonya nabanyene
ebibe iga bakorua singo as'abanyene ebibe, erinde banyore
koreng'ana. 35 Korende banche ababisa baino, bakorere as'obuya,
nakorua singo, motari korengereria konyora egento naende; eng'eria

yaino nebe enene, namobe abana b'Oyore Igoro Mono: ekiagera ere
nomuya as'abanto batari nokoiraneria ng'a mbuya, nababe. **36** Nabo
mobe namabera, buna Is'oino are namabera. **37** Timogambia, nainwe
timogambigwa: timonachera, nainwe timonacherwa; tigerana, nainwe
namotigerwe: **38** karue, nainwe namoegwe; ekerengo ekiya
keigateire, kiainyageirwe, giaichoire, nakio abanto barabae inwe
ebikuba biaino. Ekiagera ekerengo keria mokorengera, nakio
morache korengerwa nainwe. **39** Akabatebia omoreng'anio, Omouko
nonyare koraa omouko? tibakogwa bonsi babere engoro? **40**
Omworokigwa tari igoro as'omworokia; korende ker'oyomo
gaikeranire, nabe buna omworokia oye. **41** Nabo, naki okorigereria
ekeogoto kere as'eriso ri'oyomino, nomoribo ore eriso riao ime tori
koyorora? **42** Gose naki oratebie oyomino, Oyominto, ntige ndusie
ekeogoto kere eriso riao, naye omonyene torochi omoribo ore as'eriso
riao? Omong'ainereria, rusia ritang'ani omoribo ore eriso riao, nario
orarore buya korusia ekeogoto kere as'eriso ri'oyomino. **43** Ekiagera
omote tori omuya okwama amatunda amabe; gose omote omobe
okwama amatunda amaya. **44** Ekiagera ker'omote iga okomanyekana
as'amatunda aye. Ekiagera as'amagwa tibari gotwa amako, gose
as'emekenene tibari gotwa emesabibu. **45** Omonto omuya as'enibo
engiya y'omoyo oye igakorua ayare amaya; nomonto omobe as'enibo
embe y'omoyo oye igakorua ayare amabe: naki ebichire as'enkoro,
nabio omonwa ogokwana, **46** Naseki mokondoka Omonene,
Omonene, nainwe timori koyakora aya ngoteba? **47** Ker'omonto
ogocha asende nakoyaigwa amang'ana ane nakoyakora nimborokie
omogwekano: **48** igagwekaine nomonto okoagacha enyomba,
agakunya akarema gochia inse mono, akabeka oboroso bwaye igoro
as'egetare: ekero yachia gocha etoigo, eoro ekayeaka enyomba eria
nechinguru, tiyanyara koyenyegeria, ekiagera oboroso bwaye
bwabegetwe igoro as'egetare. **49** Nere oyokoigwa otari gokora iga
agwekaine nomonto oagachete enyomba igoro as'amaroba atari
noboroso; nabo eoro ekayeaka nechinguru, ekagwa bwango,
nokogwa kw'enyomba eria gokaba okonene.

Luka 7

1 Agachia koyakora amang'ana aye onsi as'amato abanto, agasoa
Kaperinaum. 2 Nomosomba oyomo bw'omonene bw'abarwani, konya
onyarekire ang'e nogokwa, nere nomonto bwanchire nere mono. 3
Agachia koigwa amang'ana a Yesu agatoma asare abagaka
b'Abayahudi komosaba ache amokonye omosomba oye. 4
Nabarabwo bagachia goika ase Yesu, bakamosorora as'omokia,
bakabora, Nagwenerete omokorere ring'ana eri: 5 ekiagera nanchete
egesaku giaito, nere natoagacherete esunagogi yaito, 6 Nabo Yesu
akagenda amo nabarabwo. Goika agachia koba tari are as'enyomba
yaye, oria omonene bw'abarwani agatoma abasani asare, okomotebia,
Omonene, tibwerosia: ekiagera tingwenereti inche aye osoe inse
as'ekerama kiane. 7 As'ayio iga neroche tingwenereti gocha asore:
korende kwana ring'ana rioka, nomosomba one nagwene. 8 Naki
ninche nomonto ore inse as'ogochika, ninde nabarwani inse asende:
Kondamotebie oyo, Genda, ogenda; noyo, Inchuo, oche; nomosomba
one, Kora iga, okora. 9 Yesu agachia koigwa aya akamoichanera,
akayionchorera emeganda yarenge komotunyana, akabora,
Nabatebirie, Nonya nase Isiraeli tindarora okwegena okonge buna
oko. 10 Nabo baria batometwe bagachia koirana nyomba mwaye,
bakamonyora oria omosomba, konya onyarekire, obaire omogima. 11
Egachia koba nyuma as'aya bwango, akagenda omochie okorokwa
Naini; aborokigwa baye bakagenda amo nere, nabanto abange. 12
Nabo, agachia goika ang'e as'egeita ki'omochie, rora, agwo
nkiarengeo egetondo kebogoirie isiko, omwana omomoima ase ng'ina
oye, nere nomoboraka; nabanto b'omochie abange mbarenge amo
nere. 13 N'Omonene agachia komorora akamororera amabera,
akamotebia, Torera. 14 Akagenda ang'e akagekuna ekige; baria
ababogoria bagatenena. Agakwana, Omomura, nagotebirie, Imoka.
15 Keria egetondo gegaikaransa, gegachaka gokwana. Akamoa
ng'ina. 16 Omoondoko okababwata bonsi: bakamotogia' Nyasaye,
bakobora, Omobani omonene oorokire as'egati yaito: na Nyasaye
obacheire abanto baye. 17 chinkuma echio chigasarera asare ense

yonsi ya Boyahudi, nas'ense yonsi yaetanaine. **18** Nabo aborokigwa
ba Yohana, bakamotebia aya onsi. **19** Yohana akarangeria babere
as'aborokigwa baye, akabatoma as'Omonene, ogoteba, Aye naye
ogocha, gose nomoao tokoganya? **20** Nabo abanto abwo bagaika
asare, bakamotebia, Yohana Omobatisi ototomire asore okobora, Aye
naye ogocha, gose nomoao tokoganya? **21** As'ensa eria akabagwenia
abanto abange amarwaire abo, nemechando yabo, nebirecha ebibe;
nemeuko emenge akayeramokia ekarora. **22** Akabairaneria,
akabatebia, Genda, momotebie Yohana ayamwarora naya mwaigwa:
emeuko nkororere, ebisegora ngotarabire, abanyene ukoma
ngosibekabare, emetino nkoigwere, ebitondo nkobokigwabire,
abataka nkoranderigwabare amang'ana amaya, **23** Nare negesio onde
bwonsi oyotagochiri nainche. **24** Nabaria abatomwa ba Yohana,
bachia kogenda, agachaka koyetebia emeganda amang'ana a Yohana.
Nki mwachiete korora aria eroro ime? Egetonto gekonyegerigwa
nembeo? **25** Korende iga mwasogete kogenda korora ki? Nomonto
oboirie chianga chinterere? Rigereria, abakweboa chianga chingiya
mono nakoba moyo as'obwansu bw'ebinto bakoria, iga bare ase
chinyomba chi'abaruoti. **26** Korende iga mwasogete kogenda korora
ki? Omobani? Nabo, nabatebirie, kobua omobani. **27** Oyio nere
orikeretwe amang'ana aya, Rigereria, inche namotomire omotomwa
one as'obosio bwao, Oyoranyare korosia enchera yao as'obosio bwao.
28 Ekiagera nabatebirie, As'okoibora kw'abakungu omobani onde tari
omonene kobua Yohana: korende oyore omoke as'obonda bwa
Nyasaye nomonene kobua ere. **29** Abanto bonsi nabakorusia ebango
bagachia koigwa, bakamoa Nyasaye oboronge, ekiagera babatisirwe
as'ebatiso ya Yohana. **30** Korende Abafarisai naborokia b'amachiko
bagekanera ekina kia Nyasaye ekiagera batabatisetwe nere. **31**
Omonene akabora, Nimbareng'anie nagento ki abanto b'ekegori eke?
Nabarabwo iga bareng'aine naki? **32** Iga bareng'aine nabana
baikaransete echiro, bakorangerania; bakobora, Twababugeirie
ebiroria, nainwe timwatenga; twarerire, nainwe timwarera. **33**
Ekiagera Yohana Omobatisi igachete, tarekoria omogati gose
tarekonywa edivai; nainwe mogoteba, Nare nekerecha. **34** Omwana-

o-mwanyabanto ochire, okoria nakonywa, nainwe mogoteba, Rora
nomonto omoribobe, nogotinda neejivai, omosani bw'ababangi
nabanyene ebibe! **35** Nobong'aini bwanyorire oboronge bwaye
nabana baye bonsi. **36** Omonto oyomo as'Abafarisai akamorigia arie
endagera amo nere. Agasoa as'enyomba yaye oria Omofarisai,
agaikaransa as'endagera. **37** Na rora, omokungu oyomo as'omochie
oria orenge omonyene ebibe; agachia konyora amang'ana ng'a
oikaransire as'enyomba y'oria Omofarisai, akareta echuba y'amaguta
ayerimisu rigiya, **38** agatenena korwa nyuma ang'e namagoro aye,
okorera, agachaka komoiyereria amariga aye as'amagoro aye,
nakoyatinyia as'etukia y'omotwe oye, okonyunyunta amagoro aye,
nakoyaaka aria amaguta. **39** Oria Omofarisai omorangeretie, agachia
koyarora aya, akeboria as'omoyo ime, ogoteba, Omonto oyo onye
nomobani orenge, anga namomanya oyo ng'a nere ng'o! gose
'mokungu ki okomokuna, ng'a nomonyene ebibe, **40** Yesu akairaneria
akamotebia, Simon, ninde nering'ana ngogotebia, akabora,
Omworokia, kwana. **41** Omonto oyomo omorua singo orenge
nabasira babere: oyomo omoriete esira ye chidinari chimia isano,
noyokabere emerongo etano. **42** Nabarabwo tibarenge nagento
bagoakana, akababera bonsi babere. Gaki as'abwo ning'o
oramwanche kobua? **43** Simon akairaneria akabora, Iga ndabore
noria bwabeirwe nere ebinge. Akamotebia, Kwanachire boronge. **44**
Akamweonchorera oriaomokungu, akamoteba Simon, Kwamororire
omokungu oyo? Nasoa enyomba yao, tikwang'a amache ay'ogwesibia
amagoro: korende oyo osibirie amagoro ane namariga aye,
nakoyabusa netukia y'omotwe oye. **45** Tonyunyunteti; korende ere
korwa ekero nasoete aa tatigeti konyunyunta amagoro ane. **46**
Tong'ageti omotwe one amaguta: korende ere ong'akire amagoro ane
amaguta agotioka buya. **47** As'engecho y'ayio, nagotebirie, ebibe
biaye ebinge biabeirwe; ekiagera ogwancha kwaye nokonge: nere
oyokwaberwa ake iga anchete ake. **48** Akamotebia, Kwabeirwe ebibe
biao. **49** Nabaria baikaransete amo nere bagachaka goteba ime
as'emioyo yabo, Ning'o oyo okwabera nonya nebibe? **50** Akamotebia
oria omokungu, Okwegena kwao gwagokonyire; genda nomorembe.

Luka 8

1 Ekaba bwango nyuma as'ekero keria, akaba ngoetananare
as'emechie nebichie, okorandia nagotebia amang'ana amaya
ay'obonda bwa Nyasaye. Nabaria ikomi nababere iga barenge amo
nere. 2 Nabakungu bande abakonyetwe nere ebirecha ebibe
namarwaire, Mariamu ore korokwa Magdalene, oruetwe nebirecha
bitano nabibere, 3 Na Yoana, moka Kuza omorendi bwe Herode, na
Susana, nabande abange, iga barenge kobakorera as'enibo yabn. 4
Nekero emeganda emenge yasangererekanete, nabanto ba
ker'omochie bakamochera, agakwana as'omoreng'anio: 5 Omobusuri
omanoire kogenda kobusura embusuro yaye: ekero akobusura,
echinde chikagwa ang'e nenchera; chigatiringwa namagoro, chinyoni
chi'igoro chigachiria. 6 Nechinde chikagwa as'egetare; chikamera,
chikoma as'okomocha amache. 7 Nechinde chikagwa gati as'amagwa:
naro amagwa akamera amo nachirochio, agachimiga. 8 Echinde
chikagwa ase riroba rigiya, chikamera, chikama emia eyemo. Ekero
akobatchia aya, akaaka eriogi, akabora, Oyore namato aigwe. 9
Aborokigwa baye bakamoboria, bakobora, Omoreng'anio oyio ninki?
10 Agateba, Inwe mwaeirwe kobomanya obobisi bw'obonda bwa
Nyasaye: korende abande as'emereng'anio; erinde bakorora, tibarora,
naende bakoigwa, tibamanya. 11 Nomoreng'anio nor'oyo: Embusuro
ne Ring'ana ria Nyasaye. 12 Nabaria b'enchera, nabwo bakoigwa;
erio ochicha saitani, nakorirusia riria ring'ana as'emioyo yabo, erinde
tibacha gwancha bakonyeke. 13 Nabaria bare as'egetare nabwo baria,
bakorigwa ring'ana, baribwata nomogoko; naba tibari nemeri, bancha
as'ekero egeke, nekero gi'ogotemwa berusia. 14 Nechio chiagwete
as'amagwa, aba nabwo bakoigwa, nabarabwo kobakogenda enchera
yabo bamigwa nokorengerereria kw'enibo, nomogoko bw'obogima,
tibama as'ogoikerania. 15 Nechinde chire as'amaroba amaya, aba
nabwo as'emioyo emiya naende ey'ekeene, bakorigwa ring'ana,
baribwata, bama noboremerereria botambe. 16 Omonto onde tari
ogotongia etaya nakoyemumeka negento gose koyebeka 'berere
nyaro; korende iga akoyebeke igoro as'ekebekerero kiaye, erinde

abagosoa bayorore omobaso, 17 Ekiagera ring'ana tiriri rirabiseke,
ritache kooroka; gose ring'ana rirabiswe, ritache komanyekana maiso
marore. 18 Rigereria gaki inwe buna mokoigwa: ekiagera ere
oyobwate, naegwe; nere oyotabwati, naurwe nonya keria
arengereretie abwate. 19 Ng'ina nabamura bamwabo bakamochiera,
korende tibanyara komoika ang'e ekiagera as'omosangererekano. 20
Akairerwa amang'ana, bakamotebia, Nyoko nabamura bamino
mbateneine isiko, mbarigetie gokorora. 21 Korende akairaneria
akabatebia, Baba nabminto nabw'aba abakoigwa ring'ana ria Nyasaye
nakorikora. 22 Rikaba rituko erimo ri'amatuko aria, akarina obwato,
ere naborokigwa baye; akabatebia, Twamboke goika ng'umbu
y'enyancha: bakamanora, 23 Kobachia kogenda, akarara chitoro;
ogacha omwaga omonene igoro as'enyancha; obwato bagachaka
goichorwa namache, bakaba as'emechando. 24 Bakamochiera,
bakamotura, bakobora, Omworokia, omworokia, ngosiratore.
Akaboka, akayekania embeo, nemerindo y'amache: bigakira, gokaba
ogotoerera. 25 Akabatebia, Okwegena kwaino ng'ai kore? bakairoka,
bagakumia, bagatebania, Oyo nere ng'o, okobichika nonya nembeo
nenyancha bikomoigwera? 26 Bagaika engegu as'ense y'Abagadareni,
erigereretie Galili. 27 Goika agachia goika engegu, akanyorwa
nomonto oyomo bw'omochie oria, orenge nebirecha; nas'ekero
ekenene igarenge tarenge kweboyia chianga, tarenge goikaransa
'nyomba, tatiga ase chimbera ime. 28 Agachia komorora Yesu akaaka
egeturi, akagwa as'obosio bwaye, agakwana as'eriogi rinene, Ninki
nde naye, Yesu, Omwana o Nyasaye Ore Igoro Mono? Nagosabire,
tonchanda. 29 Ekiagera ogechikire keria ekerecha ki'eubi komosoka
omonto oria. Ekiagera ebiro ebinge iga kiare komobwata: nere
osibwa, orendwa nagosibwa nebinyuri ne chingatare; abibutora biria
ebisibo, agaserigwa nakeria ekerecha goika chiroro ime. 30 Yesu
akamoboria, Naki okorokwa? Agateba, Legioni; ekiagera ebirecha
ebinge biamosoire. 31 Bikamosororа tabichika bigende goika
as'engoro entambe. 32 Ndiarengeo riicho rie chingurue chinyinge,
chiare korisia egetunwa igoro: bikamosorora abie ribaga bichisoe.
Akabia ribaga. 33 Biria ebirecha bikamorua omonto oria, bigachisoa

chingurue: riicho riria rigatirimboka bwango eora goika chigakwa
enyancha ime. **34** Abarisia bagachia korora, bagatama gochia ka,
bagateba amang'ana omochie ime nas'emegondo. **35** Bagasoka barore
amang'ana aorokire; bakamochiera Yesu, bakamorora oria omonto
osokirwe nabiria ebirecha, oikaransete as'amagoro a Yesu: obegete
chianga, ore nobong'aini bwaye: bakairoka. **36** Nabarabwo abaroche
bakaborokereria buna oria omonyene ebirecha akonywa. **37** Nabanto
bonsi b'ense y'Abagadareni chinsemo chiria bakamosaba arue
asebare: ekiagera babwatetwe nokoiroka okonge: nabo agasoa
obwato akairana. **38** Noria omonto oruetwe nebirecha akamosorora
abe amo nere: korende Yesu akamokania, akabora, **39** Irana 'nyomba
mwao, oyarandie amang'ana amanene agokoreire Nyasaye. Akagenda
enchera yaye, akarandia omochie omogima amang'ana amanene aya
Yesu amokorera. **40** Yesu agachia koirana emesangerereko
ekamogokera; ekiagera abanto bonsi bamoganyete. **41** Naende rora,
omonto oyomo erieta riaye Yairo akamochera, nere igarenge
omonene bw'esunagogi: akagwa as'amagoro a Yesu, akamosorora
asoe enyomba yaye; **42** ekiagera narenge nomoiseke, omwana
omomoima, emiaka yaye konya okorire ikomi nebere, nere igarenge
ang'e as'ogokwa. Nas'okogenda kwaye emeganda ekamomiga. **43**
Naende omokungu oyomo oyorenge korua amanyinga korwa emiaka
ikomi nebere, oyosiareire ebinto bionsi ebiarenge nabio
as'abagwenia, tanyara kogwenigwa nabarabwo, **44** akamochiera
korwa nyuma, akamokuna omobarero bw'eanga yaye: erio kegima
amanyinga aye agakama, **45** Yesu akabora, Ning'o onkuna? ekero
abanto bonsi bagakana, Petero nabarabwo barenge amo nere
bakamotebia, Omonene, emeganda nigo egoetanaine nagokomiga. **46**
Yesu agateba, omonto onkunire: ekiagera narorire chinguru
chiandure. **47** Oria omokungu agachia korora tabisegeti, agacha
okoiguswa, akamogwera, amworokie as'abanto bonsi engecho yagera
omokuna, naende buna agwenigwa ara rimo. **48** Akamotebia,
Omwana one, okwegena kwao gwagokonyire: genda as'omorembe.
49 Erio kagokwana, omonto agacha, korwa as'enyomba y'oria
omonene bw'esunagogi, akamotebia, Omoiseke oo okure, tomorosia

Omworokia. **50** Yesu ochia koigwa erio, akamoiraneria akabora,
Toiroka: ancha rioka, nere nakonywe. **51** Agachia goika 'nyomba,
tamotiga omonto asoe amo nere, tatiga Petero, na Yakobo na Yohana,
n'ise oria omwana na ng'ina. **52** Nabanto bonsi iga barenge korera,
bakomweng'erereria; korende akabora, Timorera: ekiagera takweti,
korende igaraire. **53** Bakamosekerera mono, kobamanyire ng'a okure.
54 Nere akabaseria bonsi isiko, akamobwata okoboko kwaye,
ogoteba, Omoiseke, imoka. **55** Omoika oye okairana, agatenena erio
kegima: agachika aegwe endagera arie. **56** Aba moibori baye
bagakumia mono, akabachika tibamotebia 'monto ayakoreka.

Luka 9

1 Akabarangeria baria ikomi nababere, akabaa okobua nechinguru
igoro as'ebirecha bionsi, nakogwenia amarwaire. **2** Akabatoma
koborandia obonda bwa Nyasaye nakogwenia abarwaire. **3**
Akabatebia, Timobogoria 'gento ki'orogendo, nonya nenyimbo, gose
esaro, gose omogati, gose chifetha; naende timoba nechikansu ibere.
4 Naende enyomba ende yonsi morasoe, ikaransa aroro goika morue
aroro. **5** Naende abatabaroiseti, komogosoka korwa omochie oria,
kong'onta orotu rw'amagoro aino erinde robe kirori asebare. **6**
Bakagenda, bagaetanana as'emechie, bakorandia enchili, nakogwenia
chinsemo chionsi. **7** Herode omonene akaigwa onsi ayakoretwe nere:
agaichanigwa mono, ekiagera abande bare goteba ng'a Yohana
obokire korwa as'amakweri; **8** nabande ng'a n'Elija oorokire; nabande
ng'a nomobani oyomo ase baria ba kare obokire. **9** Herode agateba,
Yohana namonachete omotwe: korende ning'o oyo rende naigure
amang'ana are buna aya? Akarigia komorora. **10** Baria abatomwa
bachia koirana bakamotebia amang'ana onsi ayabakora, Akabaira,
akagenda bobisi as'omochie okorokwa Bethisaida. **11** Nemeganda
egachia korora bakamotunyana: akabagokera, agakwana nabarabwo
amang'ana obonda bwa Nyasaye, akabagwenia abarenge nokorigia
okogwenigwa. **12** Erioba rigachaka kogwa na baria ikomi nababere
bakamochiera, bakamotebia, Nyetige emeganda egende goika

as'emechie nechinsemo chietanaine, banyore aase bakorara,
nendagera: ekiagera aiga tore aase eroro. **13** Akabatebia, Inwe bae
endagera, Bakabora, Titobwati gento tatiga emegati etano nechinswe
ibere; tatiga toragende kobagorera endagera abanto aba bonsi. **14**
Ekiagera barengeo abasacha ang'e chilifu isano. Akabatebia
aborokigwa baye, Baikaransie abanto as'ebiombe, ase ker'ekeombe
abanto emerongo etano. **15** Bagakora bo, bakabaikaransia bonsi. **16**
Akayebogoria eria emegati etano nachiria chinswe ibere, akarigereria
igoro, kabisesenia, akabisamunyora, akabaa aborokigwa, kobibeka
as'amasio emeganda. **17** Bakaria, bakaigota bonsi: nabiria
ebisamunye ebiatigarete bigachorwa, ebitonga ikomi nabibere. **18**
Agachia koba ngosabare ere bweka, aborokigwa baye iga barenge
amo nere: akababoria, akabora, Emeganda iga ekobora ng'a ninche
ng'o? **19** Bakairaneria, bakabora, Yohana Omobatisi: nabande Elija;
nabande ng'a nomobani oyomo ase baria ba kare obokire. **20**
Akabatebia, Nainwe iga mokobora ng'a ninche ng'o? Petero
akairaneria, akabora, Kristo o Nyasaye. **21** Akabachika nakobakania
tibamotebia 'monto ring'ana eri; **22** agateba, Nemogwenerete
Omwana-o-mwanyabanto anyore ogochandwa okonge, nakwangwa
nabagaka, nabakuani abanene, nabariki, nagoitwa, nerituko ria gatato
naboke. **23** Akabatebia bonsi, oyokorigia gontunyana, ekanye
omonyene, etweke omosalaba oye kera rituko, antunyane. **24** Naki
omonto bwonsi orarigie gokonya obogima oyio nabosirie; nere
orasirie obogima bwaye as'engecho yane, oyio nabokonye. **25**
Ekiagera inki keramogwenere omonto karanyore ense yonsi
nagwesiria? gose ogosiria obogima bwaye? **26** Ekiagera ker'omonto
orandorere obosoku inche namang'ana ane, Omwana-o-mwanyabanto
namororere obosoku oyio kagocha as'obonene bwaye, nobw'Ise oye,
nobw'amalaika amachenu. **27** Ancha, nabatebirie, Mbare abanto
as'aba bateneine aa, abataigwe amakweri nonya ng'ake, goika
baborore obonda bwa Nyasaye. **28** Agachia koba amatuko atano
natato nyuma as'amang'ana aya, akamoira Petero na Yohana na
Yakobo, akarina egetunwa gosaba. **29** Ekaba ochia gosaba, ekieni
ki'obosio bwaye gegaonchoka, nechianga chiaye chikaba chindabu,

chikamekameka. **30** Naende rora, abanto babere barenge bagokwana
nere, nabarabwo Musa na Elija; **31** barorekanete as'obonene,
bagakwana amang'ana ogokwa kwaye nagwenerete goikerania
Yerusalemu. **32** Petero, nabarabwo abarenge amo nere, konya
banyarirwe nechitoro: korende bachia koboka, bakaborora obonene
bwaye, nabaria abanto babere, batenenete amo nere. **33** Egachia koba
ekero abwo barenge gweatanana nere, Petero akamotebia Yesu,
Omonene, imbuya intwe koba aiga: tokore ebigutu bitato; ekemo
ekiao, ekemo ekia Musa, ekemo ekia Elija: nere tamanyete eki
agokwana. **34** Ekero agokwana amang'ana aya, rikabao rire,
rikababeka ekiriri: bakairoka kobachia gosoa ase rire. **35** Eriogi
rigasoka ase rire riria rigoteba, Oyo n'Omwana one, omwanchi one,
moigwere. **36** Neriogi eri riachia gocha, Yesu akarorekana bweka,
Nabarabwo bagakira, tibamotebia 'monto as'amatuko aria ring'ana
rinde rionsi ri'ayio ayabaroche. **37** Ekaba rituko ria kabere riaye,
bagachia goika korwa egetunwa, omoganda okaumerana nere. **38**
Naende rora, omonto oyomo as'oria omoganda akaaka egeturi,
okobora, Omworokia, nagosabire, omorigererie omwana ene,
ekiagera ere nomwana one omomoima: **39** na rora, ekerecha iga
gekomobwata, nere bwango iga akorera; naende iga
gekomogaragaria, asokia amauro, korende tikeri komorua tatiga
as'okomosionora mono. **40** Nabasaba aborokia bao bamoserie
tibanyara. **41** Yesu akairaneria akabora, Inwe ekegori getari
nokwegena naende ekebe, nimbe amo nainwe goika ririri? morete
omwana oo aiga. **42** Agachia koba nkomochierare, keria ekerecha
gekamoiyeria gekamogaragaria. Yesu agagekania ekerecha keria,
akagwenia oria omwana, akamoiraneria ise oye. **43** Abanto bonsi
bagakumia as'okobua kwa Nyasaye. Korende ekero bonsi babete
nogokumia as'amang'ana onsi ayakorete, akabatebia aborokigwa. **44**
Yabeke amang'ana aya amato aino: ekiagera Omwana-o-
mwanyabanto nkogendare kobekwa as'amaboko abanto. **45** Korende
tibarimanyete ring'ana riria, rikaba ndiabiswa asebare tibanyara
korimanya: bakairoka komoboria engecho ye ring'ana riria. **46**
Okoamererania, gokabasoa, ning'o orabe omonene as'egati yabo. **47**

Nere Yesu agachia korora okorengereria kw'emioyo yabo,
akabogoria akana akamobeka ang'e asare, 48 akabatebia, ker'omonto
oraganche akana aka as'erieta riane, onyanchire inche: naende
ker'omonto oranyanche inche, omwanchire ere oyontomete. Ekiagera
ere oyore omoke as'egati yaino inwe, oyio nabe omonene. 49 Yohana
akairaneria, akabora, Omworokia, ntwamorora omonto ogoseria
ebirecha as'erieta riao, tokamokania, ekiagera latotunyanete intwe. 50
Yesu akamotebia, Timomokania: ekiagera oyo tari ao naintwe, igare
as'ensemo yaito. 51 Rikaba rituko ri'okorinigwa kwaye igoro rigachia
koba ang'e goikerana, ere omonyene akaboirania obosio bwaye
kogenda Yerusalemu. 52 Agatoma abatomwa gotang'ana as'obosio
bwaye: bakagenda bagasoa as'omochie bw'Abasamaria, erinde
beroisie babe ang'e asare. 53 Nabarabwo tibamoroisia, ekiagera
obosio bwaye oboonchoire kogenda Yerusalemu. 54 Aborokigwa
baye Yakobo na Yohana bagachia korora aya, bakabora, Omonene,
norigetie toyotebie omorero oike korwa igoro obasirie buna Elija
akorete? 55 Ageonchora, akabakania, akabora, Timomanyeti nomoyo
ore naki more noro. 56 Ekiagera Omwana-o-mwanyabanto tachete
kobosiria obogima bw5abanabamwanyabanto, korende kobokonya.
Bakagenda as'omochie onde. 57 Naende bagachia koba
nkogendabare 'nchera, omonto oyomo akamotebia, ningotunyane
aande onsi okogenda, Omonene. 58 Yesu akamotebia, Ebibwe mbire
namakuruma, nechinyoni chi'igoro nchire nebiswa biabo, korende
Omwana-o-mwanyabanto tari naase akobeka omotwe oye. 59
Akamotebia oyonde, Ntunyane. Akabora, Omonene, ing'a ribaga
ritang'ani ngende gotindeka tata. 60 Akamotebia, Batige abakure
batindeke abakure babo; korende aye genda oborandie obonda bwa
Nyasaye. 61 Naende oyonde nere akabora, Ningotunyane, Omonene:
korende ritang'ani ing'a ribaga mbaakere ng'a morare buya abanto
b'enyomba yane. 62 Yesu akamotebia, Omonto tari orabeke okoboko
kwaye as'obokombe, naende arigererie nyuma, oragwenere as'obonda
bwa Nyasaye.

Luka 10

1 Nabo erio nyuma as'amang'ana aya, Omonene agachora abande
emerongo etano nebere, akabatoma babere babere bamotang'anere
kogenda ker'omochie naase arengereretie kogenda omonyene, 2
Akabatebia, Rigesa nerinene, korende abakori emeremo nabake:
mosabe gaki, Omonene bwe rigesa, anyare gotoma abakori emeremo
ase rigesa riaye. 3 Genda chinchera chiaino: rigereria, nabatomire
inwe buna chimanwa chie ching'ondi gati gati ye chisese chi'orosana,
4 timobogoria ekemoya, gose esaro, gose ebikoroto: gose
timomokwania omonto 'nchera, 5 Nenyomba ende yonsi mogosoa,
ritang'ani bora, Omorembe obe enyomba imaa. 6 Onye oreo omwana
bw'omorembe, omorembe oino noikaranse asare: korende onye taibo,
nobairanere inwe. 7 Ikaransa as'enyomba eyio eyio, morie nakonywa
ebi bakobaa: ekiagera omokori emeremo nagwenerete koegwa
eng'eria yaye. Timogenda enyomba as'enyomba. 8 Nomochie onde
bwonsi morasoe, kobarabaroisie, birie ebinto biria biabekirwe
as'amasio aino. 9 Bagwenie abarwaire bareo, batebie, Obonda bwa
Nyasaye bwabaikeire ang'e. 10 Nomochie onde bwonsi morasoe,
nabarabwo batabaroiseti, soka, komogoeta ase chinchera chiaye,
nagoteba, 11 nonya norotu oro rw'omochie oino, rwabwatanire
namagoro aito, twarwabusire igoro asemore; korende manya aya,
ng'a obonda bwa Nyasaye bwaikire ang'e. 12 Nabatebirie, Nabe
aororo Sodomu koremereria rituko riria kobua omochie oria. 13
Obobe nobwao, Korazin! Obobe nobwao Bethisaida! ekiagera onye
mbiakoregete ase Turo na Sidon ebikone biakoregete asemore, anga
mbaonchogete kare, baikaranse ase chianga chie chigunia neribu. 14
Korende nabe aororo Turo na Sidon koremereria rituko riria ri'ekina,
kobua inwe. 15 Naye Kaperinaum, aye oyoimokererigwe goika igoro;
noche goikigwa goika amakweri. 16 Oyokobaigwera inwe,
nanyigwere inche, nere oyokobanga inwe, onyangire inche; nere
oyokonyanga inche omwangire ere oyontomete. 17 Baria emerongo
etano nebere bakairana nomogoko, bagoteba, Omonene, nonya
nebirecha biatoigwereire as'erieta riao. 18 Akabatebia, Namororire
saitani buna okomesa okogwa korwa igoro. 19 Rora, nabaire okobua
gochitindacha ching'iti chionsi na nge, nechinguru chionsi chi'oria

omobisa gose gento kende tikeri kerarete obororo asemore. **20**
Korende timogoka as'aya ng'a ebirecha biabaigwereire; korende goka
ekiagera amarieta aino arikirwe igoro. **21** Ensa eria eria Yesu
agasasoka as'Omoika Omochenu, akabora, Nakobakire, Tata,
Omonene o igoro nense, ekiagera kwababisire abanyene obong'aini
nechisemi amang'ana aya, okabayamanorera abana abake: nabo, Tata;
ekiagera nabio biagwenerete as'obosio bwao. **22** Naeirwe ebinto
bionsi na Tata one: 'monto onde tari omomanyete Omwana gose nere
ng'o, tatiga Tata: gose Tata nere ng'o, tatiga Omwana, nomonto onde
bwonsi Omwana anchete iga akomoorokeria. **23** Akabeonchorera
aborokigwa baye, akabatebia bobisi, Nare negesio amaiso arorire aya
mwarorire inwe: **24** naki nabatebirie; ababani abange nabaruoti
bakarigia koyarora aya mwarorire inwe, tibayarora, nakoyaigwa aya
mwaigure tibayaigwa. **25** Omwana bw'amachiko oyomo agatenena
okomotema, akabora, Omworokia, inki ndakore nyore obogima bwa
kare nakare? **26** Akamotebia, As'amariko inki kerikire? Naki
ogosoma? **27** Nere akairaneria akabora, Mwanche Omonene Nyasaye
oo nomoyo oo bwonsi, nenkoro yao yonsi, nechinguru chiao chionsi,
nobong'aini bwao bwonsi, nomogisangi'oo mwanche buna bwanchete
omobere oo. **28** Akamotebia, Kwairaneirie buya: kora iga, nario
orachie kare. **29** Nere akarigia gwekora omonyene oboronge,
akamotebia Yesu, Nomogisangi one ning'o? **30** Yesu akairaneria
akabora, narenge omonto ore gotirimboka korwa Yerusalemu goika
Yeriko: akagwa as'amaboko abauri, bakamorusia chianga,
bakamoaka chingoma, bakagenda, bakamotiga oisire gokwa. **31**
As'egesio akaoroka omokuani oyomo ogoeta as'enchera eria;
akamorora, agaeta ensemo. **32** N'Omolawi boigo agachia goika aase
aria akamorora agaeta ensemo. **33** Korende Omosamaria oyomo
gagotara, akamochiera: nere agachia komorora akamororera amabera,
34 nabo akamoika ang'e, akamoboa chingoma chiaye, akabeka
amaguta nedivai; akamorinia igoro as'eng'iti yaye, akamoreta
as'enyomba y'abageni, akamorwaria. **35** Goika mambia yaye akarua
chishilingi ibere, akamoa omonyene enyomba, akamotebia, Morende
buya; nakende gionsi orarue kobua, kondairane naende, ningoakane.

36 Naki oroche rende as'abaiga batato, norori orenge omogisangio
oye ere oyogwete as'amaboko abauri? **37** Akabora, Noria
omororerete amabera. Yesu akamotebia, Genda, naye okore boigo. **38**
Nabarabwo bagachia koba nkogendabare, agasoa as'omochie oyomo:
nomokungu oyomo, erieta riaye Maritha, akamoroisia as'enyomba
yaye. **39** Nere narenge noyomwabo omokungu ore korokwa
Mariamu, nere iga aikaransete as'amagoro a Yesu, okoigwa
amang'ana aye. **40** Korende Maritha igarenge gochandeka as'ogokora
okonge; akamochiera, akabora, Omonene, noroche aye buna
oyominto antigire gokora inche bweka? Nabo motchie ankonye. **41**
Omonene akamoiraneria akamotebia, Maritha, Maritha, iga
okwerosia nagweichania as'engecho y'amang'ana amange: **42** korende
nkore okorigia kw'egento ekemo gioka, na Mariamu oyechorire
ensemo ere engiya, as'ayio takoyeurwa.

Luka 11

1 Egachia koba ore aase gete, ogosaba, gakorire, oyomo
as'aborokigwa baye akamotebia, Omonene, tworokie ogosaba buna
Yohana aborogetie aborokigwa baye. **2** Akabatebia, Komogosaba,
teba: Tata oito ore igoro, Erieta riao ribe buya. Obonda bwao boche.
Obwanchani bwao bokoreke ense buna bwakoretwe igoro. **3** Otoe
kera rituko endagera yaito. **4** Otwabere ebibe biaito, buna tokwabera
ker'omonto otokorire bobe. Totoira as'ogotemwa, korende otokonye
noria omobe. **5** Akabatebia, Ning'o asemore ore nomosani
oramochiere botuko gati amotebia, 'Mosani, ing'a singo emegati
etato: **6** naki omosani one ochire asende, korwa orogendo, ninche
tindi nagento nkomoterekera; **7** noria ore ime namoiranerie, nagoteba,
Tondosia: egesieri giasiekirwe, nabana bane bararire amo nainche
'borere; tinkonyara koimoka nkoe. **8** Nabatebirie, Nataimoka amoe
ekiagera nomosani oye, korende ekiagera oria tari gotiga ogosaba
naimoke nakomoa ebi bionsi arigetie. **9** Nainche nabatebirie inwe,
saba namoegwe; rigia namonyore; tura namoigorerwe. **10** Ekiagera
ker'oyogosaba iga akoegwa: nere oyokorigia iga akonyora; nere

oyogotura iga akoigorerwa. 11 Ekiagera ning'o asemore ore ise,
omwana oye amosabe obokima, inee, namoe rigena? gose
karamosabe enswe, ase ribaga ri'enswe namoe eng'iti? 12 Gose
karamosabe rigena, namoe nge? 13 Nabo, onye inwe abamore ababe
mwamanyire kobaa abana baino ebiegwa ebiya, inee, Tata oino ore
igoro, takomenta mono kobaa bonsi abakomosaba Omoika
Omochenu? 14 Yesu ngoseria arenge ekerecha rimama. Gegachia
koba keria ekerecha kogiasokire, omonto oria rimama rigakwana;
emegznda egakumia. 15 Abande babo bagateba, nase Beelizebuli,
omonene bw'ebirecha akorusia ebirecha, 16 Abande as'okomotema
bakarigia egekone ki'igoro. 17 Nere, akabimanya ebirengererio biabo,
akabatebia, ker'oboruoti bwatananekanire asebore obonyene iga
bogokoreka amatongo; nenyomba yatananekanire asere enyene
igekogwa. 18 Nere Saitani naboigo karatananeke omonyene, oboruoti
bwaye naki boratenene? ekiagera inwe iga mogoteba ng'a iga
ngoseria ebirecha ase Beelizebuli. 19 Korende inche kondaserie
ebirecha ase Beelizebuli, abana baino iga bakobiseria ase ng'o? nabo
as'ayio iga barabe abagambi baino. 20 Korende kondaserie ebirecha
as'ekiara kia Nyasaye, nabo obonda bwa Nyasaye bwabachicheire. 21
Oyore nechinguru, omonyene ebinto bi'esegi, gakorenda obweri
bwaye, enibo yaye iga ekoba as'omorembe: 22 korende omonyene
chinguru oyomobuete ere karache nakomobua, iga akomoura ebinto
biaye bi'esegi bionsi ebiegenete, nebisakorwa biaye obiatanana, 23
Omonto otari amo nainche igare ao nainche; nere oyotari
gosangereria amo nainche iga agoserebania. 24 Ekerecha ki'eubi
gagekomorua omonto, iga gegoeta gati aas'atari namache, gekorigia
as'ogotimokera: getanyoreti kiabora, Ning'irane as'enyomba yane
aase naruete. 25 Gegocha, kiayerora yaabusirwe, yarosigwe. 26 Erio
kiagenda, kiareta ebirecha bitano nabibere binde ebire ebibe gokebua
ekenyene; nabirobio biasoa nagoikaransa aroro: okoba kwaye
kw'omoerio omonto oyio kwaba okobe kobua okwe ritang'ani. 27
Egachia koba gagokwana aya, omokungu oyomo as'emeganda
akaaka eriogi, akamotebia, Nere negesio enda yakobogoretie, ne
chimbere kwagongete. 28 Korende ere akabora, mbuya kobua, abare

negesio korigwa ring'ana ria Nyasaye nakoribwata. **29** Emeganda iga
yarenge emosangererekanerete, agachaka gokwana, Ekegori eke
nekegori ekebe: gekorigia egekone; korende tigekoegwa egekone
tatiga egekone ki'omobani Yona. **30** Naki buna Yona abete egekone
as'abanto ba Nineva, naboigo Omwana-o-mwanyabanto arache koba
as'ekegori eke. **31** Omoruoti eting'ana ya Sugusu natenene as'ekina
amo nabanto b'ekegori eke, nere nabanachere ekina; ekiagera ere
achete korwa ensinyo y'ense erinde aigwe chisemi chia Sulemani;
noyobuete Sulemani naiga are. **32** Abanto ba Nineva nabatenene
as'ekina keria aino nekegori eke, nabarabwo nabakenachere ekina:
ekiagera barabwo baonchogete as'okorandia kwa Yona; na rora
oyobuete Yona naiga are. **33** Omonto tari gatongirie etaya okoyebeka
aas'abobisi gose inse as'egetonga, korende akoyebeka igoro
as'ekebekerero, erinde abagosoa bayorore omobaso. **34** Etaya
y'omobere neriso: nabo eriso riao korirabe rigiya, omobere oo bwonsi
nore nomobaso; korende eriso riao korirabe ribe, omobere oo bwonsi
iga ore nomosunte. **35** Gaki rigereria, oria omobaso ore ime asore
tocha koba omosunte. **36** Nabo, omobere oo bwonsi korabe
nomobaso, ensemo ende teba nomosunte, omobere oo noichore
nomobaso kegima, buna etaya ekomorekera amasase. **37** Erio
gagokwana, Omofarisai oyomo akamorangeria arie endagera bwoye:
agasoa, agaikaransa koria. **38** Oria Omofarisai agachia korora
agakumia ekiagera atesibetie ritang'ani as'endagera. **39** Omonene
akamotebia, Bono inwe Abafarisai iga mogosibia egekombe nesani
korwa isiko; korende ime yaino iga moichire obouri nobobe. **40** Inwe
abakayayu, ere oyogekorete egia isiko, tari ere ogekorete nekia ime
nakerokio? **41** Korende karue esadaka ebire ebia ime; naende rora,
ebinto bionsi nebichenu asemore. **42** Korende obobe nobwaino
Abafarisai! ekiagera mokorua etaisi y'ebinzari, chinyeni, na
ker'emboga, mokobotiga oboronge nobwanchani bwa Nyasaye: naro
aya abagwenerete koyakora, amo nagotatiga aria. **43** Obobe
nobwaino, Abafarisai, ekiagera mwanchete goikaransa aas'atang'ani
ase chisunagogi nagokwanigwa ase chichiro. **44** Obobe nobwaino,
ekiagera mogwekaine nechimbera chitari kororekana, nabanto

bagoeta igoro aroro batachimanyeti. **45** Omonto oyomo
omworokigwa bw'amachiko akairaneria akamotebia, Omworokia,
gogoteba aya iga ogotwomania naintwe. **46** Agateba, Nainwe abana
b'amachiko, obobe nobwaino! ekiagera mokobatweka abanto
chigurube chitakobogoreka, nainwe abanyene timori gokuna
chigurube echio as'ekemo ki'ebiara biaino, **47** Obobe nobwaino
ekiagera mokoagacha chimbera chi'ababani nabaiso baino
mbababaitete. **48** Naboigo inwe mwabaire abarori nagwancha ogokora
kw'abaiso baino: ekiagera mbababaitete, nainwe mokoagacha chimbera
chiabo, **49** Nas'ayio chisemi chia Nyasaye chiatebire, Nintome
asebare ababani nabatomwa; nababaite abande babo, nakobachanda;
50 erinde amanyinga ay'ababani bonsi, ay'aitegete korwa
omochakano bw'ense narigigwe as'ekegori eke; **51** korwa amanyinga
Abel goika amanyinga a Zakaria, oria oitetwe gati as'amathabau ne
hekalu: nabo, nabatebirie, narigigwe as'ekegori eke. **52** Obobe
nobwaino, inwe abana b'amachiko, ekiagera mwabogoretie
ekeigorero ki'obong'aini: nainwe abanyene timwasoa, nabaria
abarenge gosoa mwabatangete. **53** Agachia gosoka korwa aroro,
abariki n'Abafarisai bagachaka komotuoma bobe, nakomochegia
akwane amang'ana amange; **54** nakomoboera, kobwata ring'ana
korwa as'omonwa oye, banyare komosoera.

Luka 12

1 Agwo nyuma, omosangerereko bw'abanto, abanio chilifu chinyinge
bagachia gosangerereka goika bagatachana, agachaka kobatebia
aborokigwa baye ritang'ani, Mwerende nememera y'Abafarisai,
engecho yaye nobong'ainereria. **2** Korende ring'ana rinde tiriri
riramumekerigwe, ritache komumoi wa: naende, eribisekanete ritache
komanyeka naende, **3** Nabo ande onsi ayamwakwanete omosunte,
naigugwe as'omobaso: narirorio erimwatebete as'ogoto kw'oniionto
as'ebinyemba bi'ime narirandigwe igoro as'ekerama, **4** Kerende
nabatebiiie inwe abasani bane, Timobairoka abwo abagoita omobere
na nyuma tibari negento barakore naende. **5** Korende nimbakurere

oyo morairoke: Moiroke oria o1 e nokobua nyuma as'ogoita omonto
omoruta ase chaanum: nabo, nabatebirie, Moiroke oria. **6** Tichiri
kogorwa chinchiro isano ase chibesa ibere? naende nonya nakamo
kabo tikari kwebwa as'obosio bwa Nyasaye, **7** Korende nonya ne
chitukia chi'emetwe yaino chiabarirwe chionsi. Timoiroka: inwe
nabaya kobua chinchiro chinyinge. **8** Nainche nabatebirie,
ker'oyoranyatore as'amasio abanto, Omwana-o-mwanyabanto nere
namwatore as'amasio amalaika a Nyasaye: **9** nere oyorankane
as'amasio abanto, nakanwe as'amasio amalaika a Nyasaye, **10** Na
ker'oyomo orakwane ring'ana igoro as'Omwana-o-mwanyabanto,
naberwe: korende ere oyorayorame Omoika Omochenu takwaberwa.
11 Naende kabakchaira as'obosio bw'esunagogi, nabagambi,
nas'abanyene chinguru, timoichana buna morairanerie gose buna
morakwane: **12** ekiagera Omoika Omochenu noborokererie ensa eyio
eyio ayamogwenerete gokwana. **13** Omonto oyomo as'omoganda
akamotebia, Omworokia, motebie momura ominto anyatanere
omwando oito. **14** Akamotebia, Aye omonto oyo, ning'o ombekire
koba omogambi gose omwatanani igoro asemore? **15** Akabatebia,
Rigereria, erende nokorengereria: ekiagera obogima bw'omonto tibori
korua as'obonge bw'enibo yaye abwate. **16** Akabatebia omoreng'anio,
akabora, Omogondo bw'omonto oyomo omonda, okama mono: **17**
agachaka korengereria omoyo ime, agateba, Ninki ngokora, ekiagera
tindi naase nkobeka okwama kwane? **18** Akabora, Ninkore iga:
nintagore ebiage biane, mbiagache chinene kobua: naroro nimbeke
endagera yane yonsi, nenibo yane. **19** Erio ninyotebie omoyo one,
Aye omoyo, nore nenibo enyinge kwegacheire enionga y'emiaka
emenge; timoka, orie, onywe, ogoke. **20** Korende Nyasaye
akamotebia, Omokayayu aye, obotuko obo omoyo oo orangigwa; erio
ebio kwegacheire ang'e nebiang'o birabe? **21** Naboigo are ere
oyokwegachera omonyene emonga, tari omonda as'amaiso a
Nyasaye. **22** Akabatebia aborokigwa baye, As'aya nabatebirie,
Timona korengereria obogima bwaino, eki morarie; gose emebere
yaino eki morabeke. **23** Ekiagera obogima mbobuete endagera
nomobere nobuete chianga. **24** Birengererie ebigonkoru, tibiri

gosimeka, tibirikogesa; tibiri naase bikobeka emonga gose ekiage; na
Nyasaye iga akobirageria. Inwe timobueti rigori rie chinyoni! 25
Ning'o ore asemore as'ogwechanda oranyare komenta ekerengo
gi'okoboko okomo as'obotambe bwaye? 26 Nabo onye timori
konyara gokora nonya nering'ana rire erike, naseki mogwechandera
amang'ana ande? 27 Birigererie ebisicha buna bikomera: tibiri gokora
emeremo, gose gwesisa; nainche nabatebirie, nonya Sulemani
as'obonene bwaye bwonsi, tabegete chianga buna ekemo ki'ebi, 28
Nabo onye Nyasaye okoboyia obonyansi bw'egetii, oboreo rero,
nankio bwatugutwa omorero; takomenta kobaboyia inwe, abamore
nokwegena ogoke? 29 Nabo ninwe timorigia eki morarie, gose eki
moranywe; gose timoba nomoyo bw'ogosiereria. 30 Ekiagera ebisaku
bi'ense iga bikoyarigia ayio onsi; korende Iso oino omanyire ng'a
morigetie ebinto ebi bionsi. 31 Korende borigie obonda bwa
Nyasaye, nayio onsi namomenterwe inwe. 32 Timoiroka inwe
omoganda omoke: naki Iso oino ororire buya kobaa obonda. 33
Bigore ebio more nabio, karue ebiegwa; ekorere ebimoya, bitari
kogota, emonga as'igoro etari gokea, aas'atagoika ang'e omoibi, gose
chigwankwa gosaria. 34 Ekiagera as'emonga yaino ere nao emioyo
yaino eranyare koba. 35 Tiga chinema biaino bisibwe, nechitaya
chiaino chigwoka; 36 nainwe mobe buna abanto bamoganyete
omonene obo, gakoirana korwa as'omoyega bw'enyangi, erinde
gagocha nagotura, banioigorere erio kegima. 37 Mbare negesio
abasomba baria ekero omonene obo agocha abanyore barendete:
ekeene nabatebirie, neboyie, abaikaransie, nache abakorere. 38
Naende karache okorenda gwa kabere gose karache okor'enda gwa
gatato, nakobanyora iga, mbare negesio abasomba baria. 39 Korende
manya aya onye omonyene enyomba namanyete ensa agocha-gocha
omoibi, anga narendete, anga tatigete enyomba yaye ebochorwe. 40
Nainwe, nabo, mobe ang'e: ekiagera ensa motakagereti, Omwana-o-
mwanyabanto agocha, 41 Petero akabora, Omonene, nintwe ogotebia
omoreng'anio oyio gose nas'abanto bonsi? 42 Omonene akabora,
Ning'o rende, ore omosomba omwegeni omonyene chisemi,
obegetwe n'Omonene oye igoro as'enyomba yaye yonsi, abae abanto

endagera ekerengo kiabo, as'ekero kegwenerete? **43** Nare negesio
omosomba oria ekero omonene oye agocha amonyore ogokora bo. **44**
Ekeene, nabatebirie, namobeke igoro as'ebiabwate bionsi. **45**
Korende omosomba oria karatebe omoyo oye ime, Omonene one
otebanire gocha; karachake kobaaka abasomba baye, abasacha
nabakungu, nakoria nagotinda; **46** erio, omonene bw'omosomba oria
nachiche rituko atakagereti nensa atamanyeti, namonachane
ebing'ese, namoe ensemo yaye amo nabatancheti. **47** Naende
omosomba oria omanyete ogochika kw'Omonene oye, tebeka ang'e,
gose gokora buna ogochika kwaye, naakwe ebiranya ebinge; **48**
korende oria otamanyeti, nere okorire ayagwenerete okoakwa,
naakwe ebiranya ebike. Ker'oyoeirwe ebinge, asare ere nabirigigwe
ebinge: nere oyobiaeirwe ebinge, asare ere nabarigie ebinge kobua.
49 Nachire koruta omorero as'ense; naende gotiekire goiongigwa
ninki ndigetie kobua? **50** Ninde nebatiso nkobatiswa nero; naende
ninde nogochandeka okore naki korache goikeranigwa! **51** Inee!
mokagete iga nachete nyee ense omorembe? Nabatebirie, Taibo,
korende nogwatananeka. **52** Ekiagera korwa bono as'enyomba eyemo
nababe abanto batano batananekanete, batato na babere, naende
babere na batato. **53** Ise omonto atananeke nomwana oye, nomwana
naise oye; ng'ina biara na moka momura oye, na moka momura na
ng'ina biara. **54** Akabatebia naende emeganda yonsi, Ekero mokorora
rire rikoimoka bosongo, erio mwateba bwango, Embura neche; yaba.
55 Naende ekero mokorora embeo korwa sugusu mwabora, nebe
egurugura; yaba. **56** Inwe abang'ainereria, mwamanyire goonchora
obosio bw'ense nerioba; korende naki yaba rende, mdtamanyeti
kobionchora chiro ebi? **57** Naende naki as'emioyo yaino motari
gwatanana ayare boronge? **58** Nabo, ekero mokogenda nomogosoeri
oo as'obosio bw'omogambi, kora omokia gwatananeka nere nchera;
tachicha gogokurura as'obosio bw'omogambi, oria omogambi
akobeke as'amaboko omorendi bw'echela, oria omorendi akorute
echela. **59** Nagotebirie, Tokorua agwo nonya ng'ake goika oakane
kegima egesabwa ki'omoerio.

Luka 13

1 Ekero ekio mbarenge aroro abanto bamotchetie amang'ana
Abagalili baria Pilato asang'anetie amanyinga abo nekeng'wanso
kiabo. 2 Akairaneria, akabatebia, Inee! Mokagete ng'a Abagalili
abwo iga barenge abanyene ebibe kobua Abagalili bonsi, ekiagera
banyorete emechando buna eyio? 3 Nabatebirie Taibo: korende
motaonchogeti imwensi namosire boigo. 4 Ao gose baria ikomi
nabatano nabatato bagweretwe negesasimo ase Siloam, gekabaita,
mokagete ng'a iga barenge abasaria kobua abanto bonsi bamenyete
Yerusalemu? 5 Nabatebirie, Taibo: korende motaonchogeti, imwensi
namosire boigo: 6 Agakwana omoreng'anio oyio; Omonto oyomo
orenge nomoko, osimegetwe as'omogondo oye bw'emesabibu;
akagenda korigia amatunda igoro asore, korende tanyora. 7
Akamotebia omorosia omogondo bw'emesabibu, Rora, emiaka etato
eye ngecha korigia amatunda as'omoko oyo, tinkonyora: nyonache,
naseki ogosaria ense yonsi? 8 Akamoiraneria, akamotebia, Omonene,
yotige omwaka oyo noro, goika nyoburugere, nakoyobekere obwoyo.
9 Noro korame amatunda, mbuya; onye taibo, erio oyonache. 10
Akaba okworokereria as'esunagogi eyemo yabo rituko ri'esabato. 11
Naende rora, omokungu orenge nekerecha ki'oboreu emiaka ikomi
netano netato: nere konya okogotaire, tare konyara kwerambora
nonya ng'ake. 12 Ekero Yesu achia komorora, akamorangeria,
akamotebia, Aye omokungu, gwasiboirwe as'oboreu bwao. 13
Akabeka amaboko aye igoro asare, akaramboka erio kegima,
agachaka komotogia Nyasaye. 14 Omonene bw'esunagogi eria
agasogwa nendamwamu ekiagera Yesu amokonya omonto rituko
ri'esabato, akairaneria akayetebia emeganda, Nare amatuko atano
narimo agwenerete mwanyabanto bakore emeremo: as'ayio, inchuo
mokonywe, korende tari rituko ri'esabato. 15 Korende Omonene
akamoiraneria, akabora, Aye omong'ainereria, Inee, ker'oyomo oino
tari koyesibora eng'ombe yaye gose etigere yaye korwa 'bweri rituko
ri'esabato, ogenda nero koyenyosia? 16 Noyo, nenyaroka ya
Ibrahimu, ekiagera Saitani omosibire emiaka ikomi netano netato

eye, temogwenereti asiborwe egesibo eke rituko ri'esabato? **17**
Naende gagokwana aya, abanto bonsi abare koamererania nere
bagasokigwa: omoganda bwonsi okagoka as'engecho y'amang'ana
amanene akorirwe nere. **18** Nabo, akabora, Obonda bwa Nyasaye iga
boreng'aine ki? Nimboreng'anie naki? **19** Mboreng'aine nentetere
y'ekaradali, ayebogoretie omonto, akayeruta as'omogondo oye;
egakina, ekaba omote omonene; chinyoni chi'igoro chigwa ase
chinsagia chiaye. **20** Agakwana eria kabere, Nimboreng'anie ki
obonda bwa Nyasaye? **21** Iga boreng'aine nememera abogoretie
omokungu akayebisa as'ebirengo bitato bi'obosie, goika bwonsi
bokabota. **22** Akaba ogoetanana as'emechie nebichie, okworokereria,
nakogenda Yerusalemu. **23** Omonto oyomo akamotebia Omonene,
barabwo abaratorigwe nabake? Akabatebia, **24** Tenia gosoa
as'egesieri kere ekegote; ekiagera nabatebirie ng'a abanto abange
nabarigie gosoa nabarabwo tibakonyara. **25** Korwa as'ekero keria
omonyene enyomba araimoke nagosieka egesieri, nainwe mochake
gotenena isiko, nagotura egesieri, mokobora, Omonene, toigorere;
nere nabairanerie abatebie, Timbamanyeti ase mokorua; **26** nerio
namochake goteba, Tokaria, nakonywa as'obosio bwao, naye
nkworokereria kwarease chinchera chiaito; **27** nere natebe,
Nabatebirie, Timbamanyeti ase mokorua; karue asende, inwe mwensi
abakori obobe. **28** Erio nakobe nokorera nokoriania amaino,
komoramorore Ibrahimu n'Isaaka na Yakobo nababani bonsi
as'obonda bwa Nyasaye, nainwe abanyene mogotugutwa isiko. **29**
Naende nabache abanto korwa mocha, na korwa bosongo na korwa
irianyi, na korwa sugusu nabarabwo nabaikaranse as'obonda bwa
Nyasaye, **30** Inyora, mbare ab'omoerio barabe abe ritang'ani, naende
mbare be ritang'ani barabe ab'omoerio. **31** Rituko riria abande
as'Abafarisai bakamochiera, bakamotebia, Imoka korwa aa, ogende
aria: ekiagera Herode narigetie gogoita. **32** Akabatebia, genda,
moniotchie oria ekebwe, Rora, ngoseriande ebirecha, ngokorande
emeremo y'okobagwenia abanto rero na mambia, nainche rituko ria
gatato naikeranire. **33** Korende nengwenerete kobwatia enchera yane
rero na mambia naankiende, naki temogwenereti omobani asirerigwe

isiko tatiga Yerusalemu. **34** Aye Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu, okobaita
ababani nakobaaka amagena abatomirwe asore! Ng'ara karenga
narigirie kobasangerereria abana bao buna engoko ekobisangerereria
ebichuchu biaye inse ase chimbaba chiaye, korende timwancha! **35**
Rora, enyomba yaino mwatigeirwe riiombe: Ancha nabatebirie,
Timokondora nonya ng'ake, goika ekero keria moratebe, Osesenigwe
ere oyorache as'erieta ri'Omonene.

Luka 14

1 Agachia koba ekero asoete as'enyomba y'omonto oyomo, omonene
as'Abafarisai, rituko ri'esabato, arie endagera, mbarenge
nkomorigerereriabare. **2** Nabo as'obosio bwaye narenge omonto oyomo
orenge noborwaire bw'okobimbia omobere. **3** Yesu akairaneria
akabatebia aborokigwa b'amachiko n'Abafarisai, akabora, Inee,
mboronge kogwenia rituko ri'esabato, gose taibo? **4** Bagakira.
Akamobwata, akamogwenia, akamoa ribaga agende. **5** Akairaneria
akabatebia, Ning'o asemore omonyene etigere gose eng'ombe yagure
engoro, otari koyerusia erio kegima rituko ri'esabato? **6** Nabarabwo
tibanyara komoiraneria as'aya. **7** Akabatebia omoreng'anio baria
barangeretigwe, gachia korora buna bachorire ebirogo bie ritang'ani;
akabatebia, **8** Gokorangerigwa nomonto enyangi, toikaransa
as'ekerogo kie ritang'ani, ekiagera gose omonyene amasikani kobua
aye orangerigwe nere, **9** ogocha omonyene okorangeirie aye, nere,
agotebie motigerere oyo; erio nochake koba nobosoku gogoikaransa
aase anyuma. **10** Korende gokorangerigwa, genda oikaranse aase
anyuma; erinde gagocha oyokorangeretie, agotebie, 'Mosani, tigera
gocha aase ritang'ani; erio nobe nogosikwa as'amaiso abo bonsi
abaikaransete amo naye, it Ekiagera ker'oyokweimokereria igoro
nairanigwe inse; nere oyokweirania inse naimokererigwe igoro. **12**
Akamotebia oria oyomorangeretie, Gogokora endagera ya mambia
gose eya mogoroba, tobarangeria abasani bao, gose abamino, gose
eamate yao, gose abagisangio bao abanda; babaise gocha nabarabwo
gokorangeria aye, onyore ogoakanwa. **13** Korende gogokora

omoyega, baragerie abataka, nebirerria, nebisegora, nemeuko; 14
naye nobe negesio; ekiagera tibari nagento bagokoakana; ekiagera
noakanwe as'okobokigwa kw'abanyene boronge. 15 Nabo omonto
oyomo as'abwo baikaransete as'endagera amo nere, agachia koyaigwa
aya, akamotebia, Nare negesio oyoranyare koria omogati as'obonda
bwa Nyasaye. 16 Akamotebia, Omonto oyomo okorete omoyega
omonene; akarangeria abanto abange: 17 akamotoma omosomba oye
ensa y'omoyega kogenda kobarangeria abarigirie, Inchuo; ekiagera
ebinto bionsi biabaire ang'e. 18 Bagachaka gokwana chintamera
bonsi nomoyo oyomo. Oyo bwe ritang'ani akamotebia, nagorire
omogondo, nindigetie kogenda koyorora: nagosabire onyabere. 19
Oyonde akabora, nagorire chieri chichoki isano, nkogendande
gochitema: nagosabire onyabere. 20 Oyonde akabora, nanyuomire
omokungu, nas'engecho eye tinkonyara gocha. 21 Oria omosomba
agacha, akamworokia Omonene oye amang'ana aya. Erio oria
omonyene enyomba akabea, akamotebia omosomba oye, Soka
bwango ogenda ase chinchera nebichera bi'emechie, orete aa abataka,
nebirema, nebisegora, nemeuko. 22 Oria omosomba akabora,
Atiekire gokoreka ayio gwanchika, ko ribaga ndire. 23 Oria
Omonene akamotebia omosomba oye, Genda ase chinchera
nechimbebe, obabetererie basoe erinde enyomba yane enyare
goichora. 24 Ekiagera nagotebirie ng'a as'abanto baria
barangeretigwe tari nonya nomo oranyare koigwa omoyega one. 25
Iga yarenge amo nere emeganda emenge: ageonchora akabatebia, 26
omonto gagocha asende, nere atamogecheti ise oye, na ng'ina, na
mokaye, nabana baye, nabamura bamwabo, nabamwabo abakungu,
ee, nobogima bwaye bwonsi, takonyara koba omworokigwa one. 27
Naende omonto onde bwonsi otabogoreti omosalaba oye nakorua
nyuma yane, takonyara koba omworokigwa one. 28 Ekiagera ning'o
as'inwe, onye origetie koagacha egesasimo, otari goikaransa
ritang'ani kobara rigori, gose nabwate ebinto ebikogekora? 29 Tacha
gocha, tagekora kabekire oboroso, abanto bonsi bachake
komosekerera, 30 bakwane, Omonto oyo nachaka koagacha, korende
tanyare gokora. 31 Gose, 'moruoti ki, gakogenda korwana nomoruoti

onde, otari goikaransa ritang'ani nagokora ekina onye ere amo
nabanto chilifu ikomi nanyare koumerana nere oyokomochera amo
nabanto chilifu emerongo ebere? **32** Onye taibo, iga agotoma omogai
korigia enchera y'omorembe, omonto oria gakare are. **33** Nabo,
ker'oyomo oino otabitigeti ebinto bionsi are nabio takonyara koba
omworokigwa one. **34** Omonyo nomuya, korende oria omonyo
korabe osarekire, ninki orabekwe bwansere? **35** Togwenereti ense
gose etui: abanto iga bakoyotuguta isiko. Oyore namato aigwe.

Luka 15

1 Nabo abakorusia ebango bonsi nabanyene ebibe iga bare komoika
ang'e komoigwera. **2** Abafarisai nabariki bakemurungania, bakabora,
Oyo iga akoroisia abanyene ebibe, nakoria amo nabarabwo. **3**
Akabatebia omoreng'anio oyo akabora, **4** 'montoki oino oyore
neching'ondi emia, asirerigwe neyemo, otari gochitiga chiria
emerongo kianda na kianda eroro ime, nakoyegendera eria yasirire,
goika ayerore? **5** Nabo karayenyore oyebeka amareko aye, ogokigwa.
6 Nere gakoirana mwaye obarangeria abasani baye nabagisangio
baye, obatebia, Goka amo nainche, ekiagera nayenyorire eng'ondi
yane yasirete. **7** Nabatebirie, naboigo nobe omogoko igoro
as'omonyene ebibe oyomo oonchokire, kobua as'abanyene oboronge
emerongo kianda nakianda, abatarigeti ogoonchoka. **8** Gose
'mokungu ki ore nechishilingi ikomi, asirerigwe neyemo, otari
gotongia etaya nakwabusa enyomba, origia nomokia, goika
ayenyore? **9** Nabo, okoyenyora, obarangeria abatureti baye
nabagisangio baye, obora, Goka amo nainche ekiagera nayenyorire
eria eshilingi nasiria? **10** Naboigo nabatebirie inwe, Nore omogoko
as'amasio amalaika a Nyasaye as'omonyene ebibe oyomo oonchokire.
11 Agateba, Omonto oyomo narenge nabana babere. **12** Oria orenge
omoke akamotebia ise, Tata, ing'a ensemo y'enibo entungetie.
Akabatananera ebinto biaye. **13** Goika nyuma y'amatuko atai 'mange
oria omoke agasangereria ebinto biaye bionsi, akaimoka kogenda
orogendo gochia ense y'are; agasiarera agwo enibo yaye as'ogokora

kw'obokayayu. **14** Agachia kobikora bionsi, enchara enene egasoa
ense eria, nere agachaka kogania. **15** Akagenda akabwatana noyomo
obo bw'abanyene ense eria; nere akamoira ebitii biaye, korisia
chingurue. **16** Akaba nkorengereriare koigotia enda yaye as'amasabo
aria chikoria chingurue: 'monto onde tarenge ore komoa 'gento. **17**
Goika ochia kweirana omonyene, akabora, Abasomba b'eng'eria
mbarenga ba tata bakoria endagera nagotigaria, nainche aiga ngokwa
as'enchara! **18** Ninyimoke, ngende ase tata, nimotebie, Tata,
namochire igoro as'erioba, nas'obosio bwao: **19** tingwenereti naende
ndokwe omwana oo: onkore imbe buna oyomo bw'abasomba bao. **20**
Akaimoka, akagenda as'ise. Agachia koba okare are, ise akamorora,
akamororera amabera, akaminyoka, akamogwera rigoti,
akamonyunyunta mono. **21** Oria omwana akamotebia, Tata, nasaririe
igoro as'erioba nas'obosio bwao: tingwenereti naende ndokwe
omwana oo. **22** Korende ise akabatebia abasomba baye, Reta
eganchwa ere engiya, momobekere; beka ebonyi as'ekiara kiaye,
nebikoroto as'amagoro aye. **23** Nyerete eria emori ere enoru,
moyenyenye, torie nakogoka: **24** ekiagera oyo omwana one konya
okure, na bono obokire; konya osirire, nere ororekanire. Bagachaka
gokora omogoko. **25** Nabo, oria omwana oye omonene igarenge
'mogondo: agachia gocha nagoika ang'e as'enyomba, akaigwa egeturi
gi'ogotera nogotenga. **26** Akamorangeria oyomo obo bw'abasomba
akamoboria, amang'ana ayio, engecho yaye inki? **27** Akamotebia,
'Momura omino ochire; na iso omonyenyeire eria emori enoru,
ekiagera amonyora ore moyo ore nobogima. **28** Korende akabea,
tarigia gosoa: nabo, ise agasoka akamosorora. **29** Akamoiraneria ise
akamotebia, Rora, inche nagokoreire emiaka eye emenge: tinsareti
ogochika kwao kero kende gionsi: korende tikwanakong'a inche
emanwa y'embori, erinde ingoke amo nabasani bane: **30** korende
ochia gocha omwana oo oyo, orire ebinto biao amo nabakungu
abatayayi, kwamonyenyeire emori enoru. **31** Nere akamotebia,
Omwana one, aye amatuko onsi igore amo nainche, nebinto bionsi
inde nabirobio nchiao. **32** Naende gokora omogoko nakorora
omogoko iga orenge oyoboronge: ekiagera oyo 'momura omino

konya okure, nere obokire: konya osirire, nere ororekanire.

Luka 16

1 Naende Yesu akabatebia aborokigwa baye, Narenge omonto
omonda, orenge nomorendi; oyio agasoerwa asare ng'a osiareire
enibo yaye. 2 Akamorangeria, akamotebia, Ninki eke naigure asore?
Orokia amang'ana oborendi bwao; ekiagera tokonyara naende koba
omorendi. 3 Oria omorendi akabora as'omoyo oye, Ninki ndakore,
ekiagera omonene one, ondusirie oborendi bwane? Tindi nechinguru
korema; ogosaba nobosoku. 4 Natiekire komanya eke ndakore, ekero
nkorusigwa as'oborendi, bandoisie chinyomba chiabo. 5 Nabo
akabarangeria abasira b'omonene, ker'oyomo, akamotebia oyo bwe
ritang'ani, Ninki oriete ki'omonene one? 6 Akabora, Ebirengo emia
bi'amaguta. Akamotebia, Bogoria ekaratasi yao gaki, ikaransa
bwango, rika emerongo etano. 7 Erio, akamotebia oyonde, Naye
ninki oriete? Agateba, Ebirengo emia bi'engano. Akamotebia,
Bogoria ekaratasi yao, rika emerongo etano netato. 8 Oria omonene
akamotogia omorendi otari oboronge, ekiagera akorete ase chisemi:
ekiagera abana b'ense eye nabana be chisemi kobua abana
b'omobaso, as'ekegori kiabo abanyene. 9 Nainche nabatebirie inwe,
Ekorere obosani as'enibo y'obobe: erinde, ekorigia gokea, babaroisie
inwe as'ebikaranso bia kare nakare. 10 Oyore omwegeni ase keria
ekere egeke, nomwegeni nase keria kere ekenene: noyo otari boronge
ase keria kere egeke, nabo tari boronge ase keria kere ekenene. 11
Nabo, onye timobeti abegeni as'enibo y'obobe, ning'o oranyare
kobegena koba nenibo y'ekeene? 12 Gaki onye timobeti abegeni
as'ekio ki'omonto onde, ning'o oranyare kobaa ekio ekere kiaino
abanyene? 13 Tari omosomba oranyare kobakorera abanene babere:
ekiagera gose namogeche oyomo, nakomwancha oyonde; gose
nabwatane noyomo, nakomochaya oyonde. Timokonyara
komokorera Nyasaye nenibo. 14 Abafarisai abarenge abanchi enibo
bakaigwa amang'ana aya onsi bakamochecheria. 15 Akabatebia, Inwe
ninwe abanto bagwetogia ng'a iga more abanyene oboronge as'obosio

bwa mwanyabanto; korende Nyasaye omanyire emioyo yaino:
ekiagera ekeimokererete igoro ase mwanyabanto, nekegechia
as'obosio bwa Nyasaye. **16** Ogochika nababani mbiarenge aroro
goika Yohana: korwa ekero keria, amang'ana amaya obonda bwa
Nyasaye arandigwe, na ker'omonto nabosoe ase chinguru. **17**
Korende nebiango kobua igoro nense goeta, kobua enuguta eyemo
y'amachiko koruao. **18** Ker'oyokomotiga omokungu oye
nakomonyuoma oyonde otomanire: nere oyokomonyuoma ere
oyotigirwe nomosacha oye, otomanire. **19** Narenge omonto omonda,
ore kweboyia chianga chi monyinga nechi'egatani engiya orenge
kwegokia kera rituko as'okoria. **20** Isiko as'egesieri kiaye narenge
omotaka oyomo omosabi, erieta riaye Lazaro, orenge namaote, **21**
akarengereria koigotigwa namatori akogwa korwa as'emesa y'oria
omonda; goika chisese nachirochio chicha komomena amaote aye. **22**
Egachia koba oria omotaka agakwa, akabogorigwa namalaika
akabekwa as'egekuba ki'Ibrahimu: agakwa noria omonda boigo
agatindekwa. **23** Nabo as'embera kare as'emechando, akaramokia
amaiso aye, akamorora Ibrahimu ore are, na Lazaro ore egekuba
kiaye. **24** Akarera, akabora, Tata Ibrahimu, onyabere, omotome
Lazaro, akune amache nekiara kiaye mesia, arokendie oromeme
rwane; ekiagera nachandirwe as'omorero oyo. **25** Ibrahimu akabora,
Omwana one, inyora buna kwanyorete amaya ao as'obogima bwao,
na Lazaro boigo akanyora amabe: korende bono ere igare aiga
ogokigwe, naye ngochandekore. **26** Nakobua as'aya onsi, egati yaito
intwe nainwe eora nereo yabekirwe, erinde abanto abarigerie koruaa
bamboke gocha asore, tibanyara, gose baria abaragwo tibamboka
gocha asetore. **27** Akabora, Nagosabire tata, omotome as'enyomba ya
taia; **28** ekiagera ninde nabamura baminto batano; abatebie tibacha
nabarabwo aase aiga emechando. **29** Ibrahimu akabora, Mbare na
Musa nababani; babaigwere barabwo. **30** Akabora, Yaya, tata
Ibrahimu: korende karagende asebare oyomo korwa as'abakure,
nabaonchoke. **31** Akamotebia, bataigweti Musa nababani, naisa
koimoka omonto korwa as'abakure, tibakoebererigwa banche.

Luka 17

1 Akabatebia aborokigwa baye, Takomocha kooroka amang'ana
ay'okogocha: korende obobe nobwaye omonto oria okoyareta! 2 Iga
emogwenerete oyio kobua rigena rigosia risungwe rigoti riaye arutwe
enyancha ime, kobua komogocha oyomo bwaba abake. 3 Erende:
oyomino karakore ebibe, mokanie; karaonchoke, mwabere. 4 Naende
karakore ebibe asore ara gatano nakabere ase rituko erimo,
karakoiranere ara gatano nakabere, nagoteba, Naonchokire; mwabere.
5 Abatomwa bakamotebia, Omonene, tomentere okwegena gwaito. 6
Omonene akabora, Komorabe nokwegena buna entetere ye karadali,
anga mwayotebia omokenene oyio, Tegoka osimekwe 'nyancha: noro
anga nobaigwete. 7 Korende ning'o asemore oyore nomosomba
okorema, gose okorisia ching'ondi, oramotebie gakorigia gosoa
okorua omogondo, Inchuo bwango ikaransa, orie endagera? 8 Yaya!
kobua igaramotebie, Serora endagera, indie; eboyie, onkorere goika
ndagere nakonywa; na nyuma norie nakonywa omonyene? 9 Inee,
nkomotebiare oria omosomba mbuya ekiagera akora egiachikwa? 10
Naboigo nainwe, komorakore onsi aya mwachikirwe, teba, Intwe
abasomba batagwenereti; twakorire ayagwenerete gokora. 11 Egachia
koba kobare 'nchera kogenda Yerusalemu, ngoeta arenge egati ya
Samaria na Galili. 12 Agachia gosoa omochie oyomo, bakaumerana
nere abanto ikomi abanyene ukoma, bateneine are: 13 nabarabwo
bakaaka eriogi bakobora, Yesu, Omonene, twabere, 14 Agachia
kobarora, akabatebia, Genda mweorokia as'abakuani. Ekaba
kobakogenda bagasibeka. 15 Oyomo obo gachia korora ng'a
ogwenire, akairana akamobaka Nyasaye as'eriogi rinene; 16 akagwa
maumama as'amagoro aye, okomotogia, nere n'Omosamaria. 17 Yesu
akairaneria, akabora, Tari bonsi ikomi basibeka? baria kianda ng'ai
bare? 18 Tibanyorekanete abakoirana komoa Nyasaye ogotogia
kwaye, tatiga omogeni oyo. 19 Akamotebia, Tenena, ogende:
okwegena kwao gwagokonyire, 20 Naende agachia koborigwa
n'Abafarisai, Obonda bwa Nyasaye indi borache? akabairaneria,
akabora, Obonda bwa Nyasaye tibori gocha as'okomongerwa: 21

gose tibakobora, Rora aiga, gose, Aria! naki obonda bwa Nyasaye iga
bore ime asemore. **22** Akabatebia aborokigwa baye, amatuko nache
morarengererie korora rituko erimo ri'amatuko Omwana-o-
mwanyabanto korende timokorirora, **23** Naende nababatebie, Rora
aria, gose Rora aiga! timoimoka korwa agwo asemore gose
kobatunyana. **24** Naki buna okomesa gokomesa korwa ensemo
eyemo inse as'erioba goika ensemo ende inse as'erioba; nabo
Omwana-o-mwanyabanto arache koba ase rituko riaye. **25** Korende
ritang'ani nagwenerete konyora ogochandwa okonge, nakwangwa
nekegori eke. **26** Naende buna yabete amatuko a Nuhu, nabo erabe
nas'amatuko Omwana-o-mwanyabanto, **27** Baienge koria, bakonywa,
bakonyuoma, bakonyuomerigwa, goika rituko riria Nuhu asoete
as'obwato, etoigo egacha, ekabasiria bonsi. **28** Naboigo buna yabete
amatuko a Lut; barenge koria, nakonywa, bagotonda, bakogora,
bagosimeka, bakoagacha; **29** korende ase rituko riria Lut akorua
Sodomu emorero ogatwa nekebiriti korwra igoro, bikabasiria bonsi:
30 naboigo erabe ase rituko riria arache koorokigwa Omwana-o-
mwanyabanto. **31** Ase rituko riria, oyore kerama igoro, nebinto biaye
bire as'enyomba ime, taika abibogorie: nere oyore mogondo naboigo
tairana nyuma. **32** Moinyore moka Lut. **33** Oyorarigie gokonya
obogima bwaye nabosirie: oyorasirie obogima bwaye nabonyore. **34**
Nabatebirie, Obotuko boria abanto babere nababe as'oborere obomo;
oyomo nairwe, noyomo natigwe. **35** Abakungu babere nababe
bagosia amo, oyomo nairwe, oyomo natigwe. **36** Abanto babere
nababe omogondo, oyomo nairwe, oyomo natigwe. **37**
Bakamoiraneria bakamotebia, Ng'ai Omonene? Akabatebia, Ase
ribego rire nao chinsoti chigosangererekana.

Luka 18

1 Akabatebia omoreng'anio ng'a nebagwenerete komosaba Nyasaye
amatuko onsi, tibakwa emioyo; **2** akabora, Narenge omogambi
as'omochie gete, otasigete Nyasaye gose tare koyiera omonto: **3**
naende as'omochie oyio narengeo omoboraka orenge komochiera

botambe, ogoteba, Ngambera boronge as'omobisa ene. 4 Nere tancha
ekero ki'amatuko atai make, nyuma agateba as'omoyo oye, Nenya
inche tinsigeti Nyasaye gose tindi koyiera emonto; 5 korende
ekiagera omoboraka oyo ondosirie, nimonachere boronge, tacha
kondosia as'ogonchichera botambe. 6 Omonene akabora, Igwa aya
omogambi otari boronge agoteba. 7 Inee! Nyasaye takobanachera
boronge abachore baye abakomorera omobaso nobotuko, nere
nomoremereria asebare? 8 Nabatebirie nabanachere bwango boronge.
Korende Omwana-o-mwanyabanto kagocha, nanyore okwegena
as'ense? 9 Yesu akabatebia omoreng'anio oyo as'abanto bare gwekaga
ng'a nabanyene oboronge, bakobachaya abande bonsi: 10 Abanto
babere bagatira gochia hekalu gosaba; oyomo Omofarisai, oyo kabere
omorusia ebango. 11 Oria Omofarisai agatenena, agasaba iga
as'omoyo oye, Nyasaye nakoiranerie ng'a mbuya mono ekiagera
inche tindi buna abanto bande, abauri, abatari boronge, abatomani,
gose buna oyo omurusia ebango, 12 Iga nkweng'ata ara kabere
as'echuma; ndua etaisi y'okonyora kwane gwonsi. 13 Noria omorusia
ebango agatenena are, tarigia nonya nkoramokia amaiso aye igoro,
korende akeakaaka egekuba, akabora, Nyasaye, ondorere amabera
inche omonyene ebibe. 14 Nabatebirie inwe, oyio igaigete nyomba
yaye akanyora oboronge kobua oria: ekiagera oyokweimokereria
igoro nairanigwe inse, nere oyokweirania inse naimokererigwe igoro.
15 Bakamoretera abana abang'are, erinde abakune: korende
aborokigwa baye bachia kobarora bakabakania. 16 Korende Yesu
akabarangeria bache asare, agateba, Batige abana abake bache
asende, timobaisa kobatanga: naki obonda bwa Nyasaye nobwabo
abanto buna aba. 17 Ekeene nabatebirie, Onde bwonsi
oyotabwancheti obonda bwa Nyasaye buna omwana omoke
takobosoa nonya ng'ake. 18 Nomogambi gete akamoboria, okobora,
Omworokia omuya, ninki ndakore inyare konyora obogima bwa kare
nakare? 19 Yesu akamotebia, Naki okondoka omuya? Tari omuya
tatiga oyomo, nere Nyasaye. 20 Kwayamanyire amachiko, Totomana,
Toita, Toiba, Toteba oborimo, Basike 'so na nyoko. 21 Akabora, Aya
onsi nayabwatire korwa obwana bwane. 22 Yesu agachia koigwa aya,

akamotebia, Ring'ana erimo ndikoremerete: bigore ebinto bionsi ore
nabio, obagabere abataka, naye nobe nenibo igoro. Erio ochiche
ontunyane. **23** Korende agachia koigwa amang'ana aya akaba
nogoichana okonge; naki arenge omonda mono. **24** Nabo Yesu
okomorigereria akabora, Nabe aakong'u abare nenibo gosoa obonda
bwa Nyasaye! **25** Naki naororo engamia goeta as'ekebao gi'esindani,
kobua omonda gosoa as'obonda bwa Nyasaye. **26** Nabarabwo
bagachia koigwa, bakabora, Ning'o rende oranyare gokonyeka? **27**
Akabora, Ayatakonyarekana ase mwanyabanto, igakonyarekana ase
Nyasaye. **28** Petero akabora, Rora, intwe twatigire bionsi
twagotunyire aye. **29** Akabatebia, Ekeene nabatebirie, Tari omonto
otigire enyomba, gose omokungu, gose abamwabo, gose abaibori,
gose abana, as'engecho y'obonda bwa Nyasaye, **30** korende nanyore
kobua ara aange bono ekero eke, naende as'ense egocha obogima bwa
kare nakare, **31** Erio Yesu akabaira baria ikomi nababere akabatebia,
Rora, ngotiratore kogenda Yerusalemu, naende naikeranigwe
amang'ana onsi ayarikeretwe Omwana-o-mwanyabanto nababani. **32**
Naki nabekwe as'amaboko Ebisaku, nakorerwe echeche
nagochegigwa, nagotwerwa amate: **33** naende nabamoake nechinkini,
nabamoite: nerituko ria gatato naboke. **34** Nabarabwo tibainyora aya
nonya ng'ake; ring'ana eri rikaba iga riabiswa asebare, gose
tibayamanya ayatebetwe. **35** Agachia koba gagoika ang'e na Yeriko,
narenge omouko oyomo, oikaransete ensemo y'enchera ogosaba
ebiegwa: **36** agachia koigwa emeganda egoeta, akabora, inki ekio? **37**
Bakamotebia, ng'a Yesu o Nazareti ogoeta. **38** Akaaka eriogi,
akabora, Yesu Omwana o Daudi, onyabere. **39** Nabwo batang'aine
bakamokania, akire: kerende ere akamenta mono koaka eriogi,
Omwana o Daudi, onyabere. **40** Yesu agatenena, agachika aretwe
asare; agachia komoika ang'e, akamoboria, **41** Ninki origetie
ngokorere? Akabora, Omonene nyore okorora. **42** Yesu akamotebia,
Oegwe okorora; okwegena kwao gwagokonyire. **43** Erio kegima
akanyora okorora, akamotunyana, okomotogia Nyasaye: nabanto
bonsi bagachia korora bakamoa Nyasaye ogotogigwa.

Luka 19

1 Agasoa Yeriko akaba ngeetare egati gati yaye. 2 Narora, omonto
oyomo, erieta riaye ore korokwa Zakayo, omonene bw'abakorusia
ebango, nere nomonda. 3 Akarigia komorora Yesu, gose 'monto ki:
tanyara as'engecho y'emeganda, ekiagera arenge omweng'e. 4
Agatang'ana bwango, akarina igoro as'omoko anyare komorora,
ekiagera ngoeta arenge enchera eria. 5 Na Yesu, agachia goika aase
aria, akarigereria igoro, akamorora, akamotebia, Zakayo, ika bwango;
naki rero ningwenerete goikaransa enyomba mwao. 6 Agaika
bwango, akamoroisia as'omogoko, 7 Goika abanto bachia korora
bakemurungania bonsi bakabora, ng'a osoire goikaransa as'omonto
omonyene ebibe. 8 Zakayo agatenena, akamotebia Omonene, Rora
Omonene, enusu y'enibo yane nabaire abataka; naende onye naurete
omonto egento as'okomourereria namoiraneirie ara kane. 9 Yesu
akamotebia, Rero ogotoreka gwaikire enyomba eye, ekiagera oyo
nere nomwana o Ibrahimu, 10 Naki Omwana-o-mwanyabanto
igachete erinde arigie egiasirete na gogekonya. 11 Nabarabwo
bagachia koigwa aya, akamenta akabatebia omoreng'anio, ekiagera
konya oikire ang'e na Yerusalemu, nabarabwo bagakaga ng'a obonda
bwa Nyasaye iga borororekane ekero ekio kegima. 12 Nabo akabora,
Omonto oyomo, omobiare, akagenda ense y'are erinde anyare
kwenyorera oboruoti nakoirana. 13 Akabarangeria ikomi
as'abasomba baye, akabaa ebirengo ikomi bie chifetha, akabatebia,
Bionchorerie ebi goika ekero nkoirana. 14 Abanyene ense baye
bakamogecha, bagatoma abatomwa komotunya nakobora, Titorigeti
omonto oyo atogambere. 15 Agachia koba kairanire, kanyorire
oboruoti, agachika abasomba baria baetwe chifetha barangerigwe,
erinde anyare komanya ebibanyorete ebitoki as'ogokora kwabo. 16
Oyo bw'e ritang'ani agacha akabora, Omonene, ekerengo kiao
kianyorire ebirengo ikomi. 17 Akamotebia Mbuya, aye omosomba
omuya, ekiagera kwabaire omwegeni as'egento kere egeke, nabo, obe
nechinguru igoro as'emechie ikomi. 18 Agacha noyo kabere, akabora,
Ekerengo kiao, Omonene, kianyorire ebirengo bitano. 19 Akamotebia

nere boigo, Naye obe igoro as'emechie etano. 20 Agacha oyonde
akabora, Omonene, rora ekerengo kiao narenge nakio ekeiga,
nakegachete as'egetambaa; 21 naki nakoirogete, ekiagera aye igore
omonto omokong'u: iga okobogoria otabegeti, iga okogesa eki
otasimegeti. 22 Akamotebia, As'omonwa oo ninkogambie, aye
omosomba omobe. Nkwamanyete ng'a inche nomonto omokong'u,
nkobogoria eki ntabegeti, nakogesa eki ntasimegeti, 23 naki, rende
otabegete efetha yane as'emonga, ninche ngocha anga nayenyora amo
nebitoki? 24 Akabatebia abarengeo, Moure ekerengo kiaye, momoe
oria oyore nebirengo ikomi. 25 Bakamotebia, Omonene, nare
nebirengo ikomi. 26 Nabatebirie, Ker'oyore negento, naegwe;
korende ere oyotari negento, nonya nkeria are nakio naurwe. 27
Korende baria ababisa bane batarigeti mbagambere, barete aiga
mobaita as'obosio bwane. 28 Agachia gokwana amang'ana aya,
agatang'ana gotira kogenda ase Yerusalemu. 29 Goika agachia goika
Bethifage na Bethania ang'e negetunwa kia Emezeituni, agatoma
babere as'aborokigwa baye, akabora, 30 Genda goika oria omochie
mokoorokera inwe, mogosoa ime, namorore emori y'etigere esibire,
etanya korinwa nomonto; nyesibore, monyerete. 31 Naende omonto
karabatebia, Naki mokoyesibora? motebe iga, Omonene nayerigetie.
32 Nabo, baria batometwe bakagenda, bakarora bo buna abatebetie.
33 Naende bagachia koyesibora, emori y'etigere, abanyene
bakababoria, Ninki mokoyesiborera emori y'etigere? 34 Bakabora,
Omonene nayerigetie. 35 Bakayereta ase Yesu: bakara chianga
chiabo igoro as'emori eria y'etigere, bakamorinia Yesu, 36 Nere
gakogenda, bakara chianga chiabo 'nchera. 37 Agachia goika
egetirimboko ki'egetunwa kia Emezeituni, omoganda bwonsi
bw'aborokigwa baye bagachaka kogoka nakomobaka Nyasaye
as'eriogi rinene, as'ebikone bionsi barorire; 38 bakabora, Osesenigwe
omoruoti ogocha as'erieta ri'Omonene: omorembe igoro, nobonene
bore igoro. 39 Abande as'Abafarisai abarenge as'omosangererekano
bakamotebia, Omworokia, bakanie aborokigwa bao. 40 Akairaneria,
akabora, Nabatebirie ng'a bagokira7 aba, amagena naake eriogi. 41
Nere agachia goika ang'e akarora omochie, akayorera, 42 akabora,

Onye nomanyete ase rituko eri, ayio ayare as'omorembe! korende
bono abisirwe as'amaiso aino; **43** naki amatuko nagochere, ababisa
bao barakoagachere oruaki goetanana omochie oo,
bagosiongororokane, nakobatanga chinsemo chionsi; **44** nabakoiyerie
inse, nabana bao ime asore: tibagotigera rigena igoro ase rigena;
ekiagera otamanyete engaki y'ogocherwa kwao. **45** Agasoa hekalu
ime, agachaka kobasokia abakogora nabagotonda, **46** akabatebia,
Nerikire, Enyomba yane nebe enyomba y'ogosaba: korende inwe
mwayekorire koba ribwago ri'abaibi. **47** Akaba okworokereria kera
rituko ase hekalu. Abakuani abanene nabariki nabanene b'abanto
bakarigia komoita: **48** nabarabwo tibarora eri bagokora: naki abanto
bonsi barenge ang'e nere, komoigwa.

Luka 20

1 Agachia koba rituko erimo, akaba nkoborokereriare abanto hekalu
ime na korandia enchili, abakuani abanene nabariki, naende amo
nabagaka, bakamoorokera; **2** bagakwana nere bakabora, Totebie:
nas'ogochika ki ogokora aya? Ning'o okoete ogochika oko? **3**
Akairaneria, akabatebia, Nainche nimbaborie inwe ring'ana erimo;
montebie: **4** ebatiso ya Yohana, ng'ai yaruete, igoro, gose nase
mwanyabanto? **5** Bagatebania barabwo ase barabwo, bakabora,
Gotoratebe, Nkorua igoro; natebe, Naki motamwancheti rende? **6**
Korende gatorabore, Nase mwanyabanto; abanto bonsi nabatoake
amagena; naki banchire ng'a Yohana nomobani. **7** Bakairaneria
bakamotebia, Titomanyeti as' eruete. **8** Yesu akabatebia, Nonya
ninche tinkobatebia iftwe gose nas'ogochika ki ngokora aya. **9**
Agachaka kobatebia abanto omoreng'anio oyo: Omonto agasimeka
omogondo bw'emesabibu, akayuatananera abaremi, akagenda ense
endeas'ekero ki'amatuko amange. **10** Naende ekero kie rigesa
agatoma omosomba ase baria abaremi erinde bamoe ensemo
y'amatunda emesabibu: abaremi bakamoaka, bakamosokia tari
nagento, **11** Agatoma omosomba onde; bakamoaka oyio boigo,
bakamosokia, bakamoseria tari nagento, **12** Agatoma naende oyo

gatato, bakamoaka chingoma, bakamoseria. 13 Oria Omonene
bw'omogondo bw'emesabibu akabora, Inki ndakore? Nimotome
omwana one, omwanchani one: gose bakomorora ere nabamosike. 14
Korende baria abaremi, bagachia komorora, bagakora ekina barabwo
ase barabwo, bakabora, Oyo nere omonyamwando: tomoite gaki.
omwando onyare koba oyoito. 15 Bakamoruta isiko as'omogondo
bw'emesabibu, bakamoita. Nabo oria omonene bw'omogondo
bw'emesabibu naki arabakore? 16 Nache nakobasiria baria abaremi,
noria omogondo bw'emesabibu nabae abande. Bagachia koigwa,
bakabora, Nyasaye takora bo. 17 Akabarigereria, akabora, Engecho
yaye ninki, ring'ana eri ririkire, Rigena bariangeti abaagachi, Eri
riabaire rigena rinene ri'ekona? 18 Ker'omonto okogwa igoro ase
rigena erio nabuna-bunekane, nere oyo riragwere narimosie. 19
Abakuani abanene nabariki bakarigia komobwata ensa eyio eyio,
bakairoka abanto: ekiagera bakamanya ng'a oria omoreng'anio nabwo
agoteba. 20 Bakamoboera, bagatoma abaroti, nabarabwo bagekora
buna nabanyene oboronge, erinde bamobwate as'ogokwana kwaye,
bamobeke as'obonene nechinguru chia gavuna. 21 Bakamoboria,
bakobora, Omworokia, twamanyire ng'a iga ogokwana ayare ekeene
nakoyorokereria, gose tori koiroka obonene bw'omonto, korende
as'ekeene iga okworokereria enchera ya Nyasaye: 22 Inee mboronge
komoa Kaisari ebango gose taribo? 23 Korende akamanya
obong'ainereria bwabo, akabatebia, 24 Inyorokia eshilingi, nekiang'o
ekieni eke? namariko aya? Bakabora, nebia Kaisari. 25 Akabatebia,
Nabo, moe Kaisari ebia Kaisari, nebia Nyasaye moe Nyasaye. 26
Tibanyara komobwata ase ring'ana riaye as'obosio bw'abanto:
bagakumia as'okoiraneria kwaye, bagakira. 27 Erio abande
as'Abasadukai bakamochiera, abanto bakobora ng'a okoboka tikori;
bakamoboria, 28 bakobora, Omworokia, Musa natorikerete ng'a
momura omwabo omonto karakwe, nere nare nomokungu, nomonto
oyio akwe atari nomwana, nagwenerete momura omwabo amoire oria
omokungu, amotenenerie momura omwabo egesaku. 29 Gaki,
mbarenge abamura bamwabo batano nababere: oyo bwe ritang'ani
akamobogoria omokungu, agakwa atari nomwana; 30 noyo kabere;

31 goika oyo gatato akamobogoria; boigo noyo gatano nakabere
tibatiga abana, bagakwa. 32 Omoerio bw'abwo bonsi oria omokungu
agakwa nere. 33 Nabo as'okobokigwa, nabe mokang'o as'abwo?
ekiagera baria batano nababere barenge nere. 34 Yesu akairaneria
akabatebia, Abana b'ense eye iga bakonyuoma na konyuomwa: 35
korende barabwo abarache kobarwa bagwenerete konyora ense eria,
nakobokigwa korwa as'amakweri, tibakonyuoma gose
tibakonyuomwa: 36 naki tibakonyara gokwa naende: ekiagera iga
barabe koreng'ana buna amalaika; naende nabana ba Nyasaye
ekiagera nabana b'okobokigwa koria. 37 Korende ekiagera abakure
bakobokigwa, Musa nere akorokereria as'egesieri as'Omote, agwo
ekero akomwatora Omonene ng'a Nyasaye o Ibrahimu, naende
Nyasaye o Isaaka, na Nyasaye o Yakobo. 38 Nabo, ere tari Nyasaye
bw'abakure, korende Nyasaye bw'abare moyo: naki bonsi iga bare
moyo asare. 39 Abande b'abariki bakairaneria bakabora, Omworokia,
gwakwanire buya. 40 Naki 'monto onde taba okomoboria ring'ana
nyuma as'aya. 41 Akabatebia, Naseki bagoteba ng'a Kristo nomwana
o Daudi? 42 Naki Daudi omonyene igagoteba as'ebuku ya Zaburi,
Omonene akamotebia Omonene one, Ikaransa okoboko kwane
gw'okorio. 43 Goika mbakore ababisa bao babe inse as'amagoro ao.
44 Daudi, akamoroka Omonene, naki rende aba omwana oye? 45 Ka
abanto bonsi bakomoigwa, akabatebia aborokigwa baye, 46 Erende
nabariki banchete gotara beboete chianga chintambe, nagokwanigwa
chichiro na goikaransa aas'aatang'ani ase chisunagogi, naase are
eritang'ani as'emeyega: 47 iga bakoria chinyomba chi'ababoraka,
nas'obong'ainereria basaba ogosaba ogotambe: abwo nabanyore ekina
kere ekenene kobua.

Luka 21

1 Akaramokia amaiso aye akabarora abanto abanda bakobeka
ebiegwa biabo as'esanduku y'emonga. 2 Akamorora omoboraka
oyomo omotaka, okobeka ebisabwa bibere. 3 Akabora, Ekeene
nabatebirie, Oyo omoboraka omotaka obekire ebinge kobua bonsi: 4

naki aba bonsi babekire korwa as'obonge bw'enibo yabo, korende oyo
as'okoremerwa kwaye obekire ebinto bionsi ebiarenge nabio. 5 Ekero
abanto batai bake barenge gokwana amang'ana ase hekalu, buna
erosirie as'amagena amaya, nechisadaka chi'abanto, agateba, 6 Aya
moroche, amatuko nache ritatigare rigena igoro ase rigena
eritatagorwe. 7 Bakamoboria, bagoteba, Omworokia aya indi arabe
rende? Naende ninki ekiorokererio kiaye ekero aya onsi arabe ang'e
goikerana? 8 Akabora, Erende timong'aineka: naki abange nabache
as'erieta riane, babore, Inche ninche, nengaki yaikire, nabo
timobabwatia abwo. 9 Nainwe namoigwe amang'ana esegi nesugu,
timoichanigwa: naki aya bori nache kooroka ritang'ani; korende
omoerio toraba ang'e. 10 Erio akabatebia, Egesaku nakeimoke
korwana negesaku, nobonda korwana nobonda: 11 nebe emetengecho
emenene y'ense chinsemo nechinsemo, nenchara, nenyamokirimbi;
nabe namang'ana ogoichania, nebikone ebinene bikorua igoro. 12
Korende ritang'ani as'aya onsi nabababwate nakobachanda, nababaire
ase chisunagogi nechichela, namoirwe as'amasio abaruoti
nabagavuna as'engecho y'erieta riane. 13 Korende aya nanyare koba
'kirori asemore. 14 Ancha gaki as'emioyo yaino, korwa bono ng'a
timorengereria ritang'ani eki morairanerie: 15 naki inche nimbae
omonwa nechisemi, abachandi baino tibanyara gokana gose
koamererania nabio. 16 Nainwe namorugwe nababaibori baino,
nabamura bamino, neamate yaino, nabasani baino; nabarabwo
nabababeke abande baino as'ogoitwa. 17 Namogechwe nabanto bonsi
as'engecho y'erieta riane. 18 Nonya norochugu rw'etukia y'emetwe
yaino tirogosira nonya ng'ake. 19 Nas'okoremerereria kwaino
namochinyore chinkoro chiaino. 20 Korende, komorarore
Yerusalemu oetananirwe nemeganda, erio manya ng'a ogosareka
kwaye gwaikire. 21 Erio abare ase Boyahudi batamere ebitunwa;
nabare egati gati yaye basoke isiko; nabare borabu tibasoa aroro. 22
Ekiagera aya namatuko egesiomba, onsi ayarigetwe anyare
goikeranigwa. 23 Obobe nobwabo abare barito nabakogonkia
amatuko aria! naki nebe emechando emenene igoro as'ense,
nendamwamu as'abanto aba. 24 Nabarabwo nabagwe ase chinsonga

chi'emioro, naboswe bairwe as'ebisaku bionsi: noro Yerusalemu
notachwe n'Ebisaku, goika ebiro bi'Ebisaku biikerane. 25 Naende
nabibe ebikone as'erioba nomotienyi neching'enang'eni; nas'ense
nemechando as'ebisaku, nabatang'ang'e as'okoruma kw'enyancha
nemerindo yaye; 26 abanto nabakwe as'okoiroka, nas'okoganya
ayakoyechera ense: naki chinguru chia igoro nachinyegere. 27 Nerio
nabanyare komorora Omwana-o-mwanyabanto ogocha as'amare ase
chinguru nobonene obonge. 28 Ayio karachake koba, rigereria igoro;
moimokererie emetwe yaino igoro; ekiagera okoboria kwaino
gwaikire. 29 Akabatebia omoreng'anio; Yorore omoko nemete yonsi:
30 ekero egochaka goseboka, mwarora nakomanya as'emioyo yaino
ng'a egurugura yaisire koba ang'e. 31 Nainwe naboigo komokorora
ayio abaire, manya ng'a obonda bwa Nyasaye ng'ang'e bore. 32
Ekeene nabatebirie, Ekegori eke tigegoeta nonya ng'ake goika aya
onsi aikeranigwe. 33 Igoro nense nabiete: korende amang'ana ane
tagoeta nonya ng'ake. 34 Nabo, erigererie, emioyo yaino techa
korarerwa nokoria bobe nogotinda, nokwerosia kw'obogima obo,
rituko riria ribachere as'omobosokano, buna obeto: 35 naki naboigo
eranyare kobachera abanto bonsi baikaransete igoro as'obosio
bw'ense yonsi. 36 As'ayio renda ker'ekero, mogosaba monyare
kobarwa ng'a mwagweneire gokonyerwa aya onsi ayaranyare koba,
naende gotenena aase aino as'obosio bw'Omwana-o-mwanyabanto.
37 Naende kera rituko igarenge kworokereria hekalu ime, as'ekero
kia mobaso; na ker'obotuko asoka, nakorara as'egetunwa gekorokwa
egetunwa ki'Emezeituni, 38 abanto bonsi baka mochiera mambia
chuni aria hekalu ime erinde banyare komoigwa.

Luka 22

1 Rigaika rituko rinene ri'emegati etabekire ememera, rikorokwa
Epasaka. 2 Abakuani abanene nabariki bakarigia enchera y'okomoita,
naki babairogete abanto. 3 Saitani akamosoa Yuda, okorokwa
Omoisikariota, nere igarenge as'omobaro bwa baria ikomi nababere.
4 Akagenda agakwana n'Abakuani abanene nabatang'ani buna

aranyare komobeka as'amaboko abo. **5** Bakagoka, bakabwatana
komoa chifetha. **6** Agancha, akarigia ribaga komorua asebare
emeganda etaiyo. **7** Rigaika rituko ri'emegati etabekire ememera, erio
epasaka egwenerete konyenywa. **8** Agatoma Petero na Yohana,
okobora, Genda motoroserie epasaka, erinde toyerie. **9** Bakamotebia,
Ng'ai origetie toyerosie? **10** Akabatebia, Rora ekero mwasoire
omochie, namoumerane nomonto omosacha obo gorerie enyongo
y'amache; motunyane goika enyomba agosoa. **11** Naende
namomotebie omonyene enyomba, Omworokia nkoborare, Ng'ai ere
enyomba y'abageni, inyare koriera epasaka aroro amo naborokigwa
bane? **12** Nomonto oria naborokie enyomba y'igoro enene erosirie;
agwo toroserie. **13** Bakagenda bakarora buna abatebetie, bakayerosia
epasaka. **14** Erio ensa egachia goika ang'e agaikaransa, nabatomwa
amo nere. **15** Akabatebia, Nindengereretie mono koria epasaka eye
amo nainwe, ntarachandwa: **16** naki nabatebirie, Tinkoria nonya
ng'ake goika eikeranigwe as'obonda bwa Nyasaye. **17** Agakchwata
egekombe, gasasimire, akabora, Bogoria eke, mwatanane inwe
as'inwe: **18** naki nabatebirie, Tinkonywa korwa bono okwama
kw'emesabibu goika obonda bwa Nyasaye boche. **19** Akabogoria
omogati, gasasimire, akayosamunyora, akabaa, akabora, Oyo
nomobere one orurue as'engecho yaino: kora iga as'okong'inyora. **20**
Nakerokio egekombe nyuma as'okoria, akabora, egekombe eke
nemuma enyia as'amanyinga ane, aitekire as'engecho yaino. **21**
Korende rigereria, okoboko kwaye oyokondua iga kore amo nainche
as'emesa. **22** Ekiagera Omwana-o-mwanyabanto nkogendare, buna
yachigetwe: korende obobe nobwaye omonto oria as'engecho arurue
nere! **23** Nabarabwo bagachaka koborania barabwo ase barabwo,
ning'o ase barabwo oyorakore ring'ana eri. **24** Gokaba
nokoamererania asebare, ning'o obarirwe koba omonene. **25**
Akabatebia, abaruoti b'Ebisaku bakobagambera; naende abare
nechinguru igoro yabo barokwa Abakori abaya. **26** Korende asemore
inwe taibo; korende oyore omonene oino abe buna oyore omoke; nere
oyogotang'ana buna omokori. **27** Inee! ning'o omonene,
noyoikaransete as'endagera gose noyogokora? tari ere oyogoikaransa

as'endagera? korende inche nde as'egati yaino buna omokori. **28**
Nainwe ninwe mwabaire amo nainche as'ogotemwa kwane; **29**
nainche nababekeire inwe obonda, buna ambekerete Tata one, **30**
monyare koria nakonywa as'emesa yane as'obonda bwane;
nagoikaransa as'chirogo bi'obonene, nakobigambia ebisaku ikomi
nabibere bi'Isiraeli. **31** Omonene akabora, Simion, Simion, rora
Saitani nabarigetie inwe, anyare kobasonga buna engano: **32** korende
nagosabeire, erinde okwegena kwao tigokea: naye gogoonchoka,
obabeke abamino chinguru. **33** Akamotebia, Omonene, amo naye
inche iga inde ang'e kogenda echela nagokwa. **34** Akabora,
Nagotebirie, Petero, etuoni tekogweya rero, ekero otarankana ara
gatato ng'a tomanyeti. **35** Akabatebia, Ekero nabatomete motare
nebimoya nechisaro, nebikoroto, mwaremeretwe gento? Bagateba,
Yaya. **36** Akabatebia, Korende bono omonyene ekemoya akebogorie,
nesaro boigo: nere oyotari nomoro, agore eganchwa yaye, atonde
oyomo. **37** Naki nabatebirie, Eri riarigetwe ndigwenerete
goikefanigwa asende, Oyobaretwe amo nabasaria; naki eringwenerete
ndire nomoerio. **38** Bagateba, Omonene, rora, emioro ebere eye.
Akabatebia, Nabo aisanire. **39** Agasoka, akagenda goika egetunwa
ki'Emezeituni, buna engecho yaye yarenge; aborokigwa baye
bakamotunyana. **40** Agachia goika aase aria, akabatebia, Saba,
timosoa as'ogotemwa. **41** Ageatanana nabarabwo ekerengo gi'okoruta
rigena; akaaka amaru inse agasaba, **42** ogoteba, Tata, koranche,
onduserie egekombe eke: korende tari buna ndigetie inche, korende
buna origetie aye bikoreke. **43** Rikamoorokera rilaika korwa igoro
rikamobeka chinguru. **44** Nere ekiagera arenge nogoichana mono,
akamenta gosaba nomokia: ebigeri biaye bikaba buna amatoima
amanyinga akogwa inse. **45** Agachia koimoka korwa as'ogosaba,
akabachera aborokigwa baye, akabanyora bararire as'ogoichana, **46**
akabatebia, Naki mwararire? Imoka, mosabe, timonyara gosoa
as'ogotemwa. **47** Nere gagokwana, rora, omoganda, nere oyokorokwa
Yudas, oyomo as'ikomi nababere, otang'aine asebare, akamoika Yesu
ang'e akamonyunyunta. **48** Yesu akamotebia, Yudas, kwamorure
Omwana-o-mwanyabanto as'okomonyunyunta? **49** Nabarabwo

abarenge amo nere bagachia korora ayakorigia koba, bakabora,
Omonene natoake nomoro? **50** Oyomo obo akamoaka omosomba
bw'omokuani omonene, akamonacha ogoto gw'okorio. **51** Yesu
akairaneria, akabora, Tiga nkore iga. Akamokuna ogoto
akamogwenia. **52** Yesu akabatebia abamocherete, abakuani abanene,
nabanene be hekalu, nabagaka, Iga mwachire nemioro nechinungu
buna as'omoibi. **53** Ekero narenge amo nainwe ase hekalu, kera
rituko timwandamborerete amaboko: korende bono ensa eye neyaino,
nobonene bw'omosunte. **54** Bakamobwata, bakamoira, bakamoreta
nyomba ime as'omokuani omonene. Na Petero akamotunya korwa
nyuma are, **55** Bachia gouta omorero egati y'egora, bagaikaransa
amo, na Petero agaikaransa as'egati yabo. **56** Erio, omoiseke oyomo
akamorora oikaransete aas'omorero ogwoka, akamobeta amaiso,
akabora, Oyo nere igarenge amo nere. **57** Agakana akabora,
Omokungu, timomanyeti. **58** Naende ake oyonde akamorora,
akabora, Naye noyomo obo. Petero akabora, Aye omonto, tai inche.
59 Na nyuma engaki y'ensa eyemo, omonto onde akabetereria mono,
akabora, Ekeene noyo igarenge amo nere: naki nere n'Omogalili. **60**
Petero akabora, Aye omonto, timanyeti eriogokwana. Erio kegima
kagokwana, etuoni ekagweya. **61** Omonene ageonchora,
akamorigereria Petero. Petero akainyora ring'ana ri'Omonene, buna
amotebetie, Ritang'ani etuoni etaragweya rero, nonkane ara gatato. **62**
Agasoka isiko, akarera nobororo. **63** Nabaria abanto bamobwatete
Yesu, bakamosekereria, bakamoaka. **64** Bakamomumekeria amaiso,
bakamoboria, bakobora, Bana: ning'o okoaka? **65** Bakamokwana
nayande amange as'okorama. **66** Bwachia gokia bagasangerereka
abagaka b'abanto, nabakuani abanene, nabariki; bakamoreta
as'ekegambero kiabo, bakobora, **67** Onye aye naye Kristo, totebie.
Korende akabatebia, Ninsakobatchia, timokonyara gwancha: **68**
nainche kondababorie timokong'iraneria. **69** Korende koiwa bono
Omwana-o-mwanyabanto naikaranse okoboko gw'okorio kw'obonene
bwa Nyasaye. **70** Bakabora bonsi, Nabo, aye naye Omwana o
Nyasaye? Akabatebia, Inwe mwatebire ng'a ninche ere. **71** Bakabora,
Nabo, inki tokorigeria birori? Naki intwe abanyene twaigure

as'omonwa oye.

Luka 23

1 Bakaimoka bonsi, bakamoreta ase Pilato. 2 Bagachaka komosoera,
bakabora, Twamororire omonto oyo oonchoire egesaku giaito,
obakanirie abanto tibamoa Kaisari ebango, okobora ng'a ere
omonyene nere Kristo, omoruoti. 3 Pilato akamoboria, akabora, Naye
omoruoti bw'Abayahudi? Akairaneria, akamotebia, Gwatebire aye. 4
Pilato akabatebia abakuani abanene nemeganda, Inche tindochi bobe
bonde as'omonto oyo. 5 Nabarabwo bakamobetereria, bakabora,
Obaburugire abanto, okoborokereria ase Boyahudi onsi, agachakera
Galili goika aiga. 6 Pilato agachia koigwa ring'ana eri, akaboria,
Omonto oyo n'Omogalili? 7 Agachia komanya ng'a igare inse
as'obogambi bwa Herode, akamoira ase Herode; nere igarenge
Yerusalemu amatuko aria, 8 Na Herode agachia komorora Yesu,
akagokigwa mono: naki korwa kare igarigetie komorora, ekiagera
aigwete amang'ana aye; asemeretie kororа egekone gegokoreka asare.
9 Akamoboria as'amang'ana amange, ere tamoiraneria rinde rionsi. 10
Bagatenena abakuani abanene nabariki, bakamosoera ase chinguru.
11 Herode nabasigari baye bakamochaya, bakamosekereria,
bakamobekera chianga chingiya mono, akamoirania ase Pilato. 12
Erio Herode na Pilato bakabwatana obosani, rituko riria: naki
ritang'ani iga barenge nobobisa barabwo ase barabwo. 13 Pilato
akabarangeria amo abakuani abanene, nabanene b'abanto, 14
akabatebia, Mwandeteire omonto oyo, buna oyobaonchoire abanto:
nainche nabo nachia komogambia as'obosio bwaino, tindochi bobe
as'omonto oyo as'aria mwamosoera: 15 nonya Herode nere: naki
omoiranirie asetore, rora, ring'ana tiriri rigwenerete ogokwa
riakorirwe nere. 16 Erio konamoakire, nimosibore. 17 Ekiagera
nebagwenerete kobasiborera oyomo ekero kie rituko rinene. 18
Bakaaka egeturi bonsi amo, bakabora, Moire oyo, tosiborere Baraba:
19 nere nomonto obegetwe as'echela as'engecho y'esugu yakoregete
as'omochie ime, nas'oboiti. 20 Nabo eria kabere Pilato agakwana

nabarabwo, akarigia' komosibora Yesu. **21** Nabarabwo bakaaka
eriogi, bakabora, Mobambe, mobambe. **22** Nere akabatebia eria
gatato, Naki? mbobe ki akorete oyo? Tindochi nonya nering'ana asare
rigwenerete ogokwa: nabo konamoakire nimosibore. **23** Korende
bakabetereria kobora as'eriogi rinene, bakarigia abambwe. Eriogi
riabo, neria abakuani abanene rikabua. **24** Pilato akanacha amang'ana
akoreke buna barigetie. **25** Akamosibora ere oyobegetwe echela
as'esugu noboiti, oyobarigetie; akamorua Yesu as'okorigia kwabo. **26**
Bagachia komoira, bakamobwata Omokurene Simion, orenge korwa
borabu, bakamotweka omosalaba, ayobogorie nyuma yaye Yesu. **27**
Ekamotunyana emeganda emenge y'abanto, nabakungu, bare
kweakaaka, bakweng'ereria. **28** Yesu ageonchora, akabora, abaiseke
ba Yerusalemu, timondera inche, korende erere abanyene, nabana
baino. **29** Naki amatuko nache bararigie goteba, Mbare negesio abare
abagomba, nechinda chitaiboreti, nechimbere chitanakogonkwa. **30**
Erio nabachake kobitebia ebitunwa, Togwere; nebigoro, Totube. **31**
Ekiagera kobagokora aya ekero omote ore omobese, ekero ki'oria ore
omwomo naki arabe? **32** Bakairwa babere naende, abasaria baitwe
amo nere. **33** Bagachia goika aas'akorokwa Ekeore, nao
bamobambete, nabaria abasaria, oyomo okoboko gw'okorio, noyonde
okoboko gw'okobee. **34** Yesu akabora, Tata, obabere; ekiagera
tibamanyeti eke bagokora. Bakagabana chianga chiaye, bagakora
obomera. **35** Abanto bagatenena, bakarigereria. Nabarabwo abanene
bakamokorera echeche, bakobora, Nakonyete abande; tiga ekonye
omonyene, onye oyo nere Kristo o Nyasaye, omochore oye. **36**
Abasigari bakamosekereria, bakamochera, bakamoa chinkama, **37**
nakobora, Onye aye naye omoruoti bw'Abayahudi, ekonye. **38**
Nkiarenge nekemanyererio igoro' asare kerikire ase chinuguta
chi'Ekeyunani, n'Ekerumi, n'Ekeibirania, Oyo Nere Omoruoti
Bw'Abayahudi. **39** Oyomo bwa baria abasaria babambetwe
akamorama, akabora, Pari aye ore Kristo? Ekonye omonyene
naintwe. **40** Oyo kabere akairaneria, akamokania akabora, Tori
komoiroka aye nonya Nyasaye, kore as'ekina keria keria? **41** Naintwe
ekeene mboronge; naki intwe twaeirwe eng'eria ya boronge

y'ogokora gwaito: korende oyo takoreti ring'ana ritagwenereti. **42**
Akamotebia Yesu, ong'inyore gogocha as'obonda bwao. **43** Yesu
akamotebia, Ancha nagotebirie rero, nobe amo nainche Igoro. **44**
Nekero ekio chikaba chinsa isano nemo, omosunte okaba igoro
as'ense yonsi goika chinsa kianda. **45** Omobaso ogakea: egetambaa
gi'okonacha hekalu gegatandoka gati gati. **46** Yesu akarera as'eriogi
rinene akabora, Tata, as'amaboko ao nayobekire omoika one: ochia
gokwana aya agatwekamo. **47** Omotang'anibw' abasigari emia,
agachia korora eriakoreka, akamotogia Nyasaye, akabora, Ekeene
omonto oyo igarenge omonyene oboronge. **48** Nsende emeganda
yonsi abasangererekanete korora aya bagachia korora ayakoreka,
bakairana, bakweaka ebikuba. **49** Abasani baye bonsi bagatenenera
are, nabarabwo abakungu bamotunyanete ere korwa Galili,
bakarigereria aya. **50** Rora, narenge omonto, erieta riaye Yusufu, nere
nomonto bw'ekegambero kiabo, omonto omoya, omonyene oboronge
51 (ere tanchete amang'ana abo nonya nogokora kwabo), omonyene
bw'ense y'Arimathaya, omochie bw'Abayahudi, nere igaganyete
obonda bwa Nyasaye: **52** omonto oyio akamochiera Pilato agasaba
aegwe omobere o Yesu. **53** Akayoikia, akayotuba egetambaa
ki'egatani, akayobeka as'oboina bwabachetwe as'egetare; ase'monto
onde atanya kobekwa. **54** Iga riarenge rituko ri'Okweroisia, esaboto
egaika ang'e. **55** Abakungu abachete amo nere korwa Galili,
bagatunyana, bakaborigereria oboina, naende buna obegetwe
omobere oye. **56** Bakairana bakaroisia amaguta amanukato erimisu
rigiya. Nerituko ri'esabato bagatimoka buna yachigetwe.

Luka 24

1 Ase rituko rie ritang'ani ri'echuma, kobogokiamoka, bakagenda
oboina, bakareta amanukato aria ayababegete ang'e. **2** Bakarinyora
riria rigena riatigerigwe are noboina. **3** Bagasoa, tibayonyora
omobere 'bw'Omonene Yesu. **4** Agachia koba ekero baichanete
as'aya, rora! abanto babere mbateneine ang'e asebare, beboete
chianga chikomekameka: **5** nabarabwo bagasogwa nokoiroka

nagotung'ama maumama goika inse, bakabatebia, Naseki
mokomorigia oyore moyo as'ebitondo? **6** Tari aa, korende obokire:
Inyora buna akwanete nainwe ekero arenge Galili, **7** akabora, ng'a
nemogwenerete Omwana-o-mwanyabanto abekwe as'amaboko
abanto abanyene ebibe, nakobambwa, nakoboka rituko ria gatato. **8**
Bakainyora amang'ana aya. **9** Bakairana korwa as'oboina,
bakabatebia baria ikomi nomo nabaria abande bonsi amang'ana ayio
onsi, **10** Nabwo babatebetie abatomwa amang'ana aya, Mariamu
Magidalene, na Yoanna, na Mariamu ng'ina Yakobo; nabakungu
bande barenge amo nabarabwo. **11** Amang'ana abo akarorekana koba
ng'a naya bosa asebare; gose tibababwatera. **12** Korende Petero
akaimoka, akagenda bwango as'oboina, agatung'ama, akarigereria
ime,, akabirora biria ebitambaa bibekire bioka, akairana bwoye,
okumetie as'aria aoroka. **13** Rituko riria babere babo nkogenda
barenge omochie, erieta riaye Emmao, orenge are ase Yerusalemu
ang'e chimail isano naisato. **14** Nabarabwo ngokwanabare aya onsi
akorekire. **15** Egachia koba kabagokwana nakoborania, Yesu
omonyene agaika ang'e akagenda amo nabarabwo. **16** Amaiso abo
akamumekerigwa, tibanyara komomanya. **17** Akabatebia, 'Mang'ana
ki aya mokoborania as'orogendo rwaino? naende amasio aino
anyirire. **18** Akairaneria oyomo obo, erieta riaye Kiliopa, akamotebia
Inee? naye bweka ore omogeni ase Yerusalemu, otamanyeti ayare
ime yaye amatuko aya? **19** Akabatebia, 'Mang'ana ki? Bakamotebia,
Amang'ana a Yesu Omonazareti, orenge omonto omobani omonyene
chinguru as'ogokora nase ring'ana as'obosio bwa Nyasaye nabanto
bonsi: **20** buna abakuani abanene nabanene baito bamoruete as'ekina
ki'ogokwa, bakamobamba. **21** Naintwe iga twasemeretie ng'a ere nere
oraborie Isiraeli. Goika amo naya onsi, rero nerituko ria gatato korwa
ekero abete aya. **22** Naende abakungu bande b'ensemo yaito
batoichanetie abarenge as'oboina mambia: **23** nekero batanyorete
omobere oye, bagacha, bakabora, ng'a baorokeirwe namalaika,
bakabatebia ng'a moyo are. **24** Naende abande abarenge amo naintwe
bakagenda oboina, bakarora bo buna abakungu batebete: korende ere
tibamorora. **25** Nere akabatebia, Inwe abariri, nabanyene emioyo

emerito as'okoyancha onsi batebete ababani! 26 Tiyamogwenerete
Kristo konyora emechando eye, erio asoe obonene bwaye? 27
Akachaka korwa Musa nababani bonsi akabaonchorera as'amariko
onsi amang'ana are igoro asare. 28 Bakayoika omochie barenge
kogenda; nere agekora buna igarigetie goeta kogenda, 29
bakamobetereria, bakabora, Ikaransa amo naintwe: ekiagera bwairire,
nomobaso oerire bono. Agasoa goikaransa amo nabarabwo. 30 Ekaba
gagoikaransa amo nabarabwo koragera, akabogoria omogati,
akayosesenia, akayosamunyora, akabaa. 31 Akaramokigwa amaiso
abo, bakamomanya; agasira tarorekana nabarabwo. 32 Bagatebania,
Inee! Emioyo yaito tiyarenge gwoka ime yaito, ekero aba
ngokwanare naintwe inchera, gagotoorokeria amariko? 33
Bakaimoka ensa eria eria, bakairana Yerusalemu, bakabanyora baria
ikomi nomo basangererekanire, nabarabwo abarenge amo nabarabwo,
34 bakabora, Ekeene Omonene obokire, oorokeire Simion. 35
Nabarabwo bakabatebia aria 'nchera, buna amanyeka nabarabwo
as'ogosamunyora omogati. 36 Ekero bagokwana igo; Yesu omonyene
agatenena egati gati yabo akabatebia, Omorembe obe asemore. 37
Bagaichana, bagasogwa nobwoba, bagakaga ng'a barorire rirengari.
38 Akabatebia, Naki mogoichana? naende naki ogosiereria gwasokire
korwa emioyo yaino. 39 Rora amaboko ane, namagoro ane, ng'a
ninche omonyene: Mbwatabwata, morore; ekiagera rirengari tiriri
nomobere namauga, buna mondoche inche inde naro. 40 Naende
gakwanire aya akaborokia amaboko aye namagoro aye. 41 Nabo
bakaba batarancha as'omogoko, bagakumia, akabatebia, More
negento mokoria aa? 42 Bakamoa egesamunye ki'enswe giasambirwe
noboke 'boke. 43 Akabibogoria, akabiria as'obosio bwabo. 44
Akabatebia, Aya naro amang'ana ane nabatebetie, rigoro narenge
asemore, buna onsi agwenerete goikeranigwa ayanarikeretwe
as'amachiko a Musa nas'ababani, nase Zaburi. 45 Erio akaigora
obong'aini bwabo, banyare koyamanya amariko amachenu. 46
Akabatebia, Naboigo arigetwe ng'a nemogwenerete Kristo
gochandwa, nakoboka rituko ria gatato; 47 nebisaku bionsi
biranderigwe as'erieta riaye ogoonchoka nokofusigwe kw'ebibe

gochakera Yerusalemu. **48** Nainwe nabarori b'amang'ana aya. **49**
Rora, nayetomire eira ya Tata one asemore: korende ikaransa
as'omochie oyo Yerusalemu, goika mobekwe chinguru chikorua
igoro. **50** Akabatang'ana gochia isiko goika Bethania: akaimokia
amaboko aye, akabasesenia. **51** Agachia koba nkobaseseniare,
ageatanana nabarabwo, akabogorigwa gochia igoro. **52** Nabarabwo
bakamosasima, bakairana Yerusalemu nomogoko omonene: **53**
bakaba botambe ime ase hekalu, bakomotogia Nyasaye.

Yohana 1

1 Omochakano ndiarengeo Ring'ana, ne Ring'ana iga riarenge amo na
Nyasaye, narirorio Ring'ana iga narenge Nyasaye. 2 Oyio
omochakano igarenge amo na Nyasaye. 3 Bionsi bigakoreka as'oyio;
gose onye tari ere anga tigiakoregete kende gionsi egiakoregete. 4
Ime yaye nao bwarenge obogima; naborobwo obogima iga bwarenge
omobaso bw'abanto. 5 Noro omobaso obarire as'omosunte, erio
omosunte toyonyara. 6 Akaoroka omonto, otometwe korwa ase
Nyasaye, erieta riaye Yohana. 7 Oyo igachete abe kirori erinde atebe
omobaso bonsi banyare gwancha asere. 8 Oyio tarenge oria omobaso,
korende igachete as'oborori bw'omobaso. 9 Norengeo omobaso
bw'ekeene, okomobeka omobaso ker'omonto ogocha as'ense, 10 Nao
arenge as'ense ime, ense egakorwa asere, nense tiyamomanya. 11
Agacha as'abaye, nabarabwo abare abaye tibamwancha. 12 Korende
bonsi abamwanchete, akabaa okobua babe abana ba Nyasaye, nabwo
barianchire erieta riaye: 13 abaiboirwe, tari as'amanyinga, gose tari
as'obwanchani bw'omobere, gose tari as'obwanchani bw'omonto,
korende ase Nyasaye. 14 Narirorio Ring'ana rigakoreka omobere,
agaikaransa asetore, (tokaborora obonene bwaye, obonene buna
obw'omwana omomoima orure ase Tata), oichire obuya nekeene. 15
Yohana akamwatora, akaaka egeturi, akabora, Oyo nere natebete
amang'ana aye, ng'a Oyorache nyuma yane igare ritang'ani asende:
ekiagera arenge ritang'ani asende. 16 Naende as'ogoichora kwaye
intwe twensi twanyorire, obuya igoro as'obuya. 17 Ekiagera
amachiko aruetwe ase Musa; obuya nekeene iga bwachete ase Yesu
Kristo, 18 Omonto onde tari omororire Nyasaye kero kende gionsi;
Omwana bweka ore as'egekuba kia Tata nere omoorokirie. 19
Naende obwo nabwo oborori bwaye Yohana, ekero Abayahudi
batomete abakuani n'Abalawi korwa Yerusalemu bamoborie, Aye
naye ng'o? 20 Nere akaorokia, takana; agateba, Inche tari nche
Kristo. 21 Bakamoboria, Naki rende? Naye Elija? Akabora, Inche tari
ere. Aye naye omobani oria? Akairaneria, Yaya. 22 Nabo
bakamotebia, Naye ng'o, tobae okoiraneria abatotomete. Naki

ogweteba? 23 Akabora, Inche neriogi ri'omonto okoaka eriogi eroro
ime, Rongeyia enchera y'Omonene, buna atebete omobani Isaya, 24
Nabarabwo abatometwe baruete as'Abafarisai. 25 Bakamoboria,
bakamotebia, Naki rende okobatisa, onye aye tori Kristo, gose Elija,
gose omobani oria? 26 Yohana akabairaneria akabora, Inche iga
nkobatisa as'amache: egati yaino otenenire oyomotamanyeti inwe. 27
Nere ogocha nyuma yane, oyorenge ritang'ani asende, gose inche
tingwenereti nyesibore enuga y'egekoroto kiaye. 28 Aya iga
akoregete Bethania ng'umbu ya Yorodan, nao arenge Yohana
okobatisa. 29 Rituko ria kabere riaye Yohana akamorora Yesu
ogocha asare, akabora, Rora, Emanwa y'Eng'ondi ya Nyasaye,
oyobogoretie ebibe bi'ense! 30 Oyo nere nare goteba amang'ana aye,
Ngochare omonto nyuma yane, oyore ritang'ani asende, ekiagera
arenge ritang'ani asende. 31 Nainche tinamomanyete; korende
aorokigwe as'Abaisiraeli, nabo as'ayio ngacha nakobatisa as'amache.
32 Yohana agakwana, akabora, Nayororire Omoika ogoika korwa
igoro buna riruma, rigaikaransa igoro asare. 33 Nainche
tinamomanya: korende ere oyontomete kobatisa as'amache, oyio
agantchia, Ere oyoranyare korora Omoika ogoika nagoikaransa igoro
asere, oyio nere okobatisa n'Omoika Omochenu. 34 Nainche narorire,
naende natebire ng'a oyo n'Omwana o Nyasaye. 35 Naende rituko ria
kabere riaye Yohana igarenge otene ne nababere b'aborokigwa baye.
36 Akamorigereria Yesu ogotara, akabora, Rora, Emanwa y'Eng'ondi
ya Nyasaye! 37 Baria aborokigwa babere bakamoigwa ogoteba,
bakamotunyana Yesu. 38 Yesu ageonchora, akabarora
bakomotunyana, akabatebia, Ninki mokorigia? Bakamotebia, Rabii
(ogoonchorwa kwaye, Omworokia), ng'ai omenyete? 39 Akabatebia,
inchuo morore. Bagacha, bakarora aas'amenyete; bakamenya asare
rituko riria: iga yarenge ang'e chinsa ikomi. 40 Anderea, momura
omwabo Simon Petero, igarenge oyomo bwa baria babere
bamoigwete Yohana nakomotunyana. 41 Oyo akamonyora ritang'ani
Simon momura omwabo omonyene, akamotebia, Twamonyorire
Masihi, (ogoonchorwa kwaye Kristo). 42 Akamoira ase Yesu. Yesu
akamorigere ria, akabora, Aye Simon, omwana o Yona, norokwe

Kefa (ogoonchorwa kwaye, Petero). 43 Rituko ria kabere riaye Yesu
akarigia koimoka kogenda Galili, akamonyora Filipo: akamotebia,
Ntunyana. 44 Nere Filipo igarenge omonto o Bethisaida, omonto
bw'omochie bw'Anderea na Petero. 45 Filipo akamonyora Nathaniel,
akamotebia, Twamonyorire ere oyorikeretwe na Musa as'amachiko,
nababani, Yesu omwana o Yusufu, omonto o Nazareti. 46 Nathaniel
akamotebia, Nakenyare egento ekiya korua Nazareti? Filipo
akamotebia, Inchuo orore. 47 Yesu akamorora Nathaniel ogocha
asare, agakwana asare, Rora, oyo n'Omoisiraeli ekeene ekeene, otari
nobong'ainereria ime yaye. 48 Nathaniel akamotebia, Ing'ai
kwamanyera? Yesu akairaneria, akamotebia, Ritang'ani Filipo
atarakorangeria, ekero kwarenge inse as'omoko, nakoroche. 49
Nathaniel akamoiraneria, akamotebia, Rabii, naye Omwana o
Nyasaye, naye omoruoti bw'Abaisiraeli. 50 Yesu akairaneria,
akamotebia, Ekiagera nagotebia, nakoroche inse as'omoko,
gwanchire? Norore amang'ana amanene kobua aya. 51 Akamotebia,
Ekeene, ekeene, nagotebirie, namoyerore igoro ekoigoka, namalaika
a Nyasaye akorina, agoika igoro as'Omwana-o-mwanyabanto.

Yohana 2

1 Naende rituko ria gatato yarenge enyangi ase Kana ya Galili; na
ng'ina Yesu nao arenge. 2 Yesu nere akarangerigwa amo
naborokigwa baye as'enyangi. 3 Goika edivai egachia kobaremera,
ng'ina Yesu akamotebia, Tibari nedivai. 4 Yesu akamotebia,
Omokungu inki nde inche naye? Ensa yane teraika. 5 Ng'ina
akabatebia abasomba, Rinde rionsi arabatebie, rikore. 6 Nchiarenge
aroro chinsiongo isano nemo chi'amagena, chiabekire aroro
as'engecho y'ogwesibia kwabo Abayahudi, ker'eyemo iga yarenge
ang'e ekerengo kia chigallon emerongo ebere. 7 Yesu akabatebia,
Ichoria chinsiongo namache. Bagachichoria goika igoro. 8
Akabatebia, bono taa, moirere omonene bw'omoyega. Bakaira. 9
Omonene bw'omoyega agachia koyaigwa amache akoregete koba
edivai, tamanya ase yarua, (korende abasomba mbamanyete

ababuchete amache), omonene bw'omoyega akamorangeria omonene
bw'enyangi, **10** akamotebia, Kera omonto ritang'ani iga agochaka
edivai ere engiya, goika abanto kobatiekire konywa mono, erio oreta
eyetari engiya: aye kwagachire edivai engiya goika bono, **11** Oyio
noro omochako bw'ebikone Yesu akorete Kana ya Galili, akaorokia
obonene bwaye; aborokigwa baye bakamwancha. **12** Nyuma as'aya
akagenda goika Kaperinaum, ere, na ng'ina, nabamwabo,
naborokigwa baye: bakamenya aroro amatuko amake. **13** Naende
epasaka y'Abayahudi iga yarenge ang'e, Yesu akarina goika
Yerusalemu. **14** Akarora hekalu ime abanto barenge gotonda
chiombe neching'ondi namaruma, nabanyene koonchora chifetha,
baikaransete: **15** agakora orokini ase chingori, akabasokia bonsi
korwa ase hekalu, neching'ondi nechiombe; agaitera chifetha chiabo
abanyene goonchora chifetha,agachionchora chimesa chiabo; **16**
akabatebia baria barenge gotonda amaruma, Yatigerie aya; timokora
enyomba ya Tata one koba enyomba y'ebiasara. **17** Aborokigwa baye
bakainyora ng'a nerikire, Risemi ri'enyomba yao riandire. **18** Nabo
Abayahudi bakairaneria bakamotebia, Ngekone ki ogotworokia,
ekiagera ogokora aya? **19** Yesu akairaneria, akabatebia, Yetagore
hekalu eye, nainche as'amatuko atato ninyetenenie. **20** Abayahudi
bakabora, Hekalu eye yaagachetwe as'engaki y'emiaka emerongo ene
netano nomo, naye oyetenenie as'amatuko atato? **21** Korende ere
igare kobora amang'ana ase hekalu y'omobere oye. **22** Nabo agachia
kobokigwa as'amakweri aborokigwa baye bakainyora ng'a igatebete
ring'ana eri, bakariancha riria ririko nariria ring'ana atebete Yesu. **23**
Goika agachia kobao Yerusalemu ekero ki'epasaka ase rituko rinene,
abanto abange bakariancha erieta riaye, kobarora ebikone arenge
gokora. **24** Korende Yesu tegenete asebare, naki abamanyete bonsi,
25 naende ekiagera tarenge nokorigia as'abanto goteba amang'ana
igoro ase mwanyabanto; naki ere omonyene amanyete ayare ime
as'abanto.

Yohana 3

1 Narenge omonto oyomo bw'Abafarisai, erieta riaye Nikodemo,
omonene bw'Abayahudi: 2 oyo agacha ase Yesu botuko, akamotebia,
Rabii, twamanyire ng'a nomworokia ore, kwarure ase Nyasaye: naki
omonto onde tari oranyare kobikora ebikone ebi ogokora, tatiga
Nyasaye abe amo nere. 3 Yesu akairaneria, akamotebia, Ekeene,
ekeene, nagotebirie, Omonto ataiboiri eria kabere, takonyara
koborora obonda bwa Nyasaye. 4 Nikodemo akamotebia, Naki
aranyare omonto koiborwa kare omogaka? nanyare gosoa enda ya
ng'ina eria kabere aiborwe? 5 Yesu akairaneria, Ekeene, ekeene,
nagotebirie, Omonto ataiboiri as'amache n'Omoika, takonyara gosoa
obonda bwa Nyasaye. 6 Ekeiboire as'omobere nomobere; nekeiboire
as'Omoika nomoika. 7 Tokumia ekiagera nagotebia, Nogwenerete
koiborwa naende. 8 Embeo iga ekogenda as'erigetie, negeturi kiaye
iga ogokeigwa, korende tomanyeti as'ekorua gose as'ekogenda:
naboigo na ker'omonto oiboirwe as'Omoika. 9 Nikodemo
akamoiraneria, akamotebia, Naki aranyare koba aya? 10 Yesu
akairaneria akamotebia, Inee! Aye nomworokia as'Isiraeli, naya
toyainyoreti? 11 Ekeene, ekeene, nagotebirie, Eritomanyete nario
togokwana, neri toroche twariteba; nobororі bwaito timorigwancha.
12 Kerabe nkobatebia amang'ana ense, nainwe timogwancha, naki
moranche, kondabatebie amang'ana a igoro? 13 Naende omonto onde
tari orinire igoro, tatiga ere oyoikire korwa igoro Omwana-o-
mwanyabanto ore igoro. 14 Naende buna Musa aimogetie eng'iti
eroro ime, naboigo Omwana-o-mwanyabanto agwenerete
aimokererigwe: 15 erinde tasira omonto onde bwonsi oyomwanchire,
korende abe nobogima bwa kare nakare. 16 Naki Nyasaye ayianchete
ense, goika akarua Omwana oye omomoima, erinde 'monto onde
bwonsi oyomwanchire tasira, korende anyore obogima bwa kare
nakare. 17 Naki Nyasaye tamotomete as'ense Omwana oye agambie
ense; korende ense ekonywe nere. 18 Oyomwanchire takogambigwa;
oyotancheti otiekire kogambigwa, ekiagera atariancheti erieta ria
Omwana oyomo bweka o Nyasaye. 19 Neke nakio ekina, ekiagera
omobaso ochire ense, abanto bagancha omosunte kobua omobaso;
naki ogokora kwabo kwarenge okobe. 20 Naki kera oyogokora

amabe igagechete omobaso, gose tagocha as'omobaso, ogokora
kwaye tikobaisa gokanigwa. **21** Korende oyogokora ekeene igagocha
as'omobaso, ogokora kwaye kororekane ng'a iga gwakorirwe ase
Nyasaye. **22** Nyuma as'aya Yesu naborokigwa baye bakagenda goika
ense ya Boyahudi, akabera aroro amo nabarabwo okobatisa, **23**
Yohana nere igarenge kobatisa aria Ainon, ang'e na Salim, ekiagera
narenge amache amange: abanto bakomochiera bakobatiswa. **24** Naki
Yohana konya tarabekwa echela. **25** Nabo, gokaoroka okoamererania
as'aborokigwa ba Yohana n'Abayahudi as'amang'ana ogwesibia. **26**
Bakamochiera Yohana, bakamotebia, Rabii, ere oyorenge amo naye
ng'umbu ya Yorodan, oyio kwaorogetie aye, oyio nere nkobatisare,
nabanto bonsi nkomochierabare. **27** Yohana akairaneria, akabora,
Takonyara omonto konyora ring'ana rinde rionsi tatiga aegwe korwa
igoro. **28** Inwe abanyene mwabaire kirori ng'a natebete, Inche tari
Kristo, korende natomirwe gotang'ana asare. **29** Oyore nere
omoriakari bw'enyangi nere omonene, korende omosani oye
bw'omonene bw'enyangi iga agotenena nakomoigwa, origokera eriogi
riaye omonene bw'enyangi: nabo oyo omogoko one oikeranire. **30**
Ere nagwenerete amenteke, korende inche nkee. **31** Oyochire korwa
igoro oyio igare igoro as'onsi: oyore bw'ense, noyo bw'ense, iga
agokwana amang'ana ense: ere oyochire korwa igoro oyio igare igoro
as'onsi. **32** Ayaroche nakoyaigwa, naro abereire kirori: gose onde tari
oyobwanchire obororі bwaye. **33** Oyobwanchire obororі bwaye
obekire ekemanyererio kiaye ng'a Nyasaye nekeene, **34** Naki ere
oyotometwe na Nyasaye igakoyakwana amang'ana a Nyasaye: naki
Nyasaye tari komoa Omoika as'ekerengo. **35** Tata omwanchire
Omwana, omoeire bionsi as'amaboko aye. **36** Oyoramwanche
Omwana nare nobogima bwa kare nakare; noyotamoigwereti
Omwana takorora obogima, korende nendamwainu ya Nyasaye
eramoikaransere.

Yohana 4

1 Nabo Omonene agachia komanya ng'a Abafarisai baigure ng'a Yesu

okorire aborokigwa abange kobua Yohana, nakobatisa, 2 (Yesu
omonyene tare kobatisa, korende naborokigwa baye), 3 akarua
Boyahudi akagenda Galili eria kabere. 4 Naende nagwenerete goeta
gati ya Samaria. 5 Nabo agaika omochie o Samaria, okorokwa Sukar,
ang'e nomogondo oria Yakobo amoete Yusufu omwana oye: 6
naende agwo yarenge ensoko ya Yakobo. Nabo Yesu, konya orosire
as'orogendo rwaye, agaikaransa iga as'ensoko. Konya yabaire ang'e
chinsa isano nemo. 7 Agacha omokungu o Samaria kobucha amache:
Yesu akamotebia, Ing'a amache inywe. 8 Naki aborokigwa baye
konya bachire omochie kogora endagera. 9 Nabo oria omokungu
bw'Abasamaria akamotebia, Naki yaba aye Omoyahudi korigia
amache asende, nainche nomokungu bw'Abasamaria? (naki
Abayahudi tibari gosanga n'Abasamaria.) 10 Yesu akairaneria
akamotebia, Onye nkwamanya ekeegwa kia Nyasaye, nere ng'o
okogotebia, Ing'a amache inywe; anga nkwamosaba ere, nere anga
nakoa amache are moyo. 11 Oria omokungu akamotebia, Omonene,
tori negento gi'okobuchera nensoko yachire inse mono: ng'ai
kwayanyorire amache aya are moyo? 12 Inee! aye nomonene kobua
tata oito Yakobo, oyotoete ensoko eye, nere omonyene akanywa
amache aya, nabana baye bonsi netugo yaye? 13 Yesu akairaneria,
akamotebia, Ker'oyokonywa amache aya narore erang'o naende: 14
korende onde bwonsi oyoranywe amache aria ndamoe inche,
takoigwa erang'o kare nakare; korende amache aria ndanyare komoa
nabe ime yaye ensoko y'amache, agosoka goika obogima bwa kare
nakare. 15 Omokungu oria akamotebia, Omonene, ing'a amache ayio
tindora erang'o, gose timbaisa gocha aiga kobucha. 16 Yesu
akamotebia, Genda, omorangerie omosacha oo oche nere aiga. 17
Omokungu oria akairaneria akamotebia, tindi nomosacha. Yesu
akamotebia, gwakwanire buya, tindi nomosacha: 18 naki kwabaire
nabasacha batano; nere oyore nere bono tari omosacha oo: as'ayio
gwakwanire ekeene. 19 Omokungu oria akamotebia, Omonene,
narorire ng'a nomobani ore. 20 Abatata baito iga barenge gosasima
as'egetunwa eke; nainwe iga mogoteba ng'a Yerusalemu naase
atogwenerete togosasimera. 21 Yesu akamotebia, Aye omokungu,

inyancha, ensa neche, motpmosasime Tata as'egetunwa eke, nonya
nase Yerusalemu. **22** Inwe iga mogosasima eki motamanyeti: intwe
iga togosasima ekitemanyete: naki ogotoreka gokorua as'Abayahudi.
23 Korende ensa neche, nabono nere, abare nogosaba kw'ekeene
nabamosasime Tata as'omoika nekeene: naki Tata iga akobarigia
abanto buna abwo bamosasime. **24** Nyasaye n'Omoika, nabwo
bakomosasima nebagwenerete komosasima as'omoika nekeene. **25**
Omokungu oria akamotebia, Namanyire ng'a ngochare Masihi
(okorokwa Kristo): karache ere, natoorokerie onsi. **26** Yesu
akamotebia, Inche ngokwana naye, nere. **27** Erio bagacha
aborokigwa baye bagakumia ekiagera arenge gokwana nomokungu;
korende onde tarenge kobora, Inki okorigia? gose, Naki ogokwana
nere? **28** Nabo oria omokungu akayetiga enyongo yaye, akagenda
omochie ka, akabatebia abanto, **29** Inchuo, morore omonto ontebirie
amang'ana onsi ayanakorire: Inee! oyio tari ere Kristo? **30**
Bakaimoka korwa omochie bakamochiera. **31** Agwo nyuma
aborokigwa bakamosorora bakabora, Rabii, ragera. **32** Akabatebia,
Inche ninde nendagera motayemanyeti inwe. **33** Aborokigwa baye
bakaborania, Inee? nomonto omoretera endagera? **34** Yesu
akabatebia, Endagera yane ney'ogokora obwanchani bwaye
oyontomete, nagokora emeremo yaye. **35** Timori goteba inwe,
Yatigaire emetienyi ene, erio riche rigesa? Nainche nabatebirie,
Ramokia amaiso aino moyerigererie emegondo, ng'a yatiekire koba
emerabu ang'e ase rigesa. **36** Oyo okogesa nkonyorare eng'eria,
nagosangereria amatunda as'obogima bwa kare nakare; erinde ere
oyogosimeka nere oyokogesa bagoke amo. **37** Naki ring'ana riria,
Oyomo osimeka, oyonde ogesa, iga rire ekeene. **38** Inche nabatomete
moyagese ayamotechandereti; abande bakorire emeremo, nainwe
mwasoire as'emeremo yabo. **39** Naende as'omochie oria Abasaniaria
abange bagancha as'engecho y'amang'ana ay'oria omokungu, atebete
ng'a, Nantebia amang'ana onsi ayanakorire. **40** Nabo ekero baria
Abasamaria bachia komochiera, bakamosorora aikaranse amo
nabarabwo: agaikaransa aroro amatuko abere. **41** Abanto abange
kobua bagancha as'engecho ye ring'ana riaye; **42** bakamotebia

omokungu oria, Bono twanchire, tari ekiagera as'amang'ana ao: naki
twaigure abanyene, naende twamanyire ekeene ng'a oyo n'Omekonyi
bw'ense. 43 Nyuma as'amatuko ayio abere akaimoka korwa agwo,
akagenda Galili. 44 Naki Yesu omonyene atebete, ng'a omobani tari
nogosikwa as'ense yaye omonyene. 45 Nabo ekero achia goika Galili
bakamwancha, ekiagera baroche amang'ana onsi ayakorete
Yerusalemu ekero kie rituko rinene: naki nabarabwo bagenderete
rituko rinene. 46 Agaika naende Kana ya Galili, agwo akorete
amache akaba edivai. Naende yarenge esagini eyemo, yarenge
nomwana omorwaire Kaperinaum. 47 Oyio agachia koigwa ng'a
Yesu ochire korwa Boyahudi goika Galili, akamochiera, akamosorora
achiche amokonye omwana oye; ekiagera konya oisire gokwa. 48
Nabo Yesu akamotebia, Motarochi ebikone namakumigwa
timogwancha nonya ng'ake. 49 Oria esagini akamotebia, Omonene,
ika ritang'ani atarakwa omwana one. 50 Yesu akamotebia, Bwatia
enchera yao: omwana oo moy'are. Omonto oria akariancha riria
ring'ana atebetigwe na Yesu, akabwatia enchera. 51 Goika agachia
koba ogoika, abasomba baye bagacha komorototа, bakamotebia,
bakabora, Omwana oo moy'are. 52 Erio akababoria amang'ana ensa
achagete koba buya. Bakamotebia, Igoro, chinsa isano naibere,
esosera yamotigete. 53 Erio ise akainyora ng'a nensa eria eria
atebetigwe na Yesu, Omwana oo moy'are: agancha ere, nenyomba
yaye yonsi. 54 Neke negekone gia kabere akorete Yesu korwa ekero
aruete Boyahudi kogenda Galili.

Yohana 5

1 Nyuma as'aya ndiarenge rituko rinene ri'Abayahudi; Yesu agatira
kogenda Yerusalemu. 2 Naende aria Yerusalemu as'egesieri kie
ching'ondi ndiarenge ritibo rikorokwa as'Ekeibirania Bethesaida,
narirorio mbiarengeo ebisoero bitano. 3 Ime as'ebio mbarenge abanto
abange abarwaire bakorara, emeuko, chirema, ab'ebimo biabo
biomire, baganyete amache aseroke. 4 Naki ekero gete rilaika ngoika
riarenge riasoa ase riria ritibo, koyaturubania amache: nabo ere oyore

gosoa ritang'ani nyuma as'amache agoturubanigwa, igare kogwena
oborwaire bwonsi obwamonyorete. **5** Narenge aroro omonto gete
oyorenge noborwaire bw'emiaka emerongo etato netano netato. **6**
Yesu agachia komorora oyio oraire, akamanya ng'a obaire engecho
eye amatuko amange, akamotebia, Norigetie koba omogima? **7** Oria
omorwaire akamoiraneria, Omonene, tindi nomonto okombeka ritibo
ime, amache gagoturubanigwa: korende ekero ngochicha inche,
omonto onde osoa ritang'ani asende. **8** Yesu akamotebia, Tenena,
etweke egesero kiao, ogende. **9** Erio kegima omonto oria akaba
omogima, agetweka egesero kiaye, akagenda. Nabo yarenge esabato
rituko riria. **10** Abayahudi bakamotebia oria okonyetwe, Rero
nesnbato, tari boronge asore gwetweka egesero kiao. **11**
Akabairaneria, Ere oyonkora koba omogima nere ontebia, Etweke
egesero kiao, ogende. **12** Bakamoboria, Oria ogotebia, Etweke
egesero kiao ogende, ning'o? **13** Korende oria ogwenetigwe
tamomanyete gose ning'o: naki Yesu erusananetie, ekiagera barenge
abanto abange aas'aria. **14** Nyuma as'aya Yesu akamonyora hekalu
itne, akamotebia, Rora, kwabaire omogima: tokora ebibe naende,
ring'ana rire ribe kobua tiricha gokonyora. **15** Oria omonto akagenda,
akabatebia Abayahudi amang'ana ng'a Yesu nere onkorete nkaba
omogima. **16** As'ayio Abayahudi bagachaka komochanda Yesu,
bakarigia komoita, ekiagera akora aya rituko ri'esabato. **17** Yesu
akabairaneria, Tata one ngokorare emeremo nonya ngoika bono,
nainche ngokorande emeremo. **18** Nabo ekiagera as'aya Abayahudi
bakamenta korigia komoita, ekiagera atasareti esabato yoka, korende
amo naya namorogete Nyasaye Tata oye, ogwekora koreng'ana buna
Nyasaye. **19** Yesu akairaneria, akabatebia, Ekeene, ekeene,
nabatebirie, Omwana takonyara gokora ring'ana ere bweka, tatiga
riria amororire Tata agokora: naki onsi agokora ere ayio naio
n'Omwana agokora, **20** Naki Tata amwanchire Omwana,
okomworokia onsi ayagokora omonyene: nemeremo emenene kobua
eyeiga namworokie erinde inwe monyare gokumia. **21** Naki buna
Tata akobibokia ebitondo nakobia obogima, naboigo n'Omwana
akobaa obogima abarigetie. **22** Ekiagera Tata tari komogambia

omonto onde bwonsi, korende omoire Omwana okogamba gwonsi;
23 erinde bonsi bamosike Omwana, buna bamosigete Tata.
Oyotamosigeti Omwana tamosigeti Tata omotomete, **24** Ekeene,
ekeene, nabatebirie, oyokoigwa ring'ana riane, nakomwancha ere
oyontomete nare nobogima bwa kare nakare, gose tagoika as'ekina,
korende oetire korwa as'amakweri goika as'obogima. **25** Ekeene,
ekeene, nabatebirie, Ensa ngochere, nabono nere, ebitondo biraigwe
eriogi ri'Omwana o Nyasaye; nabaria bakorigwa nababe moyo. **26**
Naki buna Tata are nobogima ime yaye omonyene; naboigo omoeire
n'Omwana koba nobogima ime yaye omonyene: **27** akamoa okobua
kw'ogokora ekina ekiagera ere n'Omwana-o-mwanyabanto. **28**
Timokumia as'aya: naki ensa ngochere, ekero abanto bonsi bare ase
chimbera ime baraigwe eriogi riaye, **29** nabarabwo nabasoke; baria
abare gokora amaya as'okobokigwa kw'obogima; nabaria abakorire
amabe as'okobokigwa gw'ekina. **30** Inche omonyene tinkonyara
gokora kende gionsi: buna nkoigwa, nabo nkogamba: nekina kiane
iga kere boronge; ekiagera tindi koborigia obwanchani bwane,
korende nobwanchani bwaye Tata oyontomete. **31** Inche kondetebe
omonyene, ogoteba kwane tari okw'ekeene. **32** Nare oyonde
oyokombera kirori; nainche namanyire ng'a obororі bwaye agonteba
nobw'ekeene, **33** Inwe mwatomete abanto ase Yohana, nobororі
bwaye nekeene. **34** Korende inche tindi konyora obororі korwa
as'abanto: korende iga ngokwana aya erinde inwe mokonyeke. **35** Ere
igarenge etaya egwoka nakomoreka: nainwe mwanchire
koyosasokera omobaso oye ekero egeke. **36** Korende obororі nde
naborobwo nobonene, kobua boria bwa Yohana: naki emeremo eria
naetwe na Tata inyekore, emeremo eyio eyio nayekorire, yambereire
kirori ng'a Tata nere ontomete. **37** Nere Tata ontomete obaire kirori
asende. Eriogi riaye timwanya korigwa kero kende gionsi, gose
ekieni kiaye timorakerora; **38** naende ring'ana riaye timori narirorio
ime yaino: naki inwe timwancheti ere oyotomirwe nere. **39** Iga
mokorigiarigia mono amariko, ekiagera mokagete ng'a inwe more
nobogima bwa kare nakare ime yaye, nayio naro are kirori asende; **40**
ko mwangire gocha asende, monyare koba nobogima. **41** Tindi

konyora obonene as'abanto. 42 Korende nabsmanyire inwe ng'a
timori nobwanchani bwa Nyasaye ime yaino. 43 Inche nachire
as'erieta ria Tata one nainwe timori konyancha: oyonde karache
as'eiieta riaye omonyene, namomwanche oyio. 44 Naki moranyare
gwancha inwe abamokoenana obonene inwe as'inwe, nobonene boria
bokorua ase Nyasaye ore bweka timori koborigia? 45 Timokaga ng'a
inche nimbasoere ase Tata: nare oyokobasoera, nere Musa,
oyomosemeretie inwe. 46 Naki onye mwamwanchete Musa, anga
mwanyancha inche; ekiagera nere origete amang'ana ane. 47 Korende
motayancheti amariko aye, naki morayanche amang'ana ane?

Yohana 6

1 Nyuma as'aya Yesu akagenda ng'umbu y'enyancha ya Galili, nero
enyancha ya Tiberia; 2 Omoganda omonene okamotunyana, ekiagera
baroche ebikone abakorerete abarwaire. 3 Yesu akarina egetunwa,
agaikaransa agwo amo naborokigwa baye. 4 Naende epasaka, rituko
rinene ri'Abayahudi, yarenge ang'e. 5 Nabo Yesu agachia koramokia
amaiso aye, akarora omoganda omonene ogocha asare, akamotebia
Filipo, Ng'ai tokogora emegati, aba banyare koria? 6 Iga aborete aya
erinde amoteme: naki amanyete omonyene ekiarakore. 7 Filipo
akamoiraneria, Emegati ye chidinari chimia ibere tekobaisana,
ker'oyomo anyore omoke bwoka. 8 Oyomo bw'aborokigwa baye,
Anderea, momura omwabo Simon Petero, akamotebia, 9 Naraa
omosae, oyore nemegati etano y'engano ne chinswe ibere: korende
ebi inki as'abanto abange buna iga? 10 Yesu akabora, baikaransie
abanto. Mbwarenge aroro obonyansi obonge aase aria. Nabo
abasacha bagaikaransa, omobaro obo chilifu isano. 11 Yesu
akayebogoria emegati; gasesenirie, akabagabera abaikaransete:
naboigo nachiria chinswe koreng'ana buna barigetie. 12 Kobachia
koigota, akabatebia aborokigwa baye, Sangereria ebisamunye
biatigaire, 'gento tigesira. 13 Nabo bakabisangereria, bagaichoria
ebitonga ikomi nabibere as'ebisamunye bi'emegati etano y'engano,
ebiatigarete as'abwo bariete. 14 Ekero abanto baria, bachia korora

egekone akorete Yesu, bakabora, oyo ekeene nomobani oria ochire
as'ense. **15** Nabo Yesu, akamanya ng'a mbarigetie gocha komoira
erinde bamokore omoruoti, akerusanania, akagenda naende
egetunwa, ere bweka. **16** Egachia koba mogoroba, aborokigwa baye
bagatirimboka gochia 'nyancha; **17** bakarina obwato ime bagachaka
kwamboka enyancha kogenda Kaperinaum. Naende omosunte konya
obaire, na konya Yesu tarabachichera. **18** Enyancha egachaka
koimoka, as'engecho y'embeo enyinge yagusete. **19** Nabo
kabang'usire obwato chimaili isato gose inye, bakamorora Yesu
okogenda igoro as'enyancha, ogoika ang'e as'obwato: bakairoka. **20**
Akabatebia, Ninche, timoiroka. **21** Bagancha komosoyia obwato ime:
erio kegima obwato bogaika ense barenge kogenda. **22** Inkio yaye
omoganda oteneine ng'umbu y'enyancha bakarora ng'a obwato bonde
tibwarenge aroro, tatiga boria obomo basoete aborokigwa baye,
naende ng'a Yesu tasoete as'obwato boria amo naborokigwa baye
korende naborokigwa baye bagendete boka. **23** (Korende amato ande
agacha korwa Tiberia ang'e naas'aria bariete emegati ekero Omonene
asesenetie): **24** ekero omoganda ochia korora ng'a Yesu tari aroro,
nonya naborokigwa baye, barabwo abanyene bagasoa amato ime,
bakagenda Kaperinaum bakomorigia Yesu. **25** Goika bagachia
komorora ng'umbu as'enyancha, bakamotebia, Rabii, indi gwachete
aa? **26** Yesu akabairaneria, akabatebia, Ekeene, ekeene, nabatebirie,
Iga mokondigia, tari ekiagera mwaroche ebikone, korende ekiagera
mwariete eria emegati, mokaigota. **27** Timoyekorera endagera
eyegosareka, korende endagera ekobao goika obogima bwa kare
nakare, Omwana-o-mwanyabanto aranyare kobaa: naki oyo nere
obegetwe ekemanyererio na Tata, engecho yaye, Nyasaye. **28** Nabo
bakamotebia, Ninki togokora tonyare koyekora emeremo ya
Nyasaye? **29** Yesu akairaneria, akabatebia, Eye nero emeremo ya
Nyasaye, momwanche ere oyotomirwe nere. **30** Bakamotebia,
Mbikone ki gwakorire erinde torore twanche? 'Meremo ki ogokora?
31 Abatata baito mbariete manna as'eroro ime; buna yarigetwe,
Nabaete omogati korwa igoro barie. **32** Yesu akabatebia, Ekeene,
ekeene, nabatebirie, Tari Musa obaete omogati oria oruete igoro;

korende n'Tata one okobaa omogati bw'ekeene okorua igoro. 33 Naki
omogati o Nyasaye noria ogoika korwa igoro, nakoyea ense obogima.
34 Nabo, bakamotebia, Omonene, amatuko onsi otoe omogati oyio.
35 Yesu akabatebia, Inche nomogati bw'obogima: ere oyogocha
asende takoigwa enchara naende, nere oyoranyanche takoigwa
erang'o nonya ng'ake. 36 Korende nabatebirie ng'a mwandorire ko
timonyancheti. 37 Bonsi Omonene akong'a nabache asende; nere
oyogocha asende tinkomotuguta isiko nonya ng'ake. 38 Naki
ting'igeti korwa igoro erinde nkore obwanchani bwane, korende
obwanchani bwaye oyontomete. 39 Naende obwanchani bwaye Tata
oyontomete nabw'obo, ng'a ase bonsi ang'eire tinsiria egento nonya
nekemo, korende mbabokie ase rituko ri'omoerio. 40 Nobwanchani
bwaye oyontomete nabw'obo, ng'a ker'oyokomorigereria Omwana
nakomwancha, nabe nobogima bwa kare nakare; ninche nimobokie
ase rituko ri'omoerio. 41 Abayahudi bakamwemurunganeria,
as'engecho atebete, Inche nomogati oigete korwa igoro. 42 Bakabora,
Oyo tari Yesu, omwana o Yusufu, ntobamanyete ise na ng'ina? Naki
akobora oyo, Naikire korwa igoro? 43 Yesu akairaneria, akabatebia,
Timwemurungania inwe as'inwe. 44 Omonto onde tari oranyare
gocha asende, atang'usiri na Tata oyontomete: nainche nimobokie ase
rituko ri'omoerio. 45 Nerikire as'ababani, Na bonsi naborokererigwe
na Nyasaye. Kera oyokoigwa nakweorokereria ase Tata, igagocha
asende. 46 Tari ng'a omonto omororire Tata, tatiga ere orure ase
Nyasaye, oyio nere omororire Tata. 47 Ekeene, ekeene, nabatebirie,
Ere oyoranyanche inche nare nobogima bwa kare nakare. 48 Inche
nomogati bw'obogima. 49 Abaiso baino mbariete manna eroro ime,
naende bagakwa. 50 Oyo nomogati oikire korwa igoro, erinde
omonto orayorie, tagokwa. 51 Inche nomogati bw'obogima oigete
korwa igoro: omonto kararie omogati oyio, nabe moyo goika kare
nakare: nomogati ndarue inche nomobere one, as'engecho y'obogima
bw'ense. 52 Erio Abayahudi bakaamererania barabwo ase barabwo,
bakabora, Naki omonto oyo aranyare gotoa intwe omobere oye
toyorie? 53 Yesu akabatebia, Ekeene, ekeene, nabatebirie,
Motayorieti omobere oye Omwana-o-mwanyabanto na koyanywa

amanyinga aye, timori nobogima ime yaino. 54 Oyokoyoria omobere
one nakoyanywa amanyinga ane nare nobogima bwa kare nakare:
nainche nimobokie rituko ri'omoerio. 55 Naki omobere one
nendagera y'ekeene, namanyinga ane nekenyugwa ki'ekeene, 56
oyokoyoria omobere one nakoyanywa amanyinga ane igagoikaransa
ime asende, nainche ime yaye. 57 Buna Tata are moyo antomete,
nainche inde moyo as'engecho ya Tata; koreng'ana ere oyorandie,
nabe moyo as'engecho yane. 58 Oyio nomogati oikire kojwa igoro:
tari buna abaiso baino bariete manna, bagakwa: oyorarie omogati
oyio nabe moyo kare nakare. 59 Amang'ana aya iga ayakwanete
esunagogi, kare kworokereria aria Kaperinaum. 60 Nabo abanto
abange as'aborokigwa baye bagachia koigwa aya, bakabora, Ring'ana
eri nerikong'u; ing'o oranyare korigwa? 61 Ko Yesu akamanya
as'omoyo oye ng'a aborokigwa baye bariemurunganeirie ring'ana eri,
akabatebia, Ring'ana eri ndiabagochirie? 62 Naki erabe rende,
komoramorore Omwana-o-mwanyabanto okorina aria aas'arenge
ritang'ani? 63 Omoika noro okobeka obogima; omobere togwenereti
gento: amang'ana nabatebirie nomoika, naende nobogima. 64
Korende mbare abande as'egati yaino batancheti. Naki Yesu
amanyete korwa omochakano mbarabi abatancheti naende ning'o
oranyare komorua. 65 Akabora, As'engecho eye nabatebirie, ng'a
omonto onde tari oranyare gocha asende, tatiga oeirwe na Tata one.
66 As'engecho y'aya abange as'aborokigwa baye bakairana nyuma,
tibamotunya naende. 67 Erio Yesu akabatebia ikomi nababere,
Nainwe morigetie kogenda? 68 Simon Petero akamoiraneria,
Omonene! togende ase ng'o? Aye nore namang'ana obogima bwa
kare nakare. 69 Naintwe twanchire, naende twamanyire ng'a aye naye
Omochenu o Nyasaye. 70 Yesu akabairaneria, Inee! timbachoreti
inwe ikomi nababere, noyomo oino nekerecha? 71 Iga amotebete
Yudas, omwana o Simon Omoisikariota, ekiagera oyo nere oranyare
komorua: nere noyomo bw'ikomi nababere.

Yohana 7

1 Nyuma as'aya Yesu akaba ogotara ase Galili: naki tarigetie gotara
ase Boyahudi, ekiagera Abayahudi iga barenge korigia komoita. 2
Naende rituko rinene ri'Abayahudi, rituko rinene ri'ebigutu, iga
riarenge ang'e, 3 Abamwabo bakamotebia, Imoka korwa aiga ogende
Boyahudi, aborokigwa bao nabarabwo banyare koyerora emeremo
yao eyogokora. 4 Naki omonto onde tari ogokora ring'ana bobisi,
naende ere omonyene narigetie komanyekana. Kogokora aya, eorokie
as'ense. 5 Naki nonya nabamwabo tibamwanchete. 6 Yesu
akabatebia, Tikeraika ekero kiane; korende ekero kiaino botambe
nkere ang'e. 7 Ense tekonyara kobagecha inwe; korende iga
ekongecha inche, ekiagera inche nkoyeteba ng'a emeremo yaye
nemebe. 8 Tira inwe mogende ase rituko rinene: inche tingotira
kogenda ase rituko eri; ekiagera ekero kiane tikeraika. 9 Agachia
gokora kobatebia aya, agaikaransa ase Galili. 10 Goika ekero
abamwabo bachia gotira, erio nere agatira kogenda ase rituko rinene,
tari maiso marore korende ase bobisi. 11 Nabo Abayahudi
bakamorigia ase rituko erio bakabora, Ng'ai are oyio? 12 Gokaba
okwemurungania okonene as'emeganda as'engecho yaye: abande
bakobora, Igare omonto omuya; nabande bakobora, Taibo, korende
igagosiria emeganda. 13 Korende omonto tari omwatorete maiso
marore ekiagera as'okobairoka Abayahudi. 14 Goika egachia koba
gati gati ye rituko rinene Yesu agatira, agasoa hekalu ime
akorokereria, 15 Abayahudi bakamokumia, bakabora, Naki amanyete
obong'aini, nere tarasoma? 16 Yesu akabairaneria akabora,
Okworokereria kwane tari okwane, korende nokwaye ere
oyontomete. 17 Omonto karanche kobokora obwanchani bwaye,
namanye amang'ana okworokereria oko, ng'a kwarure ase Nyasaye,
gose ninche ngweteba omonyene. 18 Ere oyogwekwana bweka omo
nyene iga akorigia obonene bwaye omonyene: korende ere
oyokorigia obonene bwaye oyomotomete, oyio noyo bw'ekeene,
nonya ime yaye tibori obobe. 19 Oyo obaete amachiko tari Musa?
korende tari oyomo oino okorete amachiko? Naki mokorigia
kong'ita? 20 Emeganda ekairaneria, ekabora, Nore nekerecha: ning'o
okorigia gogoita? 21 Yesu akairaneria, akabatebia, Nakorete

omoremo oyomo, nainwe mwensi mwakumirie. **22** Ekiagera as'aya
Musa abaete okwaroka, (tari ng'a iga kwaruete ase Musa korende ase
chisokoro chiaino); nainwe rituko ri'esabato iga mokomosara
omonto. **23** Gaki onye omonto ogasarwa rituko ri'esabato, ogochika
kwa Musa tigochagosareka; naki mokombea ekiagera namokora
omonto koba omogima kegima rituko ri'esabato? **24** Timogamba
ekina as'engecho y'ekieni, korende kora ekina kere kia boronge. **25**
Erio ensemo y'abanto ba Yerusalemu bakabora, Oyo tari ere
bakorigia komoita? **26** Ani! iga agokwana maiso marore gose tibari
komotebia ing'ana? Bori abanene bamanyire ng'a nere Kristo? **27**
Korende oyo twamanyire ase arure, korende Kristo karache, onde tari
oramanye as'akorua. **28** Erio Yesu akaaka eriogi riaye ase hekalu,
okworokereria, okobora, Inche mwamanyire, aase narure
mwaamanyire: naende tinchicheti as'inche omonyene, tatiga ere
oyontomete noyo bw'ekeene, motamomanyeti inwe. **29** Korende
inche namomanyire; ekiagera narure asare, nere ontomire. **30** Gaki
bakarigia komobwata: korende onde tari oramborete okoboko kwaye
erinde amobwate ekiagera ensa yaye konya teraika. **31** Abanto
abange as'emeganda bakamwancha; bakabora, Karachiche Kristo,
inee! nakore ebikone ebinge mono kobua ebiga akorire oyo? **32**
Abafarisai bakayeigwa emeganda bakwemurungania as'engecho
yaye; Abafarisai nabakuani abanene bagatoma abarendi erinde
bamobwate. **33** Erio Yesu akabora, nkere ekero egeke inde amo
nainwe, erio ningende asare ere oyontomete. **34** Namondigie korende
timokonyora; naase inde inche, timokonyara gocha. **35** Nabo
Abayahudi bagatchania barabwo ase barabwo, Oyo ng'ai aragende
goika intwe titonionyora? Nagende as'Ogwatananeka kw'Abayunani
nakoborokereria Abayunani? **36** Ing'ana ki erio akwana, Namondigie
korende timokonyora, naase inde inche, inwe timokonyara gocha? **37**
Nase rituko ri'omoerio, rituko riria rinene, Yesu agatenena. agakwana
neriogi, okobora, Omonto karabe nerang'o, tiga ache asende any we.
38 Oyonyanchire inche buna amariko agoteba, chindoche chi'amache
obogima namorue as'enda yaye. **39** Ring'ana eri igarikwanete
as'engecho y'Omoika, ekiagera baria abamwanchire nabayonyore

nyuma, naki Omoika Omochenu konya torarugwa; ekiagera Yesu
konya taraimokererigwa igoro. **40** Nabo abanto abange as'omoganda
bagachia koigwa amang'ana ayio, bakabora, Oyo ekeene nomobani
oria. **41** Abande bakabora, Oyo nere Kristo. Korende abande
bakabora, Inee, Kristo iga ararue Galili? **42** Okorika tikori goteba
ng'a Kristo igagocha as'okoibora gwa Daudi, naende ase
Bethilehemu, agachie karia aikaransete Daudi? **43** Eriogogasoa
as'emeganda ogwatananeka as'engecho yaye. **44** Ensemo yabo
bakarigia komobwata; korende omonto taramborete okoboko kwaye
erinde amobwate, **45** Baria abarendi bakabachiera abakuani abanene
n'Abafarisai; nabarabwo bakabatebia, Naki motamoreta? **46** Baria
abarendi bakairaneria, Tarakwana omonto onde bwonsi buna oyo
agokwana. **47** Erio Abafarisai bakabairaneria, Inee! inwe nainwe
mwang'ainekire? **48** Ning'o as'abanene bamwanchire, gose
as'Abafarisai? **49** Korende emesangerereko eyio etamanyete
amachiko baragererigwe. **50** Nikodemo akabatebia (noria
omochierete botuko, ekiagera noyomo obo), **51** Inee! ogochika
gwaito nkonacherware omonto ekina gotoramoigwa ritang'ani
nakomanya eki akora? **52** Bakairaneria, bakamotebia, Naye Galili
kwarua? Rigia, orore ng'a korua Galili taorogete omobani. **53**
Bakagenda ker'omonto 'nyomba mwaye.

Yohana 8

1 Korende Yesu akagenda as'egetunwa kie Emezeituni. **2** Mambia
chuni agasoa naende hekalu ime, abanto bonsi bakamogendera; nere
agaikaransa akaborokereria. **3** Abariki n'Abafarisai bakareta
omokungu obwatetwe as'ogotomana; kabamobekire gati gati, **4**
bakamotebia, Omworokia, omokungu oyo igabwatwa ogotomana,
gagokora bo. **5** Nabo as'amachiko a Musa iga atochigete kobaaka
amagena abanto buna abwo: gaki naki aye ogoteba? **6** Bagateba
ring'ana eri bakomotema banyore enchera bakomosoera, Korende
Yesu agekumba, akarika nekiara kiaye inse. **7** Nabarabwo bakamenta
komoboria, akagororoka, akabatebia, Ere oyotari nebibe as'egati

yaino abe oyo bwe ritang'ani komoruta rigena. 8 Agekumba naende,
akarika, nekiara kiaye inse. 9 Nabarabwo, bagachia koigwa,
bagasoerwa nebirengererio biabo, bagasoka oyomo oyomo
bagachaka korwa as'abagaka goika as'ab'omoerio; agatigara Yesu
bweka, noria omokungu oteneine gati gati. 10 Yesu akagororoka
tamorora omonto tatiga oria omokungu, akamotebia, Omokungu,
ng'ai bare baria abagosoeri bao? Onde tari ogokogambia? 11
Akamotebia, Onde tari, Omonene. Yesu akamotebia, Ninche
tingokogambia; Genda; korende tokora ebibe naende. 12 Yesu
agakwana nabarabwo naende, akabora, Inche nomobaso bw'ense:
oyogontunyana takogenda as'omosunte, korende nabe omobaso
bw'obogima. 13 Erio Abafarisai bakamotebia, Aye igo kwebera kirori
omonyene; nobororі bwao tibori obw'ekeene. 14 Yesu akairaneria
akabatebia, Nonya ngwekwana inche omonyene, obororі bwane
nobw'ekeene, ekiagera namanyire ase narure, nase nkogenda;
korende inwe timomanyeti ase narure gose ase ngochia. 15 Inwe iga
mokogamba as'engecho y'omobere; inche tindi komogambia omonto.
16 Naende ninsakogamba, okogamba kwane nokw'ekeene, naki tari
inche bweka, korende inche na Tata oyontomete. 17 Naende
as'amachiko aino iga arikire, ng'a obororі bw'abanto babere
nobw'ekeene. 18 Inche ninche ngwekwana omonyene, nere Tata
oyontomete igagoteba obororі asende. 19 Erio bakamotebia, Ng'ai are
Iso? Yesu akairaneria, Inche timomanyeti, nonya Tata
timomomanyeti, onye momanyete inche, anga mwamomanyire na
Tata one. 20 Amang'ana aya igakwanete Yesu okworokereria ase
hekalu, as'enyomba y'emonga: omonto tari omobwatete, ekiagera
ensa yaye konya teraika. 21 Yesu akabatebia naende, Inche
nkogendande, nainwe namondigie, namokwe as'ebibe biaino: aase
nkogenda inche, inwe timokonyara gocha, 22 Abayahudi bakabora,
Inee? igareite, ekiagera akobora, Aase nkogenda inche timekonyara
gocha? 23 Akabatebia, Inwe naba inse; Inche noyo igoro: inwe nabe
ense eye; Inche tindi oyo bw'ense eye, 24 As'ayio nabatebia ng'a
namokwe as'ebibe biaino: naki motancheti ng'a inche nere, namokwe
as'ebibe biaino. 25 Nabo bakamotebia, Naye ng'o? Yesu akabatebia,

Ring'ana erio erio nakwanire nainwe korwa omochakano. **26** Ninde
namang'ana amange ngokwana nakogamba as'engecho yaino:
korende ere oyontomete noyo bw'ekeene; nainche aya naigure asare,
naro ngokwana as'ense. **27** Tibainyora ekiagera abatorera Tata. **28**
Erio Yesu akabatebia, Ekero mwatiekire komoimokia Omwana-o-
mwanyabanto, erio namomanye ng'a inche nere, naende ng'a tindi
gokora ring'ana inche omonyene, korende buna Tata anyorokereretie,
nabo ngokwana. **29** Nere oyontomete iga are amo nainche; Tata
tantigeti inche bweka; naki inche ngokora amatuko onsi aya
akomogwenera. **30** Kagokwana aya, abange bakamwancha. **31** Nabo
Yesu akabatebia Abayahudi baria bamwegenete, Komoraikaranse ase
ring'ana riane, erio more aborokigwa bane b'ekeene; **32** naende
namomanye ekeene, nakerokio ekeene nakebasibore. **33**
Bakamoiraneria, Iga tore okoiborwa kw'Ibrahimu, na titoraba
abasomba b'omonto kero kende gionsi; ko naki ogoteba, Ng'a
namosiborwe? **34** Yesu akabairaneria, Ekeene ekeene; nabatebirie,
ker'oyogokora ebibe, nomosomba bw'ebibe, **35** naende omosomba
tari komenya 'nyomba botambe, korende omobiare iga akomenya
amatuko onsi. **36** Gaki Omwana karabasibore namobe abasibore
ekeene, ekeene. **37** Namanyire ng'a iga more okoiborwa kwa
Ibrahimu; korende iga mokorigia kong'ita ekiagera ring'ana riane
tiriri ime as'emioyo yaino. **38** Aya narorire ase Tata naro ngokwana:
nainwe naboigo ayamwarorire as'iso oino, naro mogokora. **39**
Bakairaneria, bakamotebia, Tata oito nere Ibrahimu. Yesu
akabatebia, Onye mwarenge abana ba Ibrahimu, anga mwakora
emeremo yaye Ibrahimu. **40** Korende bono morigetie kong'ita,
omonto oyobatebirie ekeene keria naigure ase Nyasaye; Ibrahimu
takorete iga. **41** Inwe iga mokoyekora emeremo y'iso oino.
Bakamotebia, Intwe titoiboiri as'ogosaria; iga tore na tata oyomo,
nere Nyasaye. **42** Yesu akabatebia, Onye Nyasaye narenge iso oino,
anga mwanyanchete inche: naki narure ase Nyasaye naende nachire;
gose tinchicheti as'inche omonyene korende nere ontomire. **43** Naki
motainyoreti amang'ana ane aya ngokwana? Nekiagera motakonyara
korigwa ring'ana riane. **44** Inwe nab'iso oino saitani, nokorengereria

kw'iso oino nakwo mwanchete gokora. Ere igarenge omoiti korwa
omochakano, gose tatenenete as'ekeene, ekiagera ekeene tikeri ime
yaye. Kagokwana oborimo, igagokwana ayare aya ye omonyene:
naki are omonyaborimo, naise bw'obwo. 45 Nainche, ekiagera
ngokwana ekeene, timori konyegena. 46 Ning'o oino ogonteba ng'a
ninde nebibe? Kongokwana ekeene naki inwe motakonyegena? 47
Oyore o Nyasaye iga akoyaigwa amang'ana a Nyasaye: as'ayio inwe
timori koigwa, ekiagera inwe timori aba Nyasaye. 48 Abayahudi
bakairaneria bakamotebia, Titori gokwana buya intwe: ng'a aye igore
Omosamaria, naende nore nekerecha? 49 Yesu akairaneria, Inche
tindi nekerecha; korende iga nasigete Tata one, nainwe timonsigeti.
50 Nainche tindikoborigia obonene bwane: nare oyokorigia
nakogamba. 51 Ekeene, ekeene, nabatebirie, Omonto kararibwate
ring'ana riane, takorora amakweri nonya ng'ake. 52 Nabo Abayahudi
bakamotebia, Bono twamanyire ng'a nore nekerecha. Ibrahimu okure,
nababani; naye igogoteba, Omonto kararibwate ring'ana riane,
takoigwa amakweri nonya ng'ake. 53 Aye nomonene kobua tata oito
Ibrahimu, nere okure? Naende nababani bakure: naye bwekora obe
ng'o? 54 Yesu akairaneria, Kondebake inche omonyene, obonene
bwane tari gento: oyokombaka n'Tata one; mokobora inwe ng'a
Nyasaye oino; 55 nainwe timomomanyeti; korende inche
namomanyire; kondatebe ng'a timomanyeti nimbe omorimo buna
inwe: korende namomanyire naende ring'ana riaye naribwatire. 56
Ibrahimu iso oino igagogete anyare korirora rituko riane; akarora
akagoka. 57 Abayahudi bakamotebia, Otaraba nemiaka emerongo
etano, n'Ibrahimu kwamororire? 58 Yesu akabatebia, Ekeene, ekeene,
nabatebirie, Ritang'ani Ibrahimu ataraba, Inche nao nare. 59 Erio
bakabogoria amagena bamorute: korende Yesu akebisa agasoka
korwa ase hekalu ime.

Yohana 9

1 Agachia goeta akamorora omonto, omouko korwa okoiborwa
kwaye. 2 Aborokigwa baye bakamoboria, bakobora, Rabii, ning'o

okorete ebibe, nomonto oyo, gose nabamoibori baye, goika
akaiborwa omouko? 3 Yesu akairaneria, oyo takorete ebibe nonya
nabamoibori baye; korende nemeremo ya Nyasaye eorokigwe asare.
4 Nengwenerete inyekore emeremo yaye oyontomete ekero ore
omobaso: obotuko ngochabore, atanyare omonto gokora emeremo. 5
Ekero inde as'ense, inche nomobaso bw'ense. 6 Agachia gokora
gokwana aya, agatwa amate inse, agakora etintira as'aria amate,
akamoaka omouko amaiso as'etintira eria, 7 akamotebia, Genda
bwesibie ase ritibo ria Siloam (ogoonchorwa kwaye, Oyotomirwe).
Erio akagenda agesibia, akairana, okorora. 8 Nabo abagisangio baye,
nabaria abamoroche kare ekero arenge omouko, bakabora, Inee! oyo
tari ere oria orenge gosaba, oikaransete? 9 Abande bakabora, Nere:
abande bakabora, Yaya, igagwekaine nere. Ere omonyene akabora,
Ninche ere. 10 Nabo bakamotebia, Amaiso ao naki aramokigwa? 11
Ere akairaneria, akabora, Omonto okorokwa Yesu okorete etintira,
akang'aka amaiso ane, agantebia, Genda goika ritibo ria Siloam,
bwesibie; nabo nkagenda ngesibia, nkanyora okorora. 12
Bakamotebia, Ng'ai are oyio? Akabora, Timanyeti. 13 Bakamoira
oria orenge omouko ritang'ani as'Abafarisai. 14 Bono iga riarenge
rituko ri'esabato ekero Yesu akorete etintira nakomoramokia amaiso.
15 Erio Abafarisai nabarabwo bakamoboria naende buna anyorete
okorora. Akabatebia, Iga abeka etintira igoro as'amaiso ane, ngesibia,
na bono narorire. 16 Erio abande b'Abafarisai bakabora, Omonto oyo
taruete ase Nyasaye, ekiagera tayebwateti esabato. Abande bakabora,
naki aranyare omonto omonyene ebibe gokora ebikone buna ebi?
Gokaba ogwatananeka egati yabo. 17 Gaki bakamotebia oria omouko
eria kabere, Aye naki okobora asare, ekiagera, akoramokia amaiso?
Akabora, Igare omobani. 18 Erio Abayahudi tibancha amang'ana aye
ng'a igarenge omouko, naende anyarete korora, goika bakabarangeria
abamoibori baye oria onyorete okorora, 19 bakababoria, bakabora,
Oyo nere omwana oino mogoteba ng'a iga aiboretwe omouko? Naki
akora orora bono? 20 Abamoibori baye bakairaneria, bakabora,
Twamanyire ng'a oyio nomwana oito, naende ng'a iga aiboretwe
omouko: 21 korende buna arora bono, titomanyeti; gose ning'o

omoramokia amaiso titomanyeti: ere nomonto omogima, moborie
omonyene, nekwanere. **22** Abamoibori baye iga bakwanete 'aya
as'okoiroka Abayahudi: naki Abayahudi konya babwatanire ng'a
omonto oramoorokie ng'a nere Kristo, aserigwe korwa as'esunagogi.
23 Nero engecho yagerete abamoibori baye bakabora, Ere nomonto
omogima, moborie. **24** Erio eria kabere bakamorangeria omonto oria
orenge omouko, bakamotebia, Moe Nyasaye obonene: intwe
twamanyire ng'a omonto oyio nomonyene ebibe, **25** Erio oria
akairaneria akabora, Onye ere nomonyene ebibe timanyeti:
namanyire ring'ana erimo, inche iga narenge omouko, korende bono
narorire. **26** Bakamotebia naende, Naki agokorerete? Naki
akoramogetie amaiso? **27** Akabairaneria, natiekire kobatebia, ko
timoigweti: naki morigetie koigwa eria kabere? Inwe nainwe
morigetie koba aborokigwa baye? **28** Erio bakamorama, bakabora,
Naye omworokigwa oye; korende intwe iga tore aborokigwa ba
Musa. **29** Intwe twamanyire ng'a Nyasaye igare gokwana ase Musa:
korende as'oyo titomanyeti as'arure. **30** Oria omonto akairaneria
akabatebia, Ring'ana eri nerio ogokumia, ng'a inwe timomanyeti
as'arure, nere ondamokirie amaiso. **31** Twamanyire ng'a Nyasaye tari
kobaigwa abanyene ebibe: korende omonto karabe omosasimi
Nyasaye, nagokora obwanchani bwaye, oyio nere akoigwa. **32** Korwa
omochakano teraigugwa ng'a omonto oyaramokirie amaiso omouko
oiboretwe engecho eye. **33** Onye oyo taruete ase Nyasaye, anga
takonyara gokora gento. **34** Bakairaneria, bakamotebia, Aye iga
kwaiboretwe as'ebibe bioka, naye ngotworokereriore intwe?
Bakamosokia isiko. **35** Yesu akaigwa ng'a bamosokirie isiko;
akamorora, akabora, Aye kwegenire Omwana o Nyasaye? **36** Nere
akairaneria, akabora, Ning'o Omonene, nyare komwegena? **37** Yesu
akamotebia, Kwamororire naende nere ogokwana naye nere oyio. **38**
Akabora, Nanchire Omonene; akamosasima. **39** Yesu akabora, Inche
nachire ense eye as'ekina, erinde abatari korora barore; nabarabwo
abakorora babe emeuko. **40** Ensemo y'Abafarisai abarenge amo nere
bakaigwa aya, bakamotebia, Inee naintwe iga tore emeuko? **41** Yesu
akabatebia, Onye mwarenge emeuko, anga timori nebibe: korende

bono iga mogoteba, Nkororatore: gaki ebibe biaino biaikaransire.

Yohana 10

1 Ekeene, ekeene, nabatebirie, Oyotasoeti as'egesieri ki'obueri bwe
ching'ondi, korende arinere aande, oyio nomoibi naende nomouri. 2
Oyogosoa as'egesieri nomorisia bwe ching'ondi. 3 Omorendi iga
akomoigorera oyo; neching'ondi iga chikomoigwa eriogi riaye: nere
igagochirangeria ching'ondi chiaye as'amarieta abo, igagochiira isiko.
4 Gagochirusia isiko ching'ondi echire echiaye, igagochitang'ana;
neching'ondi iga chikomotunyana: naki chiarimanyire eriogi riaye. 5
Omogeni tichikomotunyana nonya ng'ake, korende iga chiramotame;
ekiagera tichirimanyeti eriogi ri'abageni. 6 Omoreng'anio oyo Yesu
akabatebia; korende barabwo tibayamanyete amang'ana ayio
abatebetie. 7 Erio Yesu akabatebia naende, Ekeene, ekeene,
nabatebirie, Ninche egesieri gie ching'ondi. 8 Bonsi abantang'anerete
nabaibi, nabauri: korende ching'ondi tichiabaigwete. 9 Ninche nde
egesieri: omonto gagosoa as'inche, nakonyeke, nasoe, nasoke,
nanyore oborisia, 10 Omoibi tagocha, tatiga aibe, anyenye, asarie;
inche iga nachete babe nobogima, nababe naborobwo obonge. 11
Inche ninche omorisia omuya: omorisia omuya igakobeka obogima
bwaye as'engecho ye ching'ondi. 12 Omonto orikire, naende tari ere
omorisia, ekiagera ching'ondi tichiri chiaye, gakoyerora esese
y'orosana egocha, ochitiga ching'ondi, otama: nesese y'orosana
yachisakora, na gochiserebania. 13 Ere igagotama ekiagera nomonto
orikire, gose tarengerereti amang'ana e ching'ondi. 14 Inche ninche
omorisia omuya; nechire chiane nachimanyire, nechire chiane
chiamanyire, 15 buna Tata amanyete, nainche namomanyire Tata;
nobogima bwane nabobekire as'engecho ye ching'ondi. 16 Naende
ching'ondi chinde mbwate, chitari chie riicho eri; nachirochio nabo
engwenerete gochireta, neriogi riane nachirigwe; nachibe riicho
erimo nomorisia oyomo. 17 As'ayio Tata nanyanchete, ekiagera
nabekire obogima bwane, erinde inyare kobobogoria naende. 18 Tari
omonto okonduseria, korende ninche nabobekire omonyene. Ninde

nokobua kobobeka naende ninde nokobua kobobogoria naende.
Ogochika oko iga nakonyorire ase Tata one, 19 Erio gokaba naende
ogwatananeka as'Abayahudi, as'engecho y'amang'ana aya. 20 Abange
babo bakabora, Nare nekerecha, naende nebarimo; naseki
mokomoigwa? 21 Abande bakabora, Amang'ana aya tari ay'omento
omonyene ekerecha. Inee! ekerecha nakenyare koyaramokia amaiso
emeuko? 22 Ndiarenge rituko rinene ri'ogosibigwa aria Yerusalemu;
nekero ki'obokendu. 23 Na Yesu igarenge gotara hekalu ime, as'egora
ya Sulemani. 24 Erio Abayahudi bakamoetanana, bakamotebia,
Ngoika ririri oratoichanerie emioyo yaito? Onye naye Kristo, totebie
maiso marore. 25 Yesu akabairaneria, Nabatebirie, nainwe timori
gwancha: emeremo eye ngokora as'erieta ria Tata one, nero ekombera
kirori. 26 Korende inwe timori gwancha ekiagera timori ase
ching'ondi chiane. 27 ching'ondi chiane iga chikorigwa eriogi riane,
nainche nachimanyire, nachirochio iga chigontunya: 28 nainche
nachieire obogima bwa kare nakare; na chirochio tichigosira nonya
ng'ake, nonya nomonto tagochitaboria korwa as'okoboko kwane. 29
Tata one oching'eire nomonene kobua bonsi; nonde takonyara
gochitaboria korwa as'okoboko kwa Tata. 30 Inche na Tata nobomo.
31 Erio Abayahudi bagachora amagena naende, erinde bamoake. 32
Yesu akabairaneria, Emeremo emiya emenge naborokirie eruete ase
Tata; as'emeremo eyio nereri mokong'akera amagena? 33 Abayahudi
bakamoiraneria bakabora, As'emeremo emiya titogokoakera
amagena, korende nas'okorama; ekiagera aye, ore omonto, ogwekora
omonyene ng'a naye Nyasaye. 34 Yesu akabairaneria, Tarikiri
as'amachiko aino, ng'a inche natebete, Inwe iga more chinyasaye? 35
Onye obarogete baria chinyasaye abacheretwe nering'ana ria Nyasaye
(namariko takonyara gosareka), 36 Inee! iga mogoteba asare, ere Tata
asibetie akamotoma as'ense, Nkoramare: ekiagera nateba, Inche
n'Omwana o Nyasaye? 37 Onye tindi koyekora emeremo ya Tata one
timonyancha. 38 Korende kondayekore, nonya timonyancheti inche,
yianche eria emeremo; monyare komanya nagwancha ng'a Tata igare
ime yane, nainche ime ase Tata, 39 Bakarigia eria kabere
komobwata: akarua as'amaboko abo. 40 Akagenda naende ng'umbu

ya Yorodan goika aas'aria Yohana are kobatisera ritang'ani;
agaikaransa agwo. **41** Abanto abange bakamochiera, bakabora,
Yohana takorete egekone kende gionsi: korende onsi ayatebete
Yohana as'omonto oyo igare ay'ekeene, **42** Abange bakamwancha
agwo.

Yohana 11

1 Nabo omonto gete narenge omorwaire, erieta riaye Lazaro o
Bethania, omonto bw'omochie o Mariamu na Maritha mosubati
omwabo. **2** Nere Mariamu oria omoagete Omonene amaguta,
nakamotinyia amagoro aye as'etukia yaye, naki momura omwabo
Lazaro igarenge omorwaire. **3** Nabo baria basubati bamwabo
bagatoma omotomwa asare, bakobora, Omonene, ere oyobwanchete
orwarire. **4** Yesu agachia koigwa, akabora, Oborwaire obwo tari
obw'amakweri, korende nas'obonene bwaye Nyasaye, erinde
Omwana o Nyasaye abakwe as'obwo. **5** Nere Yesu igamwanchete
Maritha, na mosubati omwabo, na Lazaro. **6** Erio agachia koigwa
ng'a nomorwaire, agaikaransa amatuko abere aas'aria arenge. **7** Erio
nyuma as'aya akabatebia aborokigwa baye, Togende Boyahudi
naende. **8** Baria aborokigwa bakamotebia, Rabii, moisonde
Abayahudi iga barenge korigia gokoaka amagena: naye nkogendore
aroro naende? **9** Yesu akairaneria, chinsa chi'omobaso tichiri ikomi
naibere? Omonto karagende 'mobaso tari kogochwa, ekiagera
ayoroche omobaso bw'ense eye. **10** Korende omonto karagende
botuko, igakogochwa, ekiagera omobaso tori ime yaye. **11**
Akayakwana aya: erio nyuma as'aya akabatebia, Lazaro omosani oito
orarire; korende nkogendande inyare komotura. **12** Baria aborokigwa
baye bakamotebia, Omonene, onye orarire nagwene. **13** Korende
Yesu igakwanete amang'ana amakweri aye: nabarabwo bagakaga ng'a
iga agokwana amang'ana okorara chitoro. **14** Erio agwo Yesu
akabatebia maiso marore, Lazaro okure. **15** Nainche nagokire
as'engecho yaino ekiagera ntarenge aroro, erinde monyare gwancha;
korende togende asare, **16** Nabo Thomas, okorokwa Didumo

akabatebia aborokigwa bamwabo, Togende naintwe, tokwe amo nere.
17 Erio agachia goika Yesu, akamonyora otiekire koba embera
amatuko ane. 18 Bethania iga yarenge ang'e na Yerusalemu,
orogendo rwe chimaili ibere; 19 nabanto abange as'Abayahudi
bagacha ase Maritha na Mariamu, erinde babaremie as'engecho
y'oyomwabo. 20 Nabo Maritha agachia koigwa ng'a Yesu ochire,
akagenda komorotota: korende Mariamu igaikaransete nyomba ime.
21 Erio Maritha akamotebia Yesu, Omonene onye naa kwarenge,
momura ominto anga takwete. 22 Korende nonya mbono namanyire,
ng'a kende gionsi oramosabe Nyasaye, Nyasaye nakoe. 23 Yesu
akamotebia, Oyomino naboke naende. 24 Maritha akamotebia,
Namanyire ng'a naboke as'okobokigwa kwe rituko ri'omoerio. 25
Yesu akamotebia, Inche nokobokigwa nobogima: oyonyanchire
inche, nonya ogokwa, nanyare koba moyo. 26 Naendeker'oyore moyo
nakonyancha inche tagokwa nonya ng'ake. Inee! gwanchire aya? 27
Akamotebia, Ee, Omonene: Inche nanchire ng'a aye naye Kristo,
Omwana o Nyasaye, oria ogocha ense. 28 Naende gakwanire aya,
akagenda, akamorangeria mosubati omwabo, Mariamu, bobisi,
akabora, Omworokia ochire, ngokorangeriare. 29 Nere agachia
koigwa, akaimoka bwango, akamochiera. 30 (Na Yesu konya taraika
omochie ime, korende igarenge aria aria aase riaumeranete na
Maritha.) 31 Erio baria Abayahudi barenge amo nere nyomba ime,
abakomoremia, bagachia komorora Mariamu buna aimoka bwango
nagosoka, bakamotunyana, bagakaga ng'a igakogenda oboina erinde
arere aroro. 32 Erio Mariamu, agachia goika aria aas'arenge Yesu,
akamorora, akagwa as'amagoro aye, akamotebia, Omonene, onye naa
kwarenge, anga oyominto takwete. 33 Erio Yesu agachia komorora
okorera, nabaria Abayahudi bachete amo nere bakorera, agasogwa
nobororo as'omoyo oye, agaichana. 34 Akabora, ng'ai mwamobekire?
Bakamotebia, Omonene, nchuo orore. 35 Yesu akaiyeria amariga. 36
Erio Abayahudi bakabora, Rora buna amwanchete! 37 Korende
abande bakabora, Inee! oyoyaramogetie amaiso oria omouko,
tanyarete komogwenia oyo takwa? 38 Nabo Yesu oichanete naende
as'omoyo oye, agaika oboina. Naborobwo iga bwarenge rikuruma,

naende rigena ndiabegetwe igoro yaye. **39** Yesu akabora, Ritigerie
rigena. Maritha, mosubati omwabo, oria okwete, akamotebia,
Omonene, otiokire bono: naki obaire egetondo amatuko ane. **40** Yesu
akamotebia, Tingotebeti ng'a koranche noborore obonene bwa
Nyasaye? **41** Nabo bakarirusia riria rigena. Yesu akaramokia amaiso
aye igoro, akabora, Tata, nakoiraneirie ng'a mbuya mono ekiagera
okong'igwa. **42** Nainche namanyete ng'a iga okong'igwa amatuko
onsi: korende as'engecho y'omoganda oyo oetanaine, ngakwana aya,
banyare gwancha ng'a naye gwantomete. **43** Erio gakwanire iga,
akaaka eriogi rinene, Lazaro, soka isiko. **44** Agasoka oria okwete,
oboirie egetambaa amagoro namaboko; obosio bwaye boboirie
egetambaa. Yesu akabatebia, Mosansore, momotige agende. **45** Nabo
abange as'Abayahudi abachete ase Mariamu nakoyarora ayakorete
Yesu, bakamwancha. **46** Korende abande babo bakagenda
as'Abafarisai, bakabatebia ayakora Yesu. **47** Abakuani abanene
n'Abafarisai bagasangerereka ritongo, bakabora, Ninki togokora, naki
omonto oyo agokora ebikone ebinge. **48** Gatoramotige iga, abanto
bonsi nabamwanche; n'Abarumi nabache, nabarusie aase aito
negesaku giaito. **49** Omonto oyomo asebare, Kaifa, oyorenge
omokuani omonene omwaka oria, akabatebia, Inwe timomanyeti
kende gionsi. **50** Gose timorengerereti ng'a negwenerete omonto
oyomo akwe as'engecho y'abanto aba, ng'a egesaku tigesira ekegima.
51 Naende eri takwanete as'omoyo oye omonyene, korende ekiagera
arenge omokuani omonene omwaka oria, akabana ng'a Yesu nakwe
as'engecho y'egesaku keria; **52** gose tari as'engecho y'egesaku keria
gioka, korende amo naya abasangererie abana ba Nyasaye
abatananekire babe abamo. **53** Nabo korwa rituko riria bagakora
ekina banyare komoita. **54** Yesu tatarete naende ase maiso marore
as'egati y'Abayahudi, korende akarua aria akagenda aase ang'e
neroro, goika omochie okorokwa Efuraim; agaikaransa aroro amo
naborokigwa baye. **55** Naende epasaka y'Abayahudi iga yarenge
ang'e: abange bagatira korwa chinse chionsi kogenda Yerusalemu
ritang'ani as'epasaka, erinde besibie. **56** Nabo bakamorigia Yesu,
bagatebania barabwo ase barabwo, bagotenena ase hekalu, Naki

moroche? Tagocha nonya ng'ake ase rituko eri? 57 Bono abakuani
n'Abafarisai bakarua ogochika ng'a omonto karamomanye aas'are,
arete amang'ana, banyare komobwata.

Yohana 12

1 Nabo Yesu amatuko atano narimo ritang'ani ri'epasaka agaika
Bethania, agwo aas'arenge Lazaro, oria okwete obogetigwe nere. 2
Bakamokorera endagera aria: Maritha akamokorera; korende Lazaro
igarenge oyomo ase baria baikaransete as'endagera amo nere. 3 Erio
Mariamu akabogoria ekerengo ki'eratili eyemo y'amanukato, aye
rigori rinene, akamoaka Yesu amagoro, akayatinyia amagoro aye
netukia yaye: enyomba egaichora rimisu ri 'amaguta aria. 4 Korende
Yudas Omoisikariota omwana o Simon, oyomo bw'aborokigwa baye,
oyoramorue, akabora, 5 Naki amaguta aya atagorua chidinari chimia
isato, nakoegwa abataka? 6 Iga akwanete aya, tari ng'a igarengereria
abataka; korende nekiagera arenge omoibi, naende obwate esanduku
ye chishilingi, nagochirusia echiabekire aroro. 7 Erio Yesu agateba,
Motige agache aya ase rituko ri'ogotindekwa kwane, 8 Naki abataka
more nabarabwo amatuko onsi amo nainwe; korende timori nainche
amatuko onsi, 9 Nabo omoganda omonene bw'Abayahudi bakamanya
ng'a ere nao are aria: bagacha, tari as'engecho yaye Yesu yoka,
korende bamorore Lazaro, ekiagera amobogetie korwa as'ogokwa: 10
Abakuani abanene bagakora ekina bamoite Lazaro nere; 11 naki
as'engecho yaye abange b'Abayahudi bakagenda, bakamwancha
Yesu. 12 Rituko ria kabere abanto abange abaricherete rituko rinene,
kobachia koigwa ng'a Yesu ngochare Yerusalemu, 13 bakabogoria
chinsagia chi'amakendo bagasoka isiko kogenda komorotota, bakaaka
eriogi, Hosana: Osesenigwe oyochire as'erieta ri'Omonene, omoruoti
o Isiraeli. 14 Yesu akanyora emori y'etigeri akayerina; buna
yarigetwe, 15 Toiroka, enyaroka ya Zayoni: rigereria, Omoruoti oo
ochichire igaikaransete igoro as'emori y'etigere. 16 Amang'ana aya
aborokigwa baye tibainyora agwo ritang'ani; korende Yesu agachia
kobakwa, erio bakainyora ng'a narikeire aya naende ng'a

mbamokorerete aya. 17 Nabo bakamoorokia omoganda abarenge
amo nere ekero amorangeretie Lazaro korwa as'oboina ime
nakomobokia. 18 As'engecho eyio omoganda okagenda komorototа,
naki baigure ng'a okorire egekone eke. 19 Erio Abafarisai
bagatebania barabwo ase barabwo, Mwarorire ng'a timokonyara
gokora gento; ense yagendire komotunyana ere. 20 Naende mbarenge
Abayunani batai bake ase barabwo abanto abatirete kogenda
gosasima as'ekero kie rituko rinene; 21 barabwo abwo
bakamogendera Filipo o Bethisaida o Galili, bakamoboria, bakobora,
Omonene, ntorigetie komorora Yesu. 22 Filipo akagenda, akamotebia
Anderea: erio Anderea na Filipo bakamotebia Yesu. 23 Yesu
akairaneria, akabora, Ensa yaikire, abakwe Omwana-o-
mwanyabanto. 24 Ekeene, ekeene, nabatebirie, Euyeke y'engano
etagweti as'ense ekwe iga egoikaransa ero yoka; korende kerakwej
iga ekwama okwama okonge. 25 Oyoranche obogima bwaye
nabosirie; oyorabogeche obogima bwaye as'ense eye nabogache
goika obogima bwa kare nakare. 26 Omonto karankorere, antunyane;
inche asende, nao nomosomba one aranyare koba; naende omonto
karankorere, Tata namosike. 27 Bono omoyo one oichanire; ninki
ngokwana? Tata, onkonye nensa eye. Korende as'engecho y'ayio
nayeikeire ensa eye. 28 Tata, oribake erieta riao, erio rigacha eriogi
korwa igoro, rigoteba, Naribakire, nainche nandibake naende. 29
Nabo abanto batenenete ang'e bakaigwa, bakabora, ng'a kwabaire
okogukura: abande bakabora, Rilaika rigokwana nere. 30 Yesu
akairaneria, akabora, Eriogi eri tiribeti as'engecho yane, korende
as'engecho yaino. 31 Bono ekina gi'ense eye nkere: bono omonene
bw'ense eye natugutwe isiko. 32 Nainche kondaimokererigwe igoro
as'ense, nimbang'use bonsi asende. 33 Agakwana aya, erinde aorokie
amakweri ki aranyare gokwa. 34 Erio omoganda okameiraneria,
Twaigure as'amachiko ng'a Kristo iga akobao goika kare nakare: naye
naki okobora ng'a nemogwenerete Omwana-o-mwanyabanto
aimokererigwe igoro? Oyo Omwana-o-mwanyabanto nere ng'o? 35
Yesu akabatebia, Omobaso igore amo nainwe ekero egeke. Genda
ekero more noria omobaso, omusunte tocha kobabua: nere

oyokogenda omosunte ime tamanyeti aas'akogenda. 36 Ekero more
nomobaso, yuanche omobaso, monyare koba abana b'omobaso. Ayio
akwanete Yesu, akagenda akebisa nabarabwo. 37 Nonya okorete
ebikone ebinge as'amasio abo, tibamwanchete: 38 erinde
riikeranigwe ring'ana riria ri'omobani Isaya aritebete, Omonene,
ning'o oyanchire amang'ana aito? Naende okoboko kw'Omonene
kwamanoirwe nang'o? 39 Naki as'engecho eye tibanyara gwancha,
naki Isaya atebete naende, 40 Obaukoirie amaiso, okorire chinkoro
chiabo chinkong'u; Tibacha korora as'amaiso abo nakomanya ase
chinkoro chiabo, Beenchore, Mbagwenie. 41 Amang'ana ayio
akwanete Isaya ekiagera akarora obonene bwaye; agatora amang'ana
aye. 42 Korende nonya nabo as'abanene abange bakamwancha;
korende ekiagera as'engecho y'Abafarisai tibaorogetie, tibacha
korusigwa as'esunagogi: 43 naki mbabwanchete obonene bw'abanto
kobua obonene bwa Nyasaye. 44 Yesu akaaka eriogi akabora,
Oyonyanchire inche, tanyancheti inche, korende noyontomete. 45
Nere oyondigereirie inche, omorigereirie ere oyontomete. 46 Inche
nachire imbe omobaso as'ense, erinde ker'oyonyanchire, taikaransa
omosunte ime. 47 Naende omonto karaigwe amang'ana ane, ko
tayabwata, inche tinkomogambia: ekiagera tincheti kogambia ense,
korende nyekonye ense. 48 Oyoranyange inche otancheti amang'ana
ane, nare noyoramogambie: ring'ana riria nakwanete, nario riranyare
komogambia rituko ri'omoerio. 49 Naki inche tinkwaneti ase inche
bweka omonyene; korende nere ontomete, engecho yaye Tata,
onchikire aya ngoteba naende ayst ngokwana. 50 Nainche namanyire
ng'a ogochika kwaye nobogima bwa kare nakare: nabo aya ngokwana
inche buna Tata antebetie, nabo ngokwana.

Yohana 13

1 Goika ritang'ani rie rituko rinene ri'epasaka, Yesu akamanya ng'a
ensa yaye yaikire akorua as'ense eye kogenda ase Tata, akaba
akabancha abanto baye as'ense, akabancha goika omoerio. 2 Ekero
ki'endagera, Saitani gatiekire komobeka Yudas omwana o Simon

Omoisikariota, omoyo bw'okomorua, 3 Yesu akamanya ng'a Tata
omoeire bionsi amaboko aye, naende ng'a igaruete ase Nyasaye,
naende nkogendare ase Nyasaye, 4 akaimoka korwa as'endagera,
akabeka ensemo chianga chiaye; akabogoria egetambaa, akeboyia. 5
Erio akabeka amache as'esani 3 agachaka kobasibia aborokigwa
amagoro abo, nakoyatinyia na keria egetambaa keria eboeretie. 6
Naboagaika ase Simon Petero. Oyo akamotebia, Omonene! Aye
ngonsibiore amagoro ane? 7 Yesu akairaneria, akamotebia,
Ayangokora inche, tokoyamanya bono; korende noyamanye nyuma.
8 Petero akamotebia, Togonsibia amagoro ane nonya ng'ake. Yesu
akamotebia, Ntagosibeti, tori nensemo amo nainche. 9 Simon Petero
akamotebia, Omonene tari amagoro ane oka, korende nonya
namaboko nomotwe one. 10 Yesu akamotebia, Oyotiekire gwesibia
tari nokorigia tatiga ogwesibia amagoro, korende obaire omochenu
omobere bwonsi; nainwe more abachenu, korende tai mwensi. 11
Naki amomanyete oyogocha komorua, as'ayio agareba, Timori
abachenu imwensi. 12 Nabo ochia gokora kobasibia amagoro abo,
nagochibogoria chianga chiaye, nagoikaransa naende, akabatebia.
Mwamanyire eki nabakorera? 13. Inwe iga mokondoka Omworokia,
naende Omonene: naende inwe mbuya mokobora; naki naboigo inde.
14 Nabo onye inche, inde Omonene naende Omworokia, nabasibirie
amagoro aino, nebagwenerete inwe nainwe gosibania dmagoro. 15
Naki nabaire ekiorokererio erinde ayio nabakorera inwe, nainwe
moyakore. 16 Ekeene, ekeene, nabatebirie, Omosomba tari omonene
kobua omonene oyej gose omotomwa tari omonene kobua ere
oyomotomete. 17 Korhorayamanye ayio, more negesio
komorayakore. 18 Tindi gokwana asemore imwensi: nabamanyire
aba nachorire: erinde okorika konyare goikeranigwa, Oyokoria
omogati amo nainche oimokereiri egetingiro kiaye igoro asende. 19
Korwa bono nabatebirie ritang'ani ataraoroka, erinde gakooroka,
monyare gwancha ng'a inche nere. 20 Ekeene, ekeene, nabatebirie,
Ere oyokomwancha onde bwonsi oyo ngotoma, onyanchire inche;
nere oyokonyancha inche omwanchire ere oyontomete. 21 Agachia
gokora gokwana aya, Yesu agaichana as'omoyo oye, akaoiokia,

agakwana, Ekeene, ekeene, nabatebirie, Oyomo oino nandue. 22
Aborokigwa bakarigererania, bagasinywa komanya gose ning'o atora.
23 Narenge aroro oyomo bw'aborokigwa baye, oyobweegegete Yesu
egekuba kiaye, oyo Yesu anchete. 24 Nabo Simon Petero akamosima,
akamoboria, Totebie ning'o atora? 25 Ere akamweegeka buna arenge
as'egekuba kia Yesu, akamoboria Omonene ning'o? 26 Erio Yesu
akairaneria, Nomonto oria ngotongereria egesamunye nakomoa.
Akamotongereria egesamunye akamoa Yudas, omwana o Simon
Omoisikariota. 27 Naende nyuma ase keria egesamunye Saitani
akamosoa. Erio Yesu akamotebia, Ayogokora, yakore bwango. 28
Tarenge omonto ase baria baikaransete as'emesa oyemanyete
engecho yagera amotebia iga. 29 Naki abande, ekiagera Yudas are
koyebogoria esanduku, bagakaga ng'a Yesu igakomotebia, Gora
ebitorigetie ase rituko rinene; gose ng'a abae abataka egento. 30 Nabo
oyo, kanyorire keria egesamunye, agasoka bwango: naende iga
bwarenge botuko. 31 Erio oyio gasokire, Yesu akabora, Bono
obakirwe Omwana-o-mwanyabanto, naende Nyasaye obakirwe ime
yaye. 32 Na Nyasaye namobake ime yaye omonyene, nerio kegima
namobake. 33 Abana abake, nkere ekero egeke inde amo nainwe.
Namondigie: naende buna nabatebetie Abayahudi, Ng'a aase ngochia
inche, inwe timokonyara gocha; bono nabatebirie nainwe. 34
Ogochika okoyia nabaire, mwanchane; buna nabanchete inwe,
nainwe mwanchane boigo. 35 Iga abanto bonsi nabamanye ng'a
naborokigwa bane more, komorabe nobwanchani inwe as'inwe. 36
Simon Petero akamotebia, Omonene, ng'ai okogenda? Yesu
akamoiraneria, Aase ngochia, tokonyara gontunya, bono, korende
nontunye nyuma. 37 Petero akamotebia, Omonene, naseki ntanyare
gogotunyana bono? Nimbobeke obogima bwane as'engecho yao. 38
Yesu akamoiraneria, Inee! obogima bwao nobobeke as'engecho
yane? Ekeene, ekeene, nagotebirie, etuoni tekogweya goika
gwankanire ara gatato.

Yohana 14

1 Timoichana emioyo yaino: mwanche ase Nyasaye mwanche
n'asende. 2 As'enyomba ya Tata nere nobomenyo obonge; onye taibo,
anga nabatebia; nkogendande kobaroseria aase. 3 Kondagende
kobaroseria aase, ninchiche naende, nimbaroisie asende; erinde
asende inche, nainwe mobeo. 4 Naende aase nkogenda inche,
mwayemanyire enchera. 5 Thomas akamotebia, Omonene,
titomanyeti aas'ogochia, naki torayemanye enchera? 6 Yesu
akamotebia, Ninche inde enchera, naende ekeene, naende obogima:
omonto onde tagocha ase Tata tatiga asende. 7 Onye mwamanyete
inche, ang'a mwamomanyete naende Tata: korwa bono
mwamomanyire, naende mwamororire. 8 Filipo akamotebia,
Omonene, tworokie Tata, atoisane. 9 Yesu akamotebia, Nabaire amo
nainwe amatuko aya onsi naye tomanyeti, Filipo? Oyondorire inche,
omororire Tata; naki ogoteba aye, Tworokie Tata? 10 Tibwancheti
ng'a inche igonde ime ase Tata, na Tata ime yane? Amang'ana
nkobatebia inche, tindi gokwana inche bweka: korende Tata ore ime
asende iga akoyekora emeremo yaye. 11 Inyancha ng'a inche igande
ase Tata, naende Tata ime yane: gose nabo inyancha ekiagera
as'emeremo emenyene. 12 Ekeene, ekeene, nabatebirie,
Oyoranyanche inche, emeremo ngokora inche nere nayekore; nakore
naende emenene kobua eye, ekiagera nkogendande ase Tata. 13
Naende komorasabe kende gionsi as'erieta riane, ekio nangekore,
Tata abakwe ime as'Omwana. 14 Komorasabe kende gionsi as'erieta
riane, ekio nangekore, 15 Komoranyanche namoyabwate amachiko
ane. 16 Naende inche nimosabe Tata, nere nabae Omokonyi onde,
aikaranse nainwe goika kare nakare, 17 Omoika bw'ekeene; ense
etanyare komwancha; naki tibamorochi, nonya nkomomanya korende
inwe mwamomanyire; naki aikaransete asemore, nere nabe ime
yaino. 18 Tinkobatiga inwe chintakana; ninchiche asemore. 19 Nkere
ekero egeke ense etandore naende; korende inwe mwandorire,
ekiagera inche moy'onde, nainwe namobe moyo. 20 Ase rituko riria
namomanye, ng'a inche igande ime ase Tata, naende nainwe ime
yane, nainche ime yaino. 21 Oyore namachiko ane, nakoyabwata, ere
nere onyanchete: nere oyonyanchete nanchwe na Tata one, nainche,

nimwanche, nakweorokia asare. **22** Yudas akamotebia (tari ere
Omoisikariota), Omonene, naki yaba, ng'a origetie kweorokia
asetore, gose tari as'ense? **23** Yesu akamoiraneria akamotebia,
Omonto karanyanche, naribwate ring'ana riane; naende Tata one
namwanche, naintwe natoche asare, natokore obomenyo bwaito
asare. **24** Oyotanyancheti, tayabwateti amang'ana ane: naende
ring'ana mwaigure tari eriane korende neriaye Tata ontomete. **25** Aya
nabatebirie, kong'ikaransete asemore. **26** Korende Omokonyi Omoika
Omochenu, oyo Tata aratome as'erieta riane, ere naborokererie onsi,
naende kobainyoria onsi ayanabatebirie. **27** Omorembe nabatigeire:
omorembe one nabaruereire: tari buna ense ekorua, nabaruereire.
Timoichana emioyo yaino gose timoba nobwoba. **28** Mwaigure ng'a
inche nabatebetie, Nkogendande, naende ngochande asemore. Onye
mwanyanchete, anga mwagogete, ekiagera nkogendande ase Tata
naki Tata nomonene kobua inche. **29** Na bono nabatebirie ritang'ani
ataraba, erinde akoba mwanche. **30** Tingokwana nainwe amang'ana
amange naende, naki omonene bw'ense ochire: korende tari nagento
asende; **31** korende ense emanye ng'a nimwanchete Tata, naende
buna Tata anchigete, nabo ngokora, Imoka, togende aria.

Yohana 15

1 Ninche inde omosabibu bw'ekeene, naende Tata one nomoroseria. **2**
Ker'orosagia ime asende rotameti, igakororusia: na ker'orokwama
arosibia erinde romente kwama. **3** Inwe mwaikire koba abachenu
as'engecho ye ring'ana nabatebia. **4** Ikaransa ime yane, nainche ime
yaino. Buna orosagia rotanyare kwama rwoka oronyene,
rotaikaranseti ime as'omosabibu; naboigo nainwe, motaikaranseti ime
yane. **5** Inche nomosabibu; nainwe nechinsagia: Oyogoikaransa ime
yane, nainche ime yaye oyio name mono: naki motari nainche
timokonyara gokora kende gionsi. **6** Omonto ataikaranseti ime yane,
igagotugutwa isiko buna orosagia, bwoma; ochisangereria, ochituguta
omorero, chiayia. **7** Komoraikaranse ime yane, namang'ana ane
karaikaranse ime yaino, namosabe kera ekimorigeti, naende

namokorerwe. **8** As'ayio abakwe Tata one, mwame mono; nainwe
namobe aborokigwa bane. **9** Buna Tata anyanchete inche, nainche
nabanchire inwe; ikaransa as'obwanchani bwane. **10** Komorayabwate
amachiko ane, namoikaranse as'obwanchani bwane; buna inche
nabwatete amachiko a Tata one, nagoikaransa as'obwanchani bwaye.
11 Aya nabatebirie, erinde omogoko one obe ime yaino, naende
omogoko oino oikeranigwe. **12** Ogochika kwane nakwo oko,
mwanchane, buna nabanchete inwe. **13** Tari oyore nobwanchani
obonge kobua obo, obw'omonto akobeka obogima as'engecho
y'abasani baye. **14** Inwe iga more abasani bane, komorakore aya
nabachikire. **15** Tinkobaroka naende abasomba; naki omosomba
tamanyeti eki agokora omonene oye: korende inwe nabarokire
abasani; naki onsi aya naigure ase Tata naborokirie. **16** Tari inwe
mwanchorire inche, korende ninche nabachorire inwe, nababekire
mogende mwame, okwama kwaino goikaranse: erinde rionsi
mogosaba Tata as'erieta riane, igarabae. **17** Aya nabachikire,
monyare gwanchana. **18** Ense kerabageche, mwamanyire ng'a
yangechire inche etarabagecha inwe. **19** Onye mwarenge ab'ense,
anga ense yancha ayare ayaye; korende ekiagera inwe timori ab'ense,
naki inche nabachorire inwe korwa as'ense, ekiagera ense
yabagechire. **20** Rinyore riria ring'ana nabatebetie, Omosomba tari
omonene kobua Omonene oye. Onye banchandete inche,
nababachande inwe nainwe; onye baribwatete ring'ana riane
nabaribwate neriaino. **21** Korende aya onsi nababakorere as'engecho
y'erieta riane, ekiagera tibamomanyeti oyontomete. **22** Onye machete
gokwana nabarabwo, anga tibarenge nebibe: bono tibari nogotamera
as'ebibe biabo. **23** Oyongechire inche, omogechire na Tata one. **24**
Onye ntakorete emeremo asebare atakoreti omonto onde, anga
tibabete nebibe: bono batororire inche na Tata one naende
batogechire. **25** Korende riikerane ring'ana eriarigetwe as'ogochika
kwabo, Iga bangechete bosa. **26** Korende gagocha Omokonyi,
oyondabatomere korwa ase Tata, Omoika bw'ekeene okorua ase Tata,
ere nambere kirori. **27** Naende inwe mwensi mwabaire birori,
ekiagera korwa omochakano mwarenge amo nainche.

Yohana 16

1 Amang'ana aya nabatebirie timocha kogochwa. 2 Nababaserie
korwa chisunagogi: nabo, ensa yachire, igarakage ker'omonto
karabaite ng'a omokoreire Nyasaye ekeng'wanso. 3 Naende ayio
nababakore, naki tibamomanyeti Tata nonya ninche. 4 Korende
nabatebirie aya, erinde kegocha ensa eria, moyainyore buna inche
nabatebetie. Aya timbatebeti korwa omochakano, ekiagera narenge
amo nainwe. 5 Korende bono nkogendande as'ere oyontomete; gose
onde tari oyomo oino okomboria, Ing'ai ogochia? 6 Korende ekiagera
nabatebirie aya ogoichana gwaichoire emioyo yaino. 7 Korende inche
nabatebirie erire ri'ekeene; nebagwenerete inwe inche nyimoke: naki
ntaimogeti, Omokonyi tagocha asemore; korende kondagende,
nimotome asemore. 8 Naende gatiekire gocha ere, nayekanie ense
as'amang'ana ebibe, naende oboronge, naende ekina: 9 as'amang'ana
ebibe, ekiagera tibanyancheti inche; 10 as'amang'ana oboronge,
ekiagera nkogendande ase Tata, gose timokondora naende. 11
As'amang'ana ekina, ekiagera omonene bw'ense eye ogambigwe. 12
Ninde nayande amange atigarete nkobatebia, korende timokonyara
koyaremereria bono. 13 Korende ogocha ere, Omoika bw'ekeene,
nobarae as'onsi ayare ay'ekeene; naki tagokwana ayare ayaye ere;
korende onsi ayaranyare koigwa nayakwane: naende amang'ana
agocha nabatebie engecho yaye. 14 Ere nambake inche: naki
nabogorie as'ayare ayane, nabayaorokerie. 15 Onsi ayare naro Tata
nayane; as'ayio ngateba ng'a nabogorie as'ayare ayane,
nabayaorokerie. 16 Nkere ekero egeke, nainwe timokondora naende;
nkere ekero egeke namondore, naki nkogendande ase Tata. 17 Nabo
abande b'aborokigwa baye bagatebania, Ring'ana ki eri agoteba,
Nkere ekero egeke nainwe timokondora; naende nkere ekero egeke
morandore: ekiagera nkogendande ase Tata? 18 Nabo bagateba,
Ing'ana ki eri agoteba, ng'a nkere ekero egeke? Titomanyeti eri
agokwana. 19 Yesu akamanya ng'a mbarigetie komoboria,
akabatebia, Eri nario mokoborania inwe as'inwe, erio natebire, Nkere
ekero egeke nainwe timokondora, naende nkere ekero egeke naende

morandore? 20 Ekeene, ekeene, nabatebirie, Inwe namorere,
nakweng'ereria, korende ense negoke: inwe namoichanigwe, korende
ogoichana kwaino nagoonchoke koba omogoko. 21 Omokungu
okogonkia, igare nogoichana ekiagera ensa yaye yaikire; korende
gatiekire kogonkia omwana, tari koboinyora naende obororo,
ekiagera as'omogoko bw'okoiborwa omonto as'ense. 22 Nabo nainwe
bono iga more nogoichana: korende nimbarore naende, nemioyo
yaino negoke, nomogoko oino onde tari orabaure. 23 Ase rituko riria
timokomboria ring'ana. Ekeene, ekeene, nabatebirie, Komoramosabe
Tata ring'ana as'erieta riane nabae. 24 Goika rero timosabeti ring'ana
as'erieta riane; saba, namonyore, omogoko oino obe oikeranete. 25
Aya nayakwanire nainwe as'emereng'anio: ensa neche, tingokwana
nainwe naende as'emereng'anio, korende nimborokie maiso marore
amang'ana a Tata. 26 Ase rituko riria namosabe as'erieta riane:
tinkobatebia, ng'a nimbasabere Tata; 27 naki Tata omonyene iga
abanchete inwe, ekiagera inwe mwanyanchire inche, mogancha ng'a
inche iga naruete ase Tata. 28 Naruete ase Tata, na bono nachire
as'ense: naende, nayetigire ense, nkogendande ase Tata. 29
Aborokigwa baye bakabora, Rora, bono igogokwana maiso marore,
gose tori gokwana omoreng'anio onde bwonsi. 30 Bono twamanyire
ng'a kwamanyire onsi, torigeti omonto akoborie: as'ayio twanchire
ng'a iga kwaruete ase Nyasaye. 31 Yesu akabairaneria, Iga
mwanchire bono? 32 Rora, ensa neche, nabo, yatiekire gocha,
namwatananeke, ker'oyomo ase mwaye, namontige inche bweka:
korende ninche tari inche bweka, ekiagera Tata igare amo nainche. 33
Aya nabatebirie, monyare koba nomorembe ime yane. As'ense
namonyore emechando: korende remia emioyo; inche nayebuire ense.

Yohana 17

1 Amang'ana ayio ayakwanete Yesu; akaramokia amaiso aye
korigereria igoro, akabora, Tata, ensa eria yachire; mobake Omwana
oo, erinde Omwana nere akobake aye: 2 buna kwamoete okobua
igoro ase ker'oyore nomobere, erinde onsi aya kwamoeire, abae

obogima bwa kare nakare. 3 Nobogima bwa kare nakare nobo,
bakomanye aye, Nyasaye bw'ekeene bweka, naende Yesu Kristo
kwamotomete. 4 Inche nakobakire as'ense, emeremo eria kwang'ete
gokora nayekorire. 5 Na bono Tata, ombake inche amo naye,
as'obonene boria narenge nabwo amo naye ritang'ani ense etaraba. 6
Erieta riao nabaorokeirie abanto baria kwang'ete korwa as'ense: iga
barenge abao, okabang'a inche; naende ring'ana riao baribwatire. 7
Bono bamanyire ng'a onsi aya kwang'ete igarure asore: 8 naki
amang'ana kwang'ete nabaeire barabwo; bakayabwata, bakamanya
ekeene ng'a iga narure asore, bagancha ng'a naye gwantomete. 9
Inche nabasabeire barabwo: tindi koyesabera ense, korende barabwo
aba kwang'aire; naki barabwo nabao: 10 naende onsi ayare ayane
nayao, nayare ayao nayane: nainche nabakirwe ime yabo. 11 Nainche
tindi naende as'ense ime, ko aba mbare as'ense ime, nainche
ngochande asore. Tata Omochenu obarende as'erieta riao baria
kwang'ete, babe obomo, buna intwe. 12 Ekero narenge amo
nabarabwo as'ense, iga nare kobarenda as'erieta riao baria kwang'ete:
iga nabaritete, gose nonya noyomo obo tari oyosirire, tatiga oria
omwana bw'ogosira: amariko anyare goikeranigwa. 13 Na bono
ngochande asore; naya nayakwanire as'ense ime, erinde babe
nomogoko one oikeranigwe ime yabo. 14 Inche nabaeire ring'ana
riao; nense yabagechete, ekiagera barabwo tari abanto b'ense, buna
ninche ntari oyo bw'ense. 15 Tinsabeti obarusie korwa as'ense,
korende obarende noria omobe. 16 Barabwo tari ab'ense, buna ninche
ntari oyo bw'ense. 17 Obasibie as'ekeene: ring'ana riao nario ekeene.
18 Buna gwantomete inche ime as'ense, nainche naboigo nabatomire
barabwo as'ense ime. 19 Nas'engecho yabo nesibirie, erinde
nabarabwo basibigwe as'ekeene. 20 Gose tari barabwo boka
nasabeire, korende nabarabwo abaranyare gwancha as'engecho ye
ring'ana riabo; 21 bonsi babe obomo; buna aye, Tata, ore ime asende,
nainche ime yao, erinde naba babe obomo ime yaito; ense enyare
gwancha ng'a naye gwantomete. 22 Nobonene boria kwang'ete
nabaeire barabwo; babe obomo, buna intwe tore obomo; 23 Inche
ime yabo, naye ime yane, banyare goikerana babe obomo; erinde

ense emanye ng'a naye gwantomete, okabancha barabwo, buna
kwanyanchete inche. **24** Tata, abwo aba kwang'ete, nindigetie babe
amo nainche asende; banyare koborigereria obonene bwane
kwang'ete: naki nkwanyanchete ritang'ani okobekwa oboroso
bw'ense. **25** Tata omonyene oboronge, ense tiyakomanyete, korende
inche nakomanyete; naba bamanyire ng'a naye gwantomete; **26**
nabaorokeirie erieta riao, naende nimboorokie; erinde obwanchani
boria kwanyanchete inche bobe ime yabo, nainche imbe ime yabo.

Yohana 18

1 Yesu gakwanire amang'ana aya, akaimoka naborokigwa baye
kogenda ng'umbu y'akaroche Kedron, aas'omogondo orenge, agasoa,
ere naborokigwa baye. **2** Yudas nere, oria omoruete naamanyete
aas'aria: naki Yesu are kogenda aroro ebiro ebinge amo naborokigwa
baye. **3** Nabo Yudas gatiekire konyora omoganda bw'abasigari,
naende abasomba baruete as'Abakuani abanene, n'Abafarisai,
akagenda aroro nechitaya nebieri, nebinto bi'esegi. **4** Nabo Yesu,
okomanya onsi ayaranyare komonyora, akaoroka, akabatebia, Ning'o
mokorigia? **5** Bakamoiraneria, Yesu Omonazereti. Yesu akabatebia,
Ninche ere. Yudas nere oyomoruete igateneine amo nabarabwo. **6**
Nabo ochia kobatebia, Ninche ere, bakairana nyuma, bakagwa inse. **7**
Akababoria eria kabere, Ning'o mokorigia? Bakabora, Yesu
Omonazareti, **8** Yesu akairaneria, natiekire kobatebia ng'a ninche ere:
nabo komokondigia inche batige aba bagende: **9** erinde riikeranigwe
riria ring'ana akwanete, Aba kwang'ete tinsireti nonya noyomo obo.
10 Nabo Simon Petero narenge nomoro, akayong'usa, akamoaka
omosomba bw'omokuani omonene, akamonacha ogoto kwaye
kw'okorio. Noria omosomba erieta riaye igare korokwa Maliko. **11**
Erio Yesu akamotebia Petero, omoro oo yoiranie ekerende kiaye:
egekombe ang'aire Tata, tinkenywera? **12** Oria omoganda nomonene
bw'esegi, nabaria abasomba b'Abayahudi bakamobwata Yesu,
bakamosiba. **13** Bakamoira as'Anna ritang'ani; naki arenge ise biara
Kaifa, oria orenge omokuani omonene omwaka oria. **14** Na Kaifa

nere obaete Abayahudi amang'ana ng'a negwenerete omonto oyomo
akwe as'engecho y'abanto. **15** Simon Petero akamotunyana Yesu
nomworokigwa onde. Oria omworokigwa iga amanyekanete
nomokuani omonene, agasoa amo na Yesu egora ime y'omokuani
omonene; **16** korende Petero agatenena gesieri isiko. Nabo oria
omworokigwa onde omanyegete nomokuani omonene, agasoka
agakwana nomoiseke ore korenda egesieri, akamoreta Petero ime. **17**
Erio oria omoiseke orenge omorendi egesieri akamotebia Petero, Aye
naye oyomo obo bw'aborokigwa baye omonto oyo? Ere akabora, tari
inche. **18** Na baria abasomba nabasikari iga barenge bateneine,
baroisirie omorero bw'amakara; naki embeo yarenge; bakaba
ngwotabare omorero; Petero nere, iga arenge amo nabarabwo,
ogwota omorero. **19** Erio omokuani omonene akamoboria Yesu
amang'ana as'aborokigwa baye, namang'ana okworokereria kwaye.
20 Yesu akamoiraneria, Inche nakwanire nense maiso marore: inche
amatuko onsi iga narenge kworokereria ase chisunagogi nase hekalu,
aase basangereregete Abayahudi amatuko onsi; gose ase bobisi
tintebeti ring'ana. **21** Naseki okomboria? baborie baria baigwete eke
nakwanete nabarabwo: barabwo bamanyire aya nabatebetie. **22**
Gachia gokwana amang'ana aya, oyomo bwa baria abasomba
otenenete ang'e akamoaka Yesu oroe, okobora, Igakomoiraneria iga
omokuani omonene? **23** Yesu akamoiraneria: Onye nakwanire
amabe, yaorokie aria amabe: korende onye nakwanire amaya, ninki
okong'akera? **24** Nabo Anna akamoira osibire ase Kaifa omokuani
omonene. **25** Na Simon Petero igarenge oteneine, ogwota omorero.
Bakamotebia, Aye naye tori oyomo bw'aborokigwa baye? Ere
agakana, akabora, Tari inche. **26** Oyomo bw'abasomba b'omokuani
omonene, nomoamate bw'oria onachetwe ogoto na Petero, akabora,
Inche tinakoroche ime as'omogondo amo nere? **27** Petero agakana
naende; erio kegima etuoni ekagweya. **28** Erio bakamoira Yesu
korwa ase Kaifa goika enyomba enene y'ekegambero; ekaba
egokiamoka; korende barabwo abanyene tibasoa ime as'ekegambero,
tibabaisa gocha kobekwa eubi, korende bayerie epasaka. **29** Erio
Pilato akabasokera isiko akabora, Mang'ana ki mwareta as'omonto

oyo mokomosoera? 30 Bakairaneria, bakamotebia, Onye oyo
atarenge omonto omobe, anga titwamoreta asore. 31 Erio Pilato
akabatebia, Moire inwe, momogambie as'ogochika kwaino.
Abayahudi bakamotebia, Intwe titori neribaga goita omonto: 32
erinde ring'ana riaye Yesu riikeranigwe, eriakwanete, okoorokia ng'a
makweri ki aranyare gokwa. 33 Erio Pilato agasoa ekegambero
naende akamorangeria Yesu akamotebia, Aye naye omoruoti
bw'Abayahudi? 34 Yesu akairaneria, Naye gwatebire omonyene,
gose nabanto bande bagotebirie amang'ana ane? 35 Pilato akairaneria,
Inee? Inche n'Omoyahudi? Egesaku kiao nabakuani abanene nabwo
bakoreta asende: Ninki gwakorire? 36 Yesu akairaneria, Oboruoti
bwane tibori obw'ense eye: onye oboruoti bwane bwarenge as'ense
eye anga abasomba bane mbandwanerera, tinyara kobekwa
as'amaboko Abayahudi: korende bono oboruoti bwane tibori obwaa.
37 Erio Pilato akamotebia, Aye nomoruoti rende? Yesu akairaneria,
Aye kwaborire ng'a inche nomoruoti. Inche iga naiboretwe
as'engecho y'aya, nas'engecho y'aya ngacha as'ense, erinde mbe kirori
as'ekeene. Ker'oyore oyo bw'ekeene igakorigwa eriogi riane. 38
Pilato akamoboria, Ekeene ngento ki? Gakwanire ring'ana eri
akabasokera Abayahudi eria kabere, akabatebia, Inche tindochi bobe
bonde asare. 39 Korende more nengecho, erinde mbasiborere omonto
oyomo as'ekero ki'epasaka; nabo, morigetie mbasiborere Omoruoti
bw'Abayahudi? 40 Erio bakaaka egeturi eria kabere, bakabora, Tari
oyo, korende Baraba. Nere Baraba igarenge omouri.

Yohana 19

1 Erio Pilato akamoira Yesu, akamoaka chinkini. 2 Abasigari
bagatwang'a egutwa y'amagwa, bakamobekera 'motwe, bakamobeka
eanga embariri; 3 bakamochiera, bakabora, Mbuya ore Omoruoti
bw'Abayahudi! bakamoaka chindoe. 4 Pilato akaoroka naende isiko
akabatebia, Rora, inche namoretire asemore, monyare komanya ng'a
tindochi bobe bonde asare. 5 Erio Yesu agasoka isiko, obegete
egutwa eria y'amagwa, neria eanga y'oboruoti embariri. Pilato

akabatebia, Rora, Omonto oyo! 6 Erio baria abakuani abanene
naende abasomba bagachia komorora, bakaaka eriogi, bakobora,
Mobambe, mobambe, Pilato akabatebia, moire inwe, momobambe;
naki inche tindochi obobe asare. 7 Abayahudi bakamoiraneria, Intwe
ntore nogochika, naende as'ogochika okwo nagwenerete akwe,
ekiagera agwekora koba Omwana o Nyasaye. 8 Erio Pilato agachia
koigwa ring'ana erio, akaba nobwoba kobua; 9 agasoa
as'ekegambero, akamotebia Yesu naende, Ing'ai okorua aye? Korende
Yesu tamoa okoiraneria konde. 10 Erio Pilato akamotebia, Tori
gokwana nainche? Tomanyeti ng'a ninde nokobua gokobamba
naende ninde nokobua gogosibora? 11 Yesu akamoiraneria, anga tori
nokobua konde gwonsi, onye otaeiri korwa igoro: as'ayio ere
oyombegete amaboko ao nare nebibe ebinene kobua. 12 Korwa agwo
Pilato akarigia komosibora: korende Abayahudi bakaaka eriogi
bakabora, Koramosibore oyo tori omosani o Kaisari: ker'oyogwekora
koba omoruoti igare ao na Kaisari. 13 Erio Pilato, ochia koigwa
amang'ana aya, akamoreta Yesu isiko, agaikaransa igoro as'ekerogo
ki'ekina, aase akorokwa Atichire namagena, naende as'Ekeibirania,
Gabbatha. 14 Nigo yarenge Okwerosia kw'epasaka: naende iga
yarenge chinsa isano nemo. Akabatebia, Abayahudi, Rora, omoruoti
oino! 15 Korende barabwo bakaaka eriogi, Morusie, morusie,
mobambe. Pilato akabatebia, Imobambe omoruoti oino? Abakuani
abanene bakairaneria, titori nomoruoti tatiga Kaisari. 16 Erio agwo
akamobeka amaboko abo abambwe. Nabo bakamobwata Yesu: 17
agasoka bwebogoreretie omosalaba oye, goika Aase akorokwa
ekeore, as'Ekeibirania akorokwa Golgotha: 18 bakamobamba aroro,
amo nabande babere, oyonde ensemo noyonde ensemo, na Yesu gati
gati. 19 Pilato akarika ekemanyererio, agakebeka igoro as'omosalaba.
Iga kiarigetwe, Yesu Omonazareti, Omoruoti bw'Abayahudi. 20
Nabo okorika okwo mbasomete abange as'Abayahudi; naki aase aria
abamberetwe Yesu igarenge ang'e nomochie; nakorokwo iga
kwarigetwe as'Ekeibirania, Ekerumi, n'Ekeyunani. 21 Erio abakuani
abanene n'Abayahudi bakamotebia Pilato. Torika, ng'a Omoruoti
bw'Abayahudi; korende, ng'a igarenge kobora ng'a, Inche omoruoti

bw'Abayahudi. **22** Pilato akairaneria, Aya narikire narikire. **23** Erio
abasigari kobamobambire Yesu, bakabogoria chianga chiaye,
bagakora chinsemo inye, ase ker'omosigari ensemo yaye; nero
eganchwa: naende eganchwa eria tiyasonetwa, iga yakoretwe yonsi
korwa igoro. **24** Nabo bagatchania, Titoyetandora, korende
toyekorere obomera, torore gose neyang'o ekoba; okorika goikerane
gogoteba, Mbatananete chianga chiane, Naende eganchwa yane
bayekorerete obomera. Naboigo bakorete abasigari. **25** Korende
as'omosalaba oye Yesu bagatenena ng'ina, naende oyomwabo ng'ina,
Mariamu o Kiliopa, na Mariamu Magidali. **26** Erio Yesu ochia
komorora ng'ina, naende oria omworokigwa anchete otenenete ang'e
akamotebia ng'ina, Omokungu, rora, omwana oo! **27** Nyuma
akamotebia omworokigwa, Rora, nyoko! Erio korwa ensa eria
omworokigwa oria akamoira bwoye. **28** Nyuma as'aya Yesu,
akamanya ng'a onsi atiekire gokorwa, okorika goikeranigwe,
akabora, Ninde nerang'o. **29** Nkiarenge aroro egento geichire
chinkama, erio bakabeka egetonto geichire chinkama, igoro ase
husopo, bakamobekera omonwa. **30** Erio Yesu ochia kochinyora
chinkama, agateba, yaerire: agatureka omotwe, agatwekamo. **31** Erio
Abayahudi, ekiagera n'Okwerosia, emebere teikaransa igoro
as'omosalaba rituko ri'esabato (naki rituko ri'esabato eria iga riarenge
rituko rinene), bakamosaba Pilato, amagoro abo abunwe, erusigwe.
32 Erio abasigari bakagenda, bakamobuna amagoro oyo bwe
ritang'ani, naende oyo okabere oyobambetwe amo nere. **33** Bagachia
komochiera Yesu, bachia korora ng'a otiekire gokwa, tibamobuna
amagoro; **34** korende omosigari oyomo ne ritimo akamobeta rikere,
akarua bwango amanyinga namache. **35** Nere oyoroche akaorokia,
naende okoorokia kwaye nekeene, nere omanyire ng'a igagokwana
ekeene, erinde inwe monyare gwancha. **36** Naki aya akaoroka
okorika goikerane, Tirikonyara kobunwa riuga riaye. **37** Naende,
okorika konde iga gokobora, Nabamorigererie ere oyobabetete. **38**
Nyuma as'aya, Yusufu bw'Arimathaya, nere igarenge omworokigwa
o Yesu, korende bobisi (naki abairogete Abayahudi), akamosaba
Pilato ribaga ayorusie omobere oye Yesu: Pilato akamoa ribaga. Erio

akagenda akayorusia omobere oye. 39 Akagenda Nikodemo nere,
oria omochierete botuko agwo ritang'ani, akareta ebinto
bisang'ananirie manemane n'uudi (ebinto bi'ogotioka) oborito bwaye
chiratili emia eyemo. 40 Erio bakayobogoria omobere o Yesu
bakayoboa egetambaa ki'egatani, amo naria amaguta amanukato,
buna yarenge engecho y'Abayahudi as'ogotindeka, 41 Naende aase
aria abamberetwe norengeo omogondo; na ime as'omogondo oboina
oboyia konya botarabekwa 'monto onde ime yaye. 42 Agwo ekiagera
n'Okwerosia kw'Abayahudi, bakamobeka Yesu; ekiagera boria
oboina bwarenge ang'e.

Yohana 20

1 Bono ase rituko rie ritang'ani ri'echuma Mariamu Magidali
akagenda oboina kobogokiamoka, otarasira omosunte, akarirora
rigena riarusigwe oboina. 2 Erio akagenda bwango goika ase Simon
Petero, nas'omworokigwa oria onde bwanchetwe na Yesu,
akabatebia, Bamorusirie Omonene oboina ime korende titomanyeti
ase bamobeka. 3 Petero agasoka, akagenda amo nomworokigwa oria
onde, bakabwatia enchera kogenda oboina. 4 Bakagenda ne chimbero
bonsi babere: oria omworokigwa onde akagenda bwango kobua
Petero, akaba oyo bwe ritang'ani goika as'oboina; 5 agatung'ama,
akabirora ebitambaa bibekire; korende tasoa. 6 Erio agacha Simon
Petero, akamotunya, agasoa oboina; akabirora ebitambaa bibekire, 7
na keria egetambaa ki'omotwe oye, tikiabekire amo nebitambaa
binde, korende iga kiaringire, kebekire ao gioka. 8 Erio agwo agasoa
omworokigwa oria onde orenge bwe ritang'ani goika oboina, akarora,
agancha, 9 Naki konya tibarainyora okorika, ng'a nemogwenerete
koboka korwa as'amakweri. 10 Erio aborokigwa baria bakagenda
soba ka. 11 Korende Mariamu igateneine isiko, ang'e noboina
okorera; nabo, gakorera, agatung'ama, akarigereria ime as'oboina; 12
akarora amalaika abere, barenge nechianga chindabu, baikaransete,
oyomo as'omotwe, naende oyomo as'amagoro, agwo aas'obegetwe
omobere o Yesu. 13 Nabarabwo bakamotebia, Omokungu, inki

okorera? Akabatebia, Ekiagera bamorusirie Omonene one, korende
timanyeti ase bamobeka. **14** Ochia gokwana aya, ageonchora gochia
nyuma, akamorora Yesu oteneine, tamanya ng'a Yesu. **15** Yesu
akamotebia, Omokungu, ninki okorera? Ning'o okorigia? Ere,
agakaga ng'a nomorendi bw'omogondo, akamotebia, Omonene, onye
naye kwamoira, ntebia aase kwamobeka, ninche nimorusie. **16** Yesu
akamotebia, Mariamu, Ere ageonchora, akamotebia as'Ekeibirania,
Raboni (ogoonchora kwaye, Omworokia). **17** Yesu akamotebia,
Tonkuna; naki tindagenda ase Tata one: korende genda as'abaminto,
obatebie, Nkogendande ase Tata one na Tata oino, ase Nyasaye one
na Nyasaye oino. **18** Mariamu Magidali akagenda akabatebia
aborokigwa amang'ana ng'a omororire Omonene, naende ng'a
omotebirie aya. **19** Ekaba mogoroba ase rituko riria rie ritang'ani
ri'echuma, nebisieri kobiasiekirwe aase agwo aborokigwa barenge,
ekiagera as'okoiroka Abayahudi, agacha Yesu, agatenena gati gati,
akabatebia, Omorembe obe asemore. **20** Gakwanire aya, akaborokia
amaboko aye nerikere riaye. Erio aborokigwa bakagoka kobachia
komorora Omonene. **21** Yesu akabatebia eria kabere, Omorembe obe
asemore: buna Tata antomete, naboigo nabatomire inwe. **22**
Gakwanire aya, akabautera omoika akabatebia, Monyore Omoika
Omochenu: **23** bande bonsi morarusie ebibe barusigwe; naende bande
bonsi morasiekere, basiekeirwe. **24** Ko Thomas, oyomo bw'ikomi
nababere okorokwa Didumo, tarengeo amo nabarabwo ekero achete
Yesu. **25** Erio aborokigwa bande bakamotebia, Twamororire
Omonene. Korende ere akabatebia, Ntarochi amaboko aye
nebimanyererio bi'emesumari, nakobeka ekiara as'ebiorokererio
bi'emesumari, nakobeka okoboko kwane rikere riaye ime, tingwancha
nonya ng'ake. **26** Nyuma y'amatuko atano natato aborokigwa baye
mbarenge aroro ime eria kabere, na Thomas amo nabarabwo. Yesu
agacha, ebisieri bisiekire, agatenena gati gati, akabora, Omorembe
obe asemore. **27** Erio akamotebia Thomas, Reta aiga ekiara kiao,
orore amaboko ane; korete okoboko kwao, obeka ase rikere riane:
toba oyotancheti, korende oyo bwegenete. **28** Thomas akairaneria,
akamotebia, Omonene one, na Nyasaye one. **29** Yesu akamotebia,

Ekiagera kwandora, gwanchire: mbare negesio abataroche ko
begenire, 30 Nabo mbire ebikone binde ebinge akorete Yesu
as'amasio aborokigwa baye, bitarikiri as'ebuku eye: 31 korende ebi
biarikirwe monyare gwancha ng'a Yesu nere Kristo, Omwana o
Nyasaye; naende as'ogwancha mobe nobogima as'erieta riaye.

Yohana 21

1 Nyuma as'aya Yesu akeorokia naende as'aborokigwa baye,
as'enyancha ya Tiberia; nere iga eorogetie iga. 2 Simon Petero, na
Thomas okorokwa Didumo, na Nathaniel o Kana ya Galili, nabana na
Zebedi, nabanto bande babere as'aborokigwa baye, barenge amo. 3
Simon Petero akabatebia, Nkogendande koruba chinswe.
Bakamotebia, Naintwe natogende amo naye. Bagasoka, bakarina
obwato ime; nobotuko boria tibanyora gento. 4 Goika bogachia
goikia mambia, Yesu agatenena engegu: korende aborokigwa
tibamanya gose ng'a Yesu. 5 Erio Yesu akabatebia, Abana, more neki
mokoria? Bakamoiraneria,Yaya. 6 Akabatebia, Kerute ekeonga
ensemo y'okorio y'obwato, nainwe namonyore. Erio bakaruta,
korende tibanyara gokeng'usa as'engecho y'obonge bwe chinswe. 7
Omworokigwa oria Yesu anchete akamotebia Petero, Nere Omonene.
Erio Simon Petero, agachia koigwa ng'a n'Omonene, akeboyia eanga
yaye (ekiagera arenge getirianda), akeruta enyancha ime. 8
Aborokigwa bande bagacha as'obwato (naki tibarenge are as'ense
enyomo, ang'e chifuti chimia isato), bakagekurura ekeonga geichire
nechinswe. 9 Erio kobachia goika engegu, bakarora omorero
bw'amakara aroro, naende enswe ebekire igoro yaye, nomogati. 10
Yesu akabatebia, Reta aiga ensemo ye chinswe echimwarubire bono,
11 Erio Simon Petero akarina obwato ime, agakeng'usa ekeonga
goika engegu, geichire chinswe chinene, emia namerongo etano
naisato: nonya chiarenge chinyinge buna iga, ekeonga tigiatandogete.
12 Yesu akabatebia, Inchuo morie. Korende omonto onde ase baria
aborokigwa tarenge oyorigetie komoboria, Aye ning'o? mbamanyete
ng'a n'Omonene. 13 Yesu akagenda akayobogoria omogati, akabaa,

nechinswe boigo. **14** Eke nekero kia gatato Yesu arorekanete
naborokigwa baye nyuma y'okoboka korwa as'amakweri. **15** Erio
kobakorire okoragera, Yesu akamotebia Simon Petero, Simon o
Yohana, nonyanchete kobua aba? Akamotebia, Ee, Omonene, aye
kwamanyire ng'a ningwanchete. Akamotebia, Risia chimanwa chie
ching'ondi chiane. **16** Akamotebia, eria kabere, Simon o Yohana,
nonyanchete? Akamotebia, Ee, Omonene aye kwamanyire ng'a
ningwanchete, Akamotebia, Risia ching'ondi chiane. **17** Akamotebia
eria gatato Simon o Yohana, Nonyanchete inche? Akamotebia,
Omonene aye kwamanyire onsi; kwamanyire ng'a ningwanchete.
Yesu akamotebia, Risia ching'ondi chiane. **18** Ekeene, ekeene,
nagotebirie, Gakwarenge omosae, iga kwarenge kweboyia, kwagenda
aase origetie; korende korabe omogaka, norambore amaboko ao,
noyonde nagosibe, akoire as'otarigeti. **19** Agakwana eri as'okworokia
amakweri ki aramotogie Nyasaye. Erio gakorire gokwana aya,
akamotebia, Ntunyana. **20** Petero ogweonchora, akamorora
omworokigwa oria bwanchetwe na Yesu ogotunya; nere oria
bweegegete gekuba kiaye ekero ki'okoria endagera ya mogoroba,
nagokwana, Omonene ning'o orakorue? **21** Petero ochia komorora
oyio, akamotebia Yesu, Omonene, noyo rende? **22** Yesu akamotebia,
Kondarigie oyo aikaranse goika nchiche ninki erakogwenere? Aye
ontunye inche. **23** Erio ring'ana eri rigasarera as'abamwabo ng'a
omworokigwa oria tagokwa: korende Yesu tamotebetie, tagokwa;
korende, Kondarigie aikaranse goika inchiche nki erakogwenere? **24**
Oyo noria omworokigwa oyaroche aya, naende origete aya; naende
twamanyire ng'a oborori bwaye nobw'ekeene. **25** Nare naende ayande
amange ayakorete Yesu, naro kararikwe erimo erimo, iga ngokaga
ng'a nonya nense yonsi tegoisana chibuku echiranyare korikwa.

Ogokora 1

1 Ebuku eria ye ritang'ani nakorete, Theofilo, ase chingecho
chi'amang'ana onsi Yesu achagete gokora na kworokereria, 2 goika
rituko riria abachigete as'Omoika Omochenu abatomwa achorete,
akabogorigwa gochia igoro. 3 Na nyuma as'ogochandwa kwaye,
akabaorokera ng'a moyo are, as'ebiorokererio ebinge, are
kobaorokera as'engaki y'amatuko emerongo ene, nagokwana
chingecho chiagwenerete as'obonda bwa Nyasaye: 4 naende,
agasangererekana nabarabwo, akabachika tibabaisa korwa
Yerusalemu, korende baganye eira ya Tata, eria mwaigwete
chingecho chiaye korwa asende: 5 naki Yohana akabatisa as'amache;
korende inwe namobatiswe as'Omoika Omochenu nyuma as'amatuko
aya atai mange. 6 Erio ekero basangererekanete amo, bakamoboria
bakobora, Omonene, ekero eke nario orabairanerie Abaisiraeli
obonda bwabo? 7 Akabatebia tari emeremo yaino komanya ebiro
gose chingaki Tata abibekire as'okobua kwaye omonyene. 8 Korende
namonyore chinguru, ekero obacheire Omoika Omochenu: nainwe
namobe abarori bane ase Yerusalemu, nase Boyahudi yonsi na
Samaria, na goika chinsinyo chi'ense. 9 Erio ochia gokwana aya,
ekero barigerereti, akabogorigwa; rire rikamobwata korwa as'amaiso
abo. 10 Ekero barenge korigereria mono namaiso abo gochia igoro,
ekero arenge kogenda, abanto babere bagatenena ang'e nabarabwo,
abarenge nechianga chindabu; 11 bakabora, Abanto ba Galili naki
moteneine mokorigereria igoro? oyo Yesu, obogorigwe korwa
asemore kogenda igoro, nabo arache omogwekano oyio oyio buna
mwamorora akogenda igoro. 12 Erio bakairana kogenda Yerusalemu
korwa egetunwa gekorokwa Emezeituni, kiarenge ang'e na
Yerusalemu, koreng'ana norogendo rw'esabato. 13 Goika bagachia
gosoa, bakarina enyomba y'egoroba igoro, aase baikaransete Petero,
na Yakobo na Yohana, na Anderea, na Filipo na Thomas,
Baritholomayo na Mathayo, Yakobo bw'Alufayo, na Simon Zelote,
na Yuda o Yakobo. 14 Abaiga bonsi igo barenge amo as'omoyo
oyomo as'ogosaba, amo nabarabwo abakungu, na Mariamu ng'ina

Yesu, nabamura bamwabo. **15** Amatuko ayio agatenena Petero gati
y'aborokigwa, akabora (omobaro bw'amarieta igaigete emia
namerongo ebere), **16** Baminto negwenerete ririko riikeranigwe,
eriakwanete Omoika Omochenu kare as'omonwa o Daudi, ase
chingecho chia Yudas, oyorenge omotang'ani obo abamobwatete
Yesu. **17** Naki igarenge konya obarirwe amo naintwe, akanyora
ensemo y'ogokora oko. **18** (Naboigo omonto oyo agorete omogondo
as'eng'eria y'obobe; akagwa maumama agatandoka, amara aye onsi
agasoka. **19** Akamanyekana nabanto bonsi bamenyete Yerusalemu;
goika omogondo oria okarokwa as'omonwa obo Akeldama, engecho
yaye, Omogondo bw'amanyinga.) **20** Naki narikire as'ebuku ya
Zaburi, Egeikaro kiaye kebe ritongo, Nonya 'monto onde tabaisa
komenyao: Oborendi bwaye omwao aboire. **21** Naboigo as'abanto
batarete naintwe as'ekero gionsi eki Omonene Yesu arenge gosoa
nagosoka korwa as'egati yaito, **22** agachaka korwa okobatisa kwa
Yohana, goika rituko riria aimogetigwe korwa asetore kogenda igoro,
ogweneire oyomo obo akorwe kirori bw'okoboka kwaye amo
naintwe. **23** Bakabeka babere, Yusufu orenge korokwa Barsaba, here
oetwe erieta riakabere Yusto, na Mattiya. **24** Bagasaba, bakabora,
Aye Omonene, omanyete emioyo y'abanto bonsi, tworokie, ning'o
oyogwachorire as'abaiga babere, **25** abogorie ensemo y'ogokora oko,
nobotomwa obo, obwamochete Yudas agende aase aye. **26**
Bakabakorera obomera; obomera bokagwa ase Mattiya; agachorwa
koba amo nabatomwa ikomi nomo.

Ogokora 2

1 Goika rigachia goika rituko ria Pentekote nao barenge bonsi aase
aamo. **2** Kogacha mobosokano okogusa korwa igoro buna okogusa
gw'ekerambauti gekogenda nechinguru, gegaichora enyomba yonsi
eria baikaransete. **3** Gokabaorokera chimeme chi'omorero;
obaikaranserete igoro ase ker'oyomo obo. **4** Bonsi bagaichorwa
n'Omoika Omochenu, bagachaka gokwana as'emenwa ao ao, buna
Omoika obaete ogwatora. **5** Naende mbarengeo Yerusalemu

Abayahudi abamenyete, abanto abasike, abanto ba ker'egesaku inse
as'erioba. 6 Naboigo eriogi eri rigachia koigugwa nomoganda
osangererekanete, bakabwatwa nomoondoko, ekiagera ker'oyomo
abaigwete bagokwana as'omonwa oye. 7 Bagaichana bonsi,
bagakumia, bagotebania, Aba bonsi bagokwana tari Abagalili? 8
Naki aba bono intwe toigwete ker'omonto as'omonwa oito
twaiboretwe noro? 9 Abaparthi, n'Abamedi, n'Abaelamiti, nabwo
bamenyete Mesopotamia, Boyahudi na Kappadokia, Ponto na Asia,
10 Furugia na Pamfulia, Misiri, nechinsemo chia Libya ang'e na
Kurene, n'Abarumi abageni, Abayahudi nabande baonchogete. 11
Abakrete n'Abaarabu, twabaigure abaiga bagokwana as'amang'ana
aito ogokora okonene kwa Nyasaye. 12 Bagaichana bonsi,
bagasogwa nomoichano, bagatebania, Engecho yaye ninki amang'ana
aya? 13 Abande bagasekereria bagoteba, Igobatindire as'edivai enyia.
14 Korende Petero agatenena amo na baria ikomi nomo, akaaka
eriogi riaye, akabatebia, Inwe abanto ba Boyahudi, nainwe mwensi
momenyete Yerusalemu, ring'ana eri rimanyeke asemore, motegerere
amang'ana ane. 15 Taibo buna mokagete; abanto aba tibatindeti,
ekiagera nechinsa isato chia mobaso; 16 korende ring'ana erio ndiria
riakwanetwe as'omonwa bw'omobani Yoel: 17 Nebe as'amatuko
omoerio, otebire Nyasaye, Nimbaiterere abanto bonsi Omoika one;
Nabasae baino nabaiseke baino nababane, Nabamura baino nabarore
okorora, Nabagaka baino nabarote chindoto: 18 Namatuko aria
nimbaiterere abasomba bane abasacha nabakungu Omoika one,
nabarabwo nababane. 19 Ning'orokie ogokumia as'igoro, Nebikone
as'ense inse; Amanyinga, nomorero, nerikundesi ri'erioki: 20 Erioba
narionchoke ribe omosunte, Nomotienyi obe amanyinga, Ritaracha
riria rituko ri'Omonene, Rire rinene kegima, namaiso marore: 21
Naende nebe ker'oyorarirangerie erieta ri'Omonene natorigwe. 22
Inwe abasacha b'Isiraeli, igwa amang'ana aya: Yesu o Nazareti,
omonto oorogetigwe asemore na Nyasaye as'ebikone nogokumia
nchirage chi Nyasaye akorete asare as'egati yaino, buna inwe
abanyene momanyete; 23 omonto oyo igairetwe nainwe as'ekina kia
Nyasaye giatebetwe, nas'okomanya kwaye korwa kare, nainwe

mokamorua as'amaboko amabe mokamoita: 24 Nyasaye akamobokia,
akororobia obororo bw'amakweri, ekiagera tare konyarekana
abwatwe naro. 25 Naki Daudi omwatoire amang'ana aye, Namororete
Omonene as'obosio bwane amatuko onsi; Naki igare as'okoboko
kwane gw'okorio, tinyegerigwa: 26 As'ayio enkoro yane ekagokigwa,
oromeme rwane rogasasoka: Na kobua omobere one noro noikaranse
as'ogosemeria: 27 Ekiagera togontiga omoika one as'embera, Gose
tokomorua Omochenu oo arore ogosareka, 28 Kwanyorokereirie
chinchera chi'obogima; Nong'ichorie omogoko as'obosio bwao. 29
Baminto, ninyare gokwana nainwe ntari nobwoba as'obosio bwaino
amang'ana ay'omogaka oito omonene Daudi, ng'a igakwete
agatindekwa, nembera yaye nao ere naintwe goika rero. 30 Nabo
ekiagera are omobani, amanyete ng'a Nyasaye omoriereire as'eira
ng'a as'oroiboro rw'chibono biaye as'engecho y'omobere
namoimokererie igoro Kristo, aikaranse as'ekerogo ki'obonene; ere
omonyene; 31 agata ng'ana koyarora aya, agatora amang'ana okoboka
kwaye Kristo, ng'a omoika oye totigetwe as'embera, nonya nomobere
oye toroche ogosareka, 32 Yesu oyio Nyasaye akamobokia, naintwe
twensi igatore abarori baye. 33 Naboigo karinigwe goika as'okoboko
gw'okorio kwa Nyasaye, nakonyora ase Tata eria eira y'Omoika
Omochenu, ogeiteire egento eke mwakerorire bono na gokeigwa. 34
Naki Daudi tarinete erioba igoro; korende ere omonyene igagoteba,
Omonene namotebetie Omonene one, Ikaransa as'okoboko kwane
gw'okorio, 35 Goika mbabeke ababisa bao inse as'amagoro ao. 36
Naboigo tiga enyomba ya Isiraeli yonsi emanye boronge ng'a
Nyasaye omokorire Yesu oyio mwabambete koba Omonene na
Kristo. 37 Bagachia koyaigwa aya bagasambwa ase chinkoro chiabo,
bakamotebia Petero nabatomwa bande, Inki togokora abaminto? 38
Petero akabatebia, Onchoka mobatiswe ker'oyomo as'erieta riaye
Yesu Kristo, monyore okorusigwa kw'ebibe; nainwe namonyore
ekeegwa ki'Omoika Omochenu. 39 Naki eira eye nas'engecho yaino,
nabana baino, nabanto bonsi bare are, na bonsi abarache
korangerigwa n'Omonene Nyasaye oito. 40 Akabaorokeria
as'amang'ana ande amange mono na kobakurera, ogoteba, Etorie

nekegori eke getari boronge. **41** Nabarabwo abaribwatete ring'ana
riaye as'omogoko bakabatiswa: nerituko riria bakamenterwa abanto
koreng'ana chilifu isato. **42** Bakaba ngoikaransabare agwo,
as'okworokereria kw'abatomwa, nas'obomo, nas'ogosamunyora
omogati, nas'ogosaba. **43** Ker'omonto agasogwa nokoiroka:
ogokumia okonge nebikone bigakoreka as'amaboko abatomwa. **44**
Na bonsi abanchete igo barenge aase aamo, naende bakaba nebinto
bionsi obomo; **45** bagatonda chinibo chiabo nebinto chibarenge
nabio, nakobagabera abanto bonsi koreng'ana fauna ker'omonto
arigetie. **46** Amatuko onsi as'omoyo oyomo bakaba ime ase hekalu,
bagosamunyora omogati enyomba as'enyomba, nakonyora endagera
yabo as'omogoko nas'omoyo omorabu, **47** bakomobaka Nyasaye,
nakobagwenera abanto bonsi. Omonene akabamentera kera rituko
baria barenge gotorigwa.

Ogokora 3

1 Nabo Petero na Yohana bagachia gotira amo kogenda hekalu ime,
chinsa chi'ogosaba, chinsa kianda. **2** Nomonto oyomo orenge
ekerema korwa as'enda ya ng'ina orekobogorigwa nabanto, igo
barenge komobeka kera rituko as'egesieri gie hekalu, kiarenge
korokwa Ekiya, erinde asabe chimbesa as'abanto bagosoa ime ase
hekalu. **3** Omonto oyo ochia kobarora Petero na Yohana bagosoa
hekalu ime agasaba aegwe chimbesa. **4** Na Petero akamobeta amaiso,
amo na Yohana, akabora, Torigererie intwe. **5** Akabarigereria,
agasemeria ng'a naegwe egento nabarabwo. **6** Korende Petero
agakwana, Efetha timbwati nonya nethahabu; korende eki mbwate
nakio ngokoa. As'erieta ria Yesu Omonazareti, tenena, ogende. **7**
Akamobwata okoboko gw'okorio, akamoimokereria igoro: erio
chimbaratero chiaye nechinengo chi'amagoro aye chikanyora
chinguru. **8** Akaimoka bwango agatenena, agachaka kogenda; agasoa
ime ase hekalu amo nabarabwo, okogenda, nagotuma, okomobaka
Nyasaye. **9** Abanto bonsi bakamorora gakogenda okomobaka
Nyasaye: to bakamomanya ng'a nere oria orenge goikaransa

nagosaba chimbesa aria as'egesieri Ekiya gie hekalu: bagaichorwa
nogoichana bagakumia amang'ana aria amonyorete. **11** Oria ekerema
okonyetwe ekero arenge kobabwatabwata Petero na Yohana, abanto
bonsi bakabasangererekanera bwango as'ensemo eria yarenge
korokwa egesoero gia Sulemani, bagaichana mono. **12** Goika Petero
agachia korora aya akabairaneria abanto, Inwe Abaisiraeli, nki
mogokumeria aya? gose naseki mogotobeta amaiso intwe, ng'a buna
nintwe twamokora oyo ogenda ase chinguru chiaito intwe, gose
as'obuya bvvaito intwe? **13** Nyasaye o Ibrahimu na Isaaka na
Yakobo, Nyasaye bw'abatata baito, omoimokereirie igoro omosomba
oye Yesu; inwe mwamoitete ere na komokana as'obosio bwa Pilato
karenge kogamba ekina kiaye amosibore. **14** Inwe mokamokana oria
Omochenu, oria Omonyene oboronge, mokarigia moegwe omoiti: **15**
mokamoita oria Omonene bw'obogima, ere Nyasaye omobokirie;
naintwe igatore abarori baye, **16** Nas'okwegena kw'erieta riaye erieta
riaye riamobekire chinguru omonto oyo mwarorire aiga na
komomanya: nokwegena koria kore as'enchera yaye ere
kwamonyoreire oyo as'obosio bwaino inwe mwensi obogima obo
oboikeranu. **17** Na bono baminto, namanyire ng'a igomwakorete aya
as'ogotamanya kwaino, buna nabanene baino bakorete. **18** Korende
amang'ana aria arandetie Nyasaye korwa kare as'emenwa y'ababani
baye bonsi, ng'a Kristo nachandwe, oyaikeranirie bo. **19** Onchoka
rende, moirane erinde ebibe biaino bitinyigwe, binyare gocha ebiro
bi'ogotimokigwa korwa as'obosio bwaye Omonene; **20** anyare
komotoma Kristo oria orandetigwe asemore korwa kare, ere Yesu: **21**
Ere yamogwenerete konyorwa igoro goika chiche chingaki
chiogokorwa oboyia ebinto bionsi biakwanetwe na Nyasaye
as'emenwa y'ababani baye korwa omochakano bw'ense. **22** Ekiagera
Musa nabatebetie abatata baito, ng'a Omonene Nyasaye
nabaimokererie omobani, oyorache korwa as'abamino baino, buna
inche; moigwere ere as'amang'ana onsi ayarakwane. **23** Naende nabe
ng'a ker'omonto otamoigwereti omobani oyio igarasirigwe
nagwatananwa nabanto baye. **24** Naboigo nababani bonsi korwa
Samwel na baria bachete korwa nyuma yaye, bonsi abakwanete,

igobare korandia amang'ana amatuko aya. 25 Inwe igomore abana
b'ababani nab'emuma eria, ero Nyasaye abwatanete nabaiso baino,
amotebetie Ibrahimu, as'okoibora kwao ebisaku bionsi bi'ense
nabisesenigwe. 26 Nyasaye gatiekire komobokia omosomba oye
Yesu, akamotoma asemore inwe ritang'ani, erinde abasesenie
as'okomwatanana ker'oyomo oino nobobe bwaye.

Ogokora 4

1 Erio bagachia koba ngokwanabare nabanto baria, abakuani
nomotang'ani bwe hekalu n'Abasadukai bakabaorokera, 2 bagaichana
ekiagera bakworokereria abanto nakorandia okobokigwa kw'abakure
gokonyorekana ase Yesu. 3 Bakababwata bakababeka echela goika
mambia: naki konya riabaire mogoroba. 4 Korende abange as'abwo
abaigwete ring'ana riria bagancha; nomobaro bw'abasacha igorenge
koreng'ana chilifu isano. 5 Goika mambia abanene nabagaka nabariki
bagasangererekana Yerusalemu; 6 na Anna omokuani omonene
narengeo, na Kaifa, na Yohana, na Iskanderi, nabonsi abarenge
eamate yaye omokuani omonene. 7 Bakababeka gati gati,
bakababoria, nase nguru ki naende nas'erieta riang'o mogokora aya
inwe? 8 Erio Petero agaichorwa n'Omoika Omochenu, akabatebia,
Inwe abanene b'abanto nabagaka ba Isiraeli, 9 onye tokoborigwa rero
amang'ana ay'oria omonto omoreu buna akonywa: 10 manya inwe
mwensi nabanto bonsi ba Isiraeli, ng'a as'erieta ria Yesu
Omonazareti, ere inwe mwabambete, Nyasaye akamobokia, as'erieta
erio omonto oyo otenenire asemore omogima as'obosio bwaino. 11
Ere nere rigena riria riachayetwe nainwe abaagachi, na rirorio
riabekirwe koba rigena rinene ri'ekona. 12 Gose tikori gokonyeka
as'onde bwonsi; naki erieta rinde tiriri inse as'erioba eribaeirwe
abanabamwanyabanto ritogwenerete gotorigwa narirorio. 13 Nabo
kobachia korora oboremu bwa Petero na Yohana, nakomanya ng'a
nabanto batanya kwegera, batari nobong'aini, bagakumia;
bakabamanya ng'a igo barenge amo na Yesu. 14 Bachia komorora
oria okonyetwe oteneine amo nabarabwo tibarenge nering'ana bare

koiraneria. 15 Bakabachika batigere korwa ase ritongo, bagakora
ekina, 16 bagoteba, Inki torabakorere abanto aba? naki egekone
ekenene giakorirwe nabarabwo, kere maiso marore as'abanto bonsi
bamenyete Yerusalemu: gose titokonyara kogekana. 17 Korende
ring'ana eri tiricha koranda as'abanto, tobairokie, tibakwana naende
namonto onde bwonsi as'erieta eri. 18 Bakabarangeria, bakabatianera
mono tibababaisa gokwana, nonya nkworokereria as'erieta ria Yesu. 19
Petero na Yohana bakababairaneria bakabatebia, Onye mboronge
as'obosio bwa Nyasaye kobaigwera inwe kobua Nyasaye, nacha inwe
abanyene: 20 naki intwe titokonyara gotiga koyakwana, amang'ana
ayatwaroche na koyaigwa. 21 Nabarabwo, kobabagosire,
bakabasibora, tibarora enchera y'okobasiba, as'engecho y'abanto; naki
abanto bonsi igo barenge bakomobaka Nyasaye as'ayio akoregete. 22
Naki emiaka yaye omonto oria okoreretwe egekone eke
ki'ogokonywa konya okorire emiaka emerongo ene. 23 Erio bachia
gosiborwa bakagenda as'abanto baho, bakaborokia chingecho
chi'amang'ana onsi batebetigwe nabakuani abanene nabagaka. 24
Nabarabwo bachia koigwa, bakamoakera Nyasaye amariogi abo
as'omoyo oyomo, bakobora, Omonene, naye gwakorete igoro nense
nenyancha nebinto bionsi bire imeo: 25 Naye ngwakwanete
as'omonwa o Daudi omosomba oo, Naseki ebisaku biakorete
riroroche, Nabanto barengereirie obokayayu? 26 Abaruoti b'ense
bechokire, Nabanene bakorire ekina amo, Igoro as'Omonene na igoro
ase Kristo oye. 27 Naki nekeene, Herode na Pontio Pilato amo
nebisaku nabanto ba Isiraeli, bagasangererekana igoro as'omosomba
oo omochenu Yesu, oyokwabegete amaguta, 28 erinde bakore onsi
ay'okoboko kwao nebina biao biare goteba korwa kare aoroke. 29
Korende bono, Omonene, rigereria okoirokia kwabo; obakonye
abasomba bao gokwana ring'ana riao as'oboremu, 30 orambore
okoboko kwao kogwenia; ebikone nogokumia bikoreke as'erieta
ri'omosomba oo omochenu Yesu, 31 Goika bagachia gokora gosaba,
aas'aria basangeierekanete, agatengechigwa, bonsi bagaichorwa
n'Omoika Omochenu, bagakwana ring'ana ria Nyasaye as'oboremu.
32 Nomoganda bw'abanto abanchete igo barenge enkoro eyemo

nomoika oyomo: gose onde tarenge nonya nomo oregoteba ng'a
gento kende gionsi eki arenge nakio nenibo yaye omonyene; korende
igo barenge nebinto bionsi obomo. 33 Nabatomwa bakaorokia
amang'ana okoboka kwaye Yesu ase chinguru chinyinge. Obuya
obonge bokaba igoro asebare bonsi. 34 Gose tarenge omonto nonya
noyomo as'egati yabo, oyorenge nokoremerwa: naki abanto abarenge
nemegondo gose chinyomba igobabigorete, bakareta rigori ri'ebinto
biria biagoretwe, 35 bakabibeka as'amagoro abatomwa: ker'omonto
akagaberwa koreng'ana nokorigia kwaye. 36 Na Yusufu orogetwe
nabatomwa Barnaba (engecho yaye, omwana bw'omogoko),
Omolawi, egesaku kiaye nomonto o Kupro, 37 narenge nomogondo
akayogora, agachireta chishilingi agachibeka as'amagoro abatomwa.

Ogokora 5

1 Korende omonto oyomo erieta riaye Anania, amo na Safira
mokaye, akagora omogondo, 2 agatanga bobisi ensemo ye rigori
riaye, mokaye nere namanyete aya, akareta ensemo eyemo akayebeka
as'amagoro abatomwa. 3 Petero akamotebia, Anania, inki kiagera
Saitani agoichoire omoyo okomotebia oborimo Omoika Omochenu,
na gotanga bobisi ensemo ye rigori ri'omogondo? 4 Ekero orenge
asore, torenge enibo yao? Naende ekero ogorirwe torenge as'okobua
kwao? Naseki kwarengereria ring'ana eri omoyo oo ime?
Tikwamotebia oborimo mwanyabanto korende Nyasaye. 5 Anania
agachia koigwa amang'ana aya akaaka nse agakwa. Okoiroka okonge
gokabanyora abanto bonsi bayaigwete aya. 6 Abamura bakaimoka,
bakamobeka as'egetambaa, bakamobogoria gochia isiko,
bakamotindeka. 7 Goika ekero kie chinsa isato nyuma, mokaye
agasoa, nere tamanyete ayio abete. 8 Petero akamoiraneria, Ntebia,
Igomwagorete omogondo ase rigori erio? Agateba, Ee, ase rigori erio.
9 Petero akamotebia, Naki abete mwatebanirie koyotema Omoika
bw'Omonene? rigereria, amagoro abo abamotindeka omosacha oo
nar'agwo 'gesieri, nabarabwo nabakobogorie aye naye. 10 Erio
akagwa as'amagoro aye agakwa: baria abamura bagasoa

bakamonyora okure, bakamoimokia gochia isiko, bakamotindeka
amo nomosacha oye. 11 Okoiroka okonge gokabanyora ekanisa yonsi
nabanto bonsi abayaigwete aya. 12 Nas'amaboko abatomwa
bigakoreka ebikone nogokumia okonge as'abanto: nabarabwo bonsi
igo barenge as'okorengereria okomo as'egora ya Sulemani. 13 Nase
bonsi onde tarenge nonya noyomo onyarete kobwatana nabarabwo;
korende abanto bakabatogia; 14 abanchete bakamenteka as'Omonene,
abange abasacha nabakungu; 15 nonya nase chinchera chinene
basokia abarwaire isiko, babareria igoro as'emeito namarere, erinde,
Petero ogocha, omorengari oye bwoka omobekere ekiriri oyomo
bw'abwo. 16 Nero emesangererekano y'emechie yare chinsemo
chinsemo chia Yerusalemu egasangererekana, bakoreta abarwaire,
nabwo bachandirwe nebirecha ebibe; na bonsi bakagwenigwa. 17
Akaimoka omokuani' omonene nabonsi abarenge amo nere, (abwo
nabwo barenge ensemo ya Abasadukai), bagaichorwa neribero, 18
bakababwata abatomwa bakababeka ime as'echela. 19 Korende
rilaika ri'Omonene rikaigora ebisieri bi'echela botuko rikabasokia,
rigateba, 20 Genda motenene ase hekalu ime mobatebie abanto
amang'ana onsi ay'Obogima obo. 21 Nabarabwo bagachia koigwa
bakagenda rituko ria mambia hekalu ime bagachaka kworokereria.
Korende agacha omokuani omonene nabwo barenge amo nere
bakabarangeria abanto be ritongo, nabagaka bonsi ab'abana ba
Isiraeli, bagatoma abanto echela ime, erinde babarete. 22 Korende
abasomba bagachia goika, tibabarora as'echela ime; bakairana,
bagakwana, 23 bakabora, Echela igo twayenyora esiekire buya buya
kegima, nabarabwo abarendi bateneine obosio bw'egesieri: korende
twachia koigora titonyoreti monto ime. 24 Nabo omotang'ani bwe
hekalu nabakuani abanene bagachia koigwa aya, bagasogwa
nomoondoko as'engecho yabo, naki arabe amang'ana ayio, 25
Omonto oyomo agacha akaborokia amang'ana ng'a, Abanto baria
mwabegete echela ime, nchekalu ime bare, bateneine koborokereria
abanto. 26 Erio oria omotang'ani akagenda amo nabasomba,
bakabareta, korende tari ase chinguru: naki babairogete abanto,
tibabaisa kobaruta amagena, 27 Bakabareta, bakababeka ritongo.

Omokuani omonene akababoria, akabora, **28** Inee! titwabachigete
inwe ase chinguru, timworokereria as'erieta eri: rora, inwe
mwaichoirie Yerusalemu, nokworokereria kwaino, naende morigetie
koreta amanyinga ay'omonto oria igoro asetore. **29** Petero nabatomwa
bakairaneria, bagakwana, Netogwenerete komoigwera Nyasaye
kobua mwanyabanto. **30** Nyasaye bw'abatata baito omobogetie Yesu,
ere inwe mwamoitete mokamosunga as'omote. **31** Omonto oyio
Nyasaye omoimokereirie igoro as'okoboko kwaye gw'okorio,
ab'Omonene naende Omokonyi, abae Abaisiraeli okoonchoka
nokwaberwa kw'ebibe. **32** Naintwe igotore abarori b'amang'ana aya;
amo n'Omoika Omochenu oyio Nyasaye abaeire bonsi
abamoigwerete. **33** Bagachia koigwa, bagasambwa chinkoro chiabo;
bakagamba ekina babaite. **34** Korende omonto oyomo Omofarisai,
erieta riaye Gamaliel, omworokia bw'amachiko, omonto osikire
nabanto bonsi, agatenena ase ritongo, agachika abatomwa babekwe
isiko ake. **35** Akabatebia, Inwe abasacha ba Isiraeli, erende buna
morabakore abanto aba, **36** naki ritang'ani ri'amatuko aya, naimoka
Theuda, agetogia ng'a ere nomonto omonene; abanto koreng'ana
chimia inye bakabwatana nere: nere agakwa; na bonsi abamwanchete
bagatananeka bakaba tari gento. **37** Nyuma as'omonto oyio,
akaimoka Yudas Omogalili, amatuko aria ay'okorikerwa ebango,
akabang'usa abanto batai bake komotunyana: nere boigo agasira; na
bonsi abamwanchete bagaserebekana. **38** Na bono nabatebirie,
Eatanane nabanto aba, batige: naki ring'ana eri gose emeremo eye
onye neya mwanyabanto, nesarigwe; **39** korende onye neya Nyasaye
timokonyara koyesaria; mobaise kororekana ng'a Nyasaye
mokorwania. **40** Bagancha amang'ana aye bakabarangeria abatomwa,
bakabaaka, bakabachika tibakwana as'erieta riaye Yesu; erio
bakabatiga bagende. **41** Nabarabwo bakarua ase ritongo riria,
bagogete ekiagera babarirwe ng'a bagweneire gosokigwa as'engecho
y'erieta riaye. **42** Na kera rituko ime ase hekalu nechinyomba chiabo
ime, tibatigete kworokereria nakorandia amang'ana amaya a Yesu
ng'a nere Kristo.

Ogokora 6

1 Goika amatuko aria aborokigwa barenge komentekana omobaro
obo, nkwabete okwemurungania kw'Abaelenisti igoro as'Abaibirania
as'engecho y'ababoraka babo abebetwe as'ogokora gwa kera rituko. 2
Baria ikomi nababere bakabarangeria omoganda bw'aborokigwa,
bagateba, Tegwenereti intwe koritiga ring'ana ria Nyasaye gokora
emeremo y'emesa. 3 Gaki baminto, chora abanto batano nababere
korwa gati asemore abagotebwa ng'a nabaya, baichire n'Omoika
nechisemi, erinde tobabeke igoro ase ring'ana eri. 4 Naintwe
natogenderere as'okomosaba Nyasaye na korikorera ring'ana riaye. 5
Ring'ana eri rikagwenera as'omosangererekano bwonsi: bakamochora
Stefano, omonto oichire nokwegena n'Omoika Omochenu, na Filipo,
na Prokoro, na Nikanora, na Timon, na Parmena, na Nikolao
omworokigwa bw'Antiokia: 6 bakababeka as'obosio bw'abatomwa:
erio bachia gokora ogosaba bakabeka amaboko abo igoro yabo. 7
Ring'ana ria Nyasaye rikamenteka; nomobaro bw'aborokigwa
okamenteka mono ase Yerusalemu: nomoganda omonene
bw'Abakuani bakaigwera okwegena. 8 Na Stefano, oichire nobuya,
nokobua, igarenge gokora ogokumia nebikone ebinene as'abanto. 9
Korende abanto bande b'esunagogi yare korokwa esunagogi
y'Amaliberitino, ney'Abakurene ney'Abaisikanderia neya baria
Abakilikia n'Asia, bakaamererania na Stefano. 10 Korende
tibanyarete koamererania nechisemi chiaye nonya n'Omoika are
gokwana noro. 11 Goika bakabagenka abanto bare gokwana,
twamoigure omonto oyo ogokwana amang'ana ay'okorama Musa na
Nyasaye, 12 Bagasega abanto nabagaka nabariki, bakamochiera,
bakamobwata, bakamoira as'obosio bwe ritongo. 13 Bagatenenia
abarori b'oborimo abare goteba, Omonto oyo tatigeti gokwana
amang'ana ay'okorama igoro y'aase achenu na igoro y'amachiko: 14
naki twaigure ogoteba ng'a Yesu oyio Omonazareti naasarie aas'aa,
nagochionchora chingecho echi twaetwe na Musa. 15 Abanto bonsi
abaikaransete ase ritongo riria bakamobeta amaiso abo, bakamorora
obosio bwaye bwabaire buna obosio bwe rilaika.

Ogokora 7

1 Omokuani omonene akabora, Inee! Amang'ana ayio naboigo are? 2
Nere agakwana, Baminto, nabatata bane, Igwa. Nyasaye bw'obonene
namoorokerete tata oito Ibrahimu, ekero arenge ase Mesopotamia,
ataramenya Haran, 3 akamotebia, Karue as'ense yao, nas'eamate yao,
ogende goika as'ense ndakworokie, 4 Erio akarua as'ense
y'Abakalidai, akamenya Haran: akarua agwo nyuma as'ogokwa
gw'ise, Nyasaye akamong'anyia goika as'ense eye momenyete inwe
bono: 5 nonya tamoete omwando imaa koreng'ana as'okobeka
okogoro: akaria eira ng'a namoe, ebe obomenyo bwaye, ney'oroiboro
rwaye, nyuma yaye, ekero atarenge nomwana. 6 Nyasaye agakwana
iga, ng'a oroiboro rwaye nababe abageni as'ense y'abanto bande,
nabarabwo nababakore koba abasomba babo, nakobakora bobe
as'engaki y'emiaka chimia inye. 7 Negesaku keria kerabakore
abasomba nimbanachere ekina inche, agateba Nyasaye: na nyuma
as'ayio nabasoke, nabarabwo nabansasime aas'aiga. 8 Akamoa eira
y'okwaroka: erio Ibrahimu akaibora Isaaka, akamosara rituko ri'atano
natato; Isaaka akamoibora Yakobo, Yakobo akabaibora baria ikomi
nababere abagaka baito, 9 Baria abagaka baito bakamororera ribero
Yusufu, bakamogora gochia Misiri: Nyasaye akaba amo nere, 10
akamorusia as'emechando yaye yonsi, akamoa egesio nechisemi
as'obosio bwa Farao, omoruoti o Misiri; nere akamokora gavuna o
Misiri nenyomba yaye yonsi. 11 Erio enchara ekaba igoro as'ense
yonsi ya Misiri na Kanani, nemechando emenge: nabatata baito
tibanyorete endagera ebaisanete. 12 Goika Yakobo agachia koigwa
ng'a aria Misiri ner'aroro endagera, akabatoma abatata baito ekero kie
ritang'ani. 13 Nas'orogendo rwa kabere Yusufu akeorokia as'abamura
bamwabo; eamate ya Yusufu ekaorokigwa maiso marore ase Farao.
14 Yusufu agatoma abanto akamorangeria Yakobo ise neamate yaye
yonsi pi, abanto emerongo etano nebere nabatano. 15 Yakobo
agatirimboka goika Misiri; agakwa ere, nabatata baito; 16
bakaimokigwa goika Sukem, bagatindekwa as'embera eria Ibrahimu
ayegorete ase rigori rie chifetha as'abana ba Emmor, aria Sukem. 17

Erio ekero ki'eira eria Nyasaye aete Ibrahimu gegachia koba ngoika
kere, baria abanto bakamenteka nakobucha mono aria Misiri, **18**
goika omoruoti onde akaimoka, oyotamomanyete Yusufu. **19** Oyio
akagekora bobe egesaku giaito, nakobakorera amabe abatata baito,
akabachika batugute abana babo ebing'werere, erinde tibaba moyo.
20 Ekero ekio akaiborwa Musa, nere igarenge omuya mono;
akarerwa egeka ki'emetienyi etato as'enyomba ya ise: **21** goika
agachia gotugutwa, omoiseke o Farao akamoira, akamorera abe buna
omwana oye. **22** Musa akorokererigwa chisemi chionsi chia Misiri;
akaba omokong'u as'amang'ana nogokora. **23** Emiaka yaye egachia
goika emerongo ene akarengereria omoyo oye kogenda kobarora
abamura bamwabo abana ba Isiraeli. **24** Akamorora oyomo
ogochandwa, akamokonya, akamoakanera egesiomba oria orenge
gochandwa, akamoaka Omomisiri. **25** Igakagete ng'a abamwabo
nabamanye ng'a Nyasaye obaeire ogokonyeka as'okoboko kwaye;
korende tibainyora. **26** Rituko ria kabere riaye akabaorokera ekero
barenge koamererania, akarigia kobabwatania, agateba, Inwe abanene
bane inwe igo more abamo; nki mokwomanera? **27** Korende oria
orenge komochegia oyomwabo akamosukeria are, agateba, Ning'o
okobeka obe omonene oito, nomogambi oito? **28** Inee! norigeti
kong'ita inche buna kwamoita oria Omomisiri igoro? **29** Musa
agatama ase ring'ana erio, akamenya buna omogeni as'ense ya
Midiani akaibora abana babere aroro. **30** Goika emiaka emerongo ene
egachia koera, rilaika ri'omonene rikamoorokera as'eroro y'egetunwa
Sinai, as'ogwoka kw'omorero, as'egetugi. **31** Musa agachia koyorora,
agakumia okorora koria: agachia goika ang'e erinde arore, eriogi
ri'Omonene rikamochera, **32** Inche Nyasaye bw'abaiso bao, Nyasaye
o Ibrahimu, na Nyasaye o Isaaka, na Nyasaye o Yakobo. Musa
akaiguswa, tarigia korigereria. **33** Omonene akamotebia, Rusia
ebikoroto biao naki aas'aiga oteneine naas'aachenu. **34** Bono narorire
emechando y'abanto bane bareo Misiri, naigure okorera kwabo,
naikire mbarusie: naboigo bono, ningotome goika Misiri. **35** Musa
oyio bamwangete, bagoteba, Ning'o okobeka koba omonene
nomogambi? nere otometwe na Nyasaye koba omonene nomokonyi,

as'okoboko kwa riria rilaika riamoorokerete ase keria egetugi. 36
Oyio nere obarusetie o, agakora ogokumia nebikone as'ense ya
Misiri, nas'enyancha embariri, nas'eroro egeka ki'emiaka emerongo
ene. 37 Musa oyio nere obatebetie abana ba Isiraeli, Omonene
Nyasaye oino nabaimokererie igoro omobani korwa as'abamino, buna
inche: namomoigwere oyio. 38 Ere nere orenge as'ekanisa eroro amo
na riria rilaika eriakwanete nere as'egetunwa Sinai, naende amo
nabatata baito; nere onyorete amang'ana obogima atoe intwe: 39
omonto oyio abatata baito tibarigeti komoigwera, korende
bakamosukeria are, nas'emioyo yabo bakairana Misiri. 40
Bakamotebia Haron, tokorere chinyasaye chiranyare gototang'ana,
naki oyio Musa otoruseti as'ense ya Misiri, titomanyeti
eriamonyorire. 41 Bagakora emori amatuko aria, bakareta
ebing'wanso as'esanamu eria, bakagokera emeremo y'amaboko abo.
42 Korende Nyasaye akaonchoka akabatiga gosasima omoganda o
igoro buna arigetwe as'ebuku y'ababani, Inee mwanduseretie ching'iti
chinyenyire nebing'wanso, Emiaka emerongo ene as'eroro, Inwe
enyomba ya Isiraeli? 43 Nainwe mwabogoreti eema ya Molok,
Neng'enang'eni ya nyasaye yaino Refan, chisanamu echimwakorete
erinde mochisasime: Nainche nimbang'anyie mogende are goika
Babeli. 44 Eema eria y'emuma igo yarenge amo nabatata baito
as'eroro, buna achigete ere oyokwanete na Musa, ng'a ayekore
boronge kegima buna omogwekano oria aroche. 45 Ero abatata baito
mbayebwatete, bakayesoyia amo na Yoshua as'obomenyo bw'ebisaku
biria, barabwo Nyasaye abaseretie as'obosio bw'abatata baito, goika
amatuko a Daudi; 46 oyonyorete ogwancherwa as'obosio bwa
Nyasaye, nere igasabete amonyorere Nyasaye o Yakobo obomenyo.
47 Korende Sulemani namoagacherete enyomba. 48 Korende ere
Oyore Igoro tari komenya ase chinyomba echiagachire namaboko,
buna agoteba omobani, 49 Erioba nekerogo kiane ki'obonene, Nense
naase nkobeka amagoro ane: Inyomba ki moranyare kong'agachera?
otebire Omonene: Gose naase ki ndanyare gotimokera? 50 Tari
okoboko kwane kwayakorete aya onsi? 51 Inwe abanyene ebigoti
ebikong'u, motarogeti emioyo nonya namato, amatuko onsi igo

mogotanga Omoika Omochenu: buna abaiso baino barenge gokora,
nainwe naboigo. **52** Norori as'ababani abaiso baino batachandete?
nabarabwo mbababaitete baria babanete amang'ana ogocha kwaye oria
Omonyene Oboronge: ere inwe bono mwabaire abakorua nabaiti; **53**
inwe mwanyorete amariko as'ogokora kw'amalaika, gose
timwayabwatete. **54** Erio bagachia koigwa amang'ana aya,
bagasambwa chinkoro, bakamoromananeria amaino. **55** Nere, oichire
n'Omoika Omochenu, akarigereria namaiso aye, akarigereria igoro,
akaborora obonene bwa Nyasaye, na Yesu oteneine okoboko
gw'okorio kwa Nyasaye. **56** Agateba, Rora narorire igoro amanoirwe,
n'Omwana-o-mwanyabanto otenenire okoboko gw'okorio kwa
Nyasaye. **57** Bakaaka egeturi as'eriogi rinene, bagakuneka amato abo,
bakamorindokera as'omoyo oyomo; **58** bakamosokia isiko
as'omochie, bakamoaka amagena: nabwo abarori bagachibeka
chianga chiabo as'amagoro omomura oyomo orenge korokwa Saulo.
59 Bakamoaka amagena Stefano, nere agasaba, ogoteba, Omonene
Yesu, ira omoika one. **60** Akaaka amaru inse, akarera as'eriogi
rinene, Omonene, tobabarera ebibe ebi. Ochia gokora gokwana aya
akarara, okorara gw'ogokwa.

Ogokora 8

1 Na Saulo akarora buya aitwe. Rituko riria emechando egacha
emenge igoro as'ekanisa yarenge Yerusalemu; bonsi bagatananekana
as'ense ya Boyahudi na Samaria, tatiga abatomwa. **2** Abanto abegeni
bakamotindeka Stefano, bakamorera okorera okonge. **3** Korende
Saulo akayesaria ekanisa, agasoa ker'enyomba, nakobakurura
abasacha nabakungu nakobaira echela. **4** Korende baria batananegete
bakagenda chinsemo ne chinsemo bakorandia ring'ana. **5** Na Filipo
agatirimboka agasoa omochie o Samaria, akabaranderia Kristo. **6**
Nemeganda yonsi as'omoyo oyomo bagancha koigwa amang'ana onsi
aregokwanwa na Filipo, bagachia koyaigwa nakorora ebikone
ebiarenge gokora. **7** Naki abange barenge nebirecha bi'eubi bikarua
asebare, bikarera as'egeturi ekenene: nabanto baringagete nebirema,

bakagwenigwa. 8 Okaba omogoko omonge as'omochie oria. 9
Nomonto oyomo, erieta riaye Simon, igarenge gokora oborogi
as'omochie oria korwa kare, okobaichania abanto ba Samaria,
ogoteba ng'a ere nomonto omonene: 10 bonsi bakamwancha as'egeka
ekenge, korwa abake goika abanene, bagoteba, Omonto oyo nokobua
kwa Nyasaye koria gokorokwa Okonene. 11 Bakamoigwera, ekiagera
egeka ekenene igarenge kobaichania as'oborogi bwaye. 12 Korende
bagachia komwancha Filipo, ekero akorandia amang'ana amaya
ay'obonda bwa Nyasaye, nerieta riaye Yesu Kristo, bakabatiswa
abasacha nabakungu. 13 Nere Simon omonyene agancha akabatiswa,
akaba amo na Filipo: agachia korora ebikone nogokumia okonene
kware gokoreka, agaichana. 14 Nabatomwa abarenge Yerusalemu
kobachia koigwa ng'a Abasamaria babwatire ring'ana ria Nyasaye,
bakabatomera Petero na Yohana: 15 bagatirimboka, bakabasabera
banyore Omoika Omochenu: 16 naki konyora torahaikera nonya
noyomo obo: tatiga babatisetwe rioka as'erieta riaye Omonene Yesu.
17 Bakababekera amaboko abo igoro yabo, nabarabwo bakanyora
Omoika Omochenu. 18 Goika Simon agachia korora ng'a abanto igo
bakoegwa Omoika Omochenu as'okobekerwa amaboko nabatomwa,
akarigia kobaa chifetha, agateba, 19 Ing'a nainche okobua oko, erinde
ker'omonto ndabekere amaboko ane, anyore Omoika Omochenu. 20
Petero akamotebia, chifetha chiao chisirere are amo naye, ekiagera
ogokaga ng'a ekeegwa kia Nyasaye igo gekonyorekana as'enibo, 21
Tori amo gose tori nensemo ase ring'ana eri: naki omoyo oo tori
omoronge as'obosio bwa Nyasaye. 22 Gaki, onchoka as'obobe bwao
obo, omosabe Omonene erinde, keranyarekatte, bwaberwe
ebirengererio ebi bi'omoyo oo. 23 Naki nakororire nore nobororo
buna endorwe, naende igore as'egesibo ki'obobe. 24 Simon
akairaneria, agateba, Insabera inwe ase Nyasaye, tabaisa konyora
amang'ana aya onsi mwateba. 25 Nabarabwo bagachia koborokia
nakorirandia ring'ana ri'Omonene, bakairana Yerusalemu bakorandia
enchili as'ebichie ebinge bi'Abasamaria, 26 Rilaika ri'Omonene
rigakwana na Filipo, rikamotebia, Manora ogende ensemo ya sugusu
goika enchera eria egotirimboka korwa Yerusalemu ekogenda Gaza,

naroro neroro. 27 Akaimoka, akagenda: erio rora, akamorora omonto
Omoethiopia, omogomba, orenge nobonene inse ase Kandake
eting'ana ya Ethiopia, obegetwe igoro as'enibo yaye yonsi, nere
igachete Yerusalemu gosasima; 28 ekero akoirana oikaransete egari
yaye ogosoma ebuku y'omobani Isaya. 29 Omoika okamotebia
Filipo, Ika ang'e negari eye, obwatane nero. 30 Nabo Filipo akagenda
bwango, akamoigwa ogosoma ebuku y'omobani Isaya, akabora, Inee!
Kwayamanyire aya onsi ogosoma? 31 Akamoiraneria, Naki ndakore
imanye, omonto atantang'aneti? Akamosorora Filipo arine aikaranse
amo nere. 32 Naase'ay'amariko arenge gosoma nar'aya, Akairwa buna
eng'ondi egochia konyenywa: Naende buna emanwa y'eng'ondi etari
kwana as'obosio bwaye oria okoyenacha amarionya, Naboigo ere
nere tamanorete omonwa oye: 33 As'ogwekeyia kwaye ekina kiaye
gekarusigwa: Ning'o oranyare koorokia ekegori kiaye? Naki obogima
bwaye bwarusigwe as'ense, 34 Oria omogomba akamoiraneria Filipo,
Nagosabire, omobani oyo igagokwana amang'ana aya ase ng'o?
nasere omonyene, gose namang'ana omonto onde? 35 Filipo
akamanora omonwa oye, ogochakera ririko eri, akamoranderia
amang'ana amaya a Yesu. 36 Bakaba bakogenderera nchera bagaika
as'amache are: oria omogomba akabora, Inki kerantange timbatiswa?
37 Filipo agateba, koranche as'omoyo oo bwonsi, mbuya.
Akairaneria, agakwana, Namwanchire Omwana o Nyasaye ng'a nere
Yesu Kristo, 38 Agachika egari eria etenene: bagatirimboka bonsi
babere as'amache, Filipo noria omogomba; akamobatisa. 39 Erio,
bagachia korwa as'amache, Omoika bw'Omonene okamotaboria
Filipo: oria Omogomba tamorora naende, naki igagendete ore
nomogoko: 40 Filipo akarorekana as'Azoto, nekero arenge goeta
akarandia enchili as'emechie yonsi, goika agaika Kaisaria.

Ogokora 9

1 Korende Saulo, akamenta okoirokia nakorengereria kobaita
aborokigwa b'Omonene, akamogendera omokuani omonene, 2
akarigia amoe amarube ay'okogenda Damesiki, ayarikire ase

chisunagogi, erinde gakorora abanto b'Enchera eye, abasacha gose
abakungu, abasibe nakobareta Yerusalemu, **3** Goika ekero arenge
kogenda agaika ang'e na Damesiki; erio mobosokano amasase
akamomesera korwa igoro: **4** akagwa inse, akaigwa eriogi
rikomotebia, Saulo, Saulo, naki okondosia? **5** Akabora, Naye ng'o
Omonene? Agateba, Inche ninche Yesu kwarosirie aye: **6** korende
tenena, osoe omochie, notebigwe ayarakogwenere gokora. **7** Nabanto
bagendete amo nere, bagatenena bagakirakiri, bakarigwa eriogi, ko
tibarora monto. **8** Saulo akaimoka korwa inse; namaiso aye agachia
koramokia tarora gento: bakamobwata okoboko bakamoreta goika
Damesiki. **9** Akaba amatuko atato atari kororа, nonya nkoria, nonya
nkonywa. **10** Nabo narenge omworokigwa Damesiki, erieta riaye
Anania; Omonene akamotebia as'okorora, Anania, Akabora, Nao
ndaa Omonene. **11** Omonene akamotebia, Imoka ogende enchera eria
ekorokwa Endonge, origie ime as'enyomba ya Yudas omonto erieta
riaye Saulo o Tariso: ekiagera nao are agosaba; **12** nere omororire
omonto erieta riaye Anania, ogosoa, okobeka amaboko igoro asare,
anyare korora. **13** Korende Anania akairaneria, Omonene, naigure
chingecho chi'omonto oyio as'abanto abange, amabe amange
ayabakoreire abachenu bao Yerusalemu: **14** goika aiga igare nokobua
as'abakuani abanene abasibe bonsi abagwatora erieta riao. **15**
Korende Omonene akamotebia, Bwatia enchera: naki oyio negento
egechore asende aribogorie erieta riane as'obosio bw'ebisaku,
nabaruoti, nabana ba Isiraeli: **16** naki nimworokie amang'ana amange
amanene ayaramogwenere gochandwa as'engecho y'erieta riane. **17**
Anania akagenda, agasoa aria nyomba ime; akamobekera amaboko
akabora, Oyominto Saulo, Omonene ontomire, Yesu, ere
oyokoorokerete as'enchera kware gochichera, onyare ktfrora naende,
oichorwe n'Omoika Omochenu. **18** Erio kegima akagwa korwa
amaiso aye buna amasabo, akanyora okorora; agatenena, akabatiswa;
19 akaria endagera, akanyora chinguru. Akaba agwo amatuko atai
make amo naborokigwa barenge Damesiki. **20** Erio akamorandia
Yesu ase chisunagogi, ng'a ere n'Omwana o Nyasaye. **21** Na bonsi
abaigwete bagaichana, bagateba, Tari ere oyo orenge kobabwata

abare gwatora erieta eri Yerusalemu? Naiga ochire as'engecho eye,
erinde abasibe nakobaira as'abakuani abanene? **22** Saulo akamenta
koba nechinguru, akabatantania Abayahudi bamenyete Damesiki,
akaborokia ng'a oyo nere Kristo. **23** Goika amatuko amange agachia
goeta Abayahudi bagakora ekina erinde bamoite: **24** korende
ogotiana kwabo gokamanyekana na Saulo. Bakamoboera geita
mobaso na botuko banyare komoita. **25** Aborokigwa baye
bakamoimokia botuko bakamotirimbokia as'oruaki, bakamoikia
as'egetonga ime. **26** Na Saulo agachia goika Yerusalemu agatema
kobwatana naborokigwa: nabarabwo igo barenge komoiroka bonsi,
tibanyara gwancha ng'a ere nomworokigwa. **27** Korende Barnaba
akamoira, akamoreta as'abatomwa, akaborokereria buna amoroche
Omonene nchera, naende ng'a nakwanete nere, na buna arandeti
noboremu ase Damesiki as'erieta riaye Yesu. **28** Nere akaba amo
nabarabwo ase Yerusalemu, ogosoa nagosoka. **29** Akarandia as'erieta
riaye Yesu noboremu atari nobwoba: agakwana nakoamererania
n'Abaelenesti; nabarabwo bagatema komoita. **30** Korende ekero
abamwabo bachia konyora amang'ana, bakamoira goika Kaisaria,
bakamotoma gochia Tariso. **31** Erio ekanisa ekanyora omorembe ase
Boyahudi yonsi na Galili na Samaria, bakaagacherwa, bakagenderera
as'okoiroka kw'Omonene, nokoremia kw'Omoika Omochenu,
bakanienteka. **32** Egachia koba Petero ekero arenge konagoetanana
chinsemo chionsi akabatirimbokera abachenu bamenyete Ludda. **33**
Akamorora omonto oyomo aria, erieta riaye Ainea, omonto oyio
oraire 'borere emiaka etano netato: ekiagera arenge omokogotaru. **34**
Petero akamotebia, Ainea, Yesu Kristo ogokonyire: imoka, bware
oborere bwao. Erio kegima akaimoka. **35** Nabanto bonsi bamenyete
Ludda na Saron bakamorora, bakamoonchokera Omonene. **36**
Nomworokigwa oyomo orenge Yoppa, erieta riaye Tabitha (engecho
yaye Dorika, gose engabi:) omokungu oyo igarenge oichire nogokora
okuya nchiegwa ebiarenge korua. **37** Ekaba amatuko aria akarwara,
agakwa: erio kabamosibirie, bakamobeka egoroba. **38** Ekiagera
Ludda orenge ang'e na Yoppa, nabarabwo baigure ng'a Petero nao are
aria, bagatoma abanto babere asare, komosorora tatebana gocha

asebare. 39 Petero akaimoka akagenda nabarabwo. Agachia goika
bakamoira egoroba igoro: ababoraka bonsi bagatenena ang'e nere
bakorera, nakomworokia chiganchwa nechianga echiare gokora
Tabitha ekero keria arenge amo nabarabwo. 40 Petero akabasokia
bonsi, agatung'ama, agasaba; origereretie gochia as'oborere,
agakwana, Tabitha, imoka. Nere akaramokia amaiso aye, agachia
komorora Petero akaboka agaikaransa. 41 Akamoa okoboko,
akamoimokia; goika ochia kobarangeria baria abachenu nababoraka,
akamobeka as'obosio bwabo ore moyo. 42 Akamanyekana ase
Yoppa, as'omochie omogima: abanto abange bakamwegena
Omonene. 43 Goika Petero akamenya amatuko atai make agwo
Yoppa, enyomba y'omonto oyomo, erieta riaye Simon, omorosia
amao.

Ogokora 10

1 Narenge omonto Kaisaria erieta riaye Kornelio, omotang'ani
bw'omoganda orekorokwa Ekeitaliano, 2 omonto omuya, oyosigete
Nyasaye, ere nenyomba yaye yonsi, nere igarenge kobaa abanto
ebiegwa ebinge, nagosaba Nyasaye amatuko onsi. 3 Akarora
as'okorora maiso marore, ekero gie chinsa kianda chia niobaso,
rilaika ria Nyasaye rikamochera nakomotebia, Kornelio! 4
Akamorigereria mono, akairoka, agateba, Inki Omonene?
Akamotebia, Ogosaba kwao nebiegwa biao biaikire igoro nakoba
okoinyoria as'obosio bwa Nyasaye. 5 Gaki toma abanto Yoppa,
omorangerie Simon okorokwa Petero: 6 Ere nomogeni bw'omonto
oyomo, erieta riaye Simon, omoroisia amao, enyomba yaye ere
engegu y'enyancha, nagotebie ayakogwenerete gokora. 7 Riria rilaika
riakwanete nere agachia koimoka, Kornelio akarangeria abasomba
babere b'enyomba yaye, nomosigari oyomo omosike, ase baria bare
komokorera botambe; 8 agachia gokora kobatebereria amang'ana onsi
akabatoma, bakagenda Yoppa. 9 Goika rituko ria kabere, ekero
barenge kogenda nagoika ang'e omochie, Petero akarina kerama
igoro, gochia gosaba, ekero gie chinsa isano nemo chia mobaso: 10

akaba nenchara, akarigia koria: korende ekero barenge koroisia ang'e,
omoika oye okairwa as'okorota, akaba buna oyokure; **11** akarora
igoro amanokire, negento gekomoikera buna egetambaa ekenene,
gegotirimbokigwa ase chinsemo chiaye inye goika inse: **12** ime yaye
ebisaku bionsi bie ching'iti chire namagoro ane, neching'iti
chi'orosana, nachirochio echikwagura, nechinyoni chi'igoro. **13**
Eriogi rikamochera, Imoka Petero; onyenye orie. **14** Petero akabora,
Yaya Omonene, naki tinanya koria nonya ng'ake egento ekebe gose
ekere neubi. **15** Eriogi rikamochera eria kabere, Egiasibigwe na
Nyasaye, tokeroka ekebe. **16** Ring'ana eri rigakoreka ara gatato:
naende egento keria gekaimokigwa gochia igoro. **17** Goika Petero
agachia korora ogwechanda ime as'omoyo oye, inki engecho yaye
okorora okwo aroche, rora, baria abanto batometwe na Kornelio,
kobarorire enyomba ya Simon, bagatenena obosio bw'egesieri, **18**
bakarangeria, bakoboria onye Simon okorokwa Petero nao amenyete
imeo. **19** Nekero Petero are korengereria, okorora, okwo, Omoika
okamotebia, Mbare abanto batato bakorigetie. **20** Imoka, oike,
ogende nabarabwo, toba nogotiting'ara: naki inche nabareta. **21**
Petero akabaikera baria abanto batometwe asare na Kornelio,
agakwana, Inche nere oyo mokorigia. Igo mwacha as'engecho ki? **22**
Bagateba, Kornelio omotang'ani, omonto omonyene oboronge,
omoiroki Nyasaye, ore nokobakwa okuya as'egesaku gionsi
ki'Abayahudi, nakurerwa nerilaika richenu gotoma abanto asore
ogende enyomba yaye anyare koigwa amang'ana ao. **23** Agateba, soa;
akabaroisia. Goika rituko ria kabere Petero akaimoka amo
nabarabwo, nabande b'abamwabo bamenyete Yoppa bakagenda nere,
24 Goika rituko ria kabere riaye bagasoa, Kaisaria. Na Kornelio
igarenge obaganyete, konya osangereirie eamate yaye nabasani baye.
25 Petero ekero arenge gosoa, Kornelio agasoka komorototа,
akamogwera amagoro, akamosasima. **26** Petero akamoimokia,
agateba, Tenena; inche nainche nomonto. **27** Nas'ogokwana nere
agasoa, akarora abanto abange basangererekanire: **28** akabatebia,
Mwamanyire ng'a tari boronge omonto ore Omoyahudi abwatane
nomonto ore bw'egesaku kende, nonya nokomogendera; korende

Nyasaye nankanetie, timoroka monto onde bwonsi, oyo bw'eubi gose
omobe. 29 As'engecho eyio ngacha konarangeretigwe tinanga, gaki
nkoboriande, ing'ana ki eri mwandangerereti? 30 Kornelio agakwana,
Rero nerituko ria kane korwa ekero narenge nyeng'atete goika ensa
eye; nechinsa kianda igo narenge ngosaba nyomba mwane; ani!
omonto nateneine as'obosio bwane, oyore nechianga
chikomekameka, 31 agateba, Kornelio, ogosaba kwao kwaigurwe,
nebiegwa biao biainyoirwe as'obosio bwa Nyasaye. 32 Gaki toma
abanto gochia Yoppa, omorangerie Simon okorokwa Petero, ache
aiga; igakamenyete as'enyomba ya Simon, omoroisia amao ang'e
nengegu, nere karache nakwane naye. 33 Erio ngatoma abanto asore,
naye gwakorire buya gwachire. Na bono intwe twensi nao tore aiga
as'obosio bwa Nyasaye, tonyare koyategerera amang'ana onsi
gwatebetigwe na Nyasaye. 34 Petero akamonora omonwa oye,
akabora, Ekeene natiekire komanya ng'a Nyasaye tari
nagwanchereria: 35 korende ase ker'egesaku omonto omoirogetp
nagokora oboronge igagwancherwa nere, 36 Ring'ana riria eri
abairerete abana ba Isiraeli, are korandia amang'ana amaya
ay'omorembe ase Yesu Kristo (nere Omonene o bonsi) — 37
Ring'ana riria mwarimanyire, riagendereire ase Boyahudi yonsi,
rigachakera Galili, nyuma y'ebatiso Yohana arandeti; 38 Amang'ana a
Yesu o Nazareti buna Nyasaye amobegete amaguta as'Omoika
Omochenu nechinguru: nere agatara chinsemo ne chinsemo, ogokora
emeremo emiya nakogwenia bonsi abaregetwe na saitani; naki
Nyasaye arenge amo nere. 39 Naintwe igotore abarori b'amang'ana
onsi ayarenge gokora as'ense y'Abayahudi nase Yerusalemu; ere
bakamoita bakamosunga as'omote. 40 Oyo Nyasaye akamobokia
rituko ria gatato akamwanchera kooroka. 41 Tari as'abanto bonsi,
tatiga as'abarori abachoretwe na Nyasaye, nabwo intwe, twarenge
koria na konywa amo nere nyuma as'okoboka kwaye. 42 Agatochika
tobaranderie abanto na kobaorokeria ng'a oyo nere ochoretwe na
Nyasaye abe omogambi bw'abare moyo, nabakure. 43 Oyo ababani
bonsi bakamwatora, ng'a as'erieta riaye ker'oyoramwanche naegwe
okorusigwa kw'ebibe. 44 Petero ekero arenge gokwana amang'ana

aya Omoika Omochenu okabaikera bonsi abaigwete amang'ana aye.
45 Na baria abarogete abanchete, bagaichana, abanto bonsi abachete
amo na Petero, ekiagera ebisaku nabarabwo baikeirwe nekeegwa
ki'Omoika Omochenu. **46** Naki babaigwete bagokwana as'emenwa,
bakamotogia Nyasaye. Erio Petero akabora, **47** Omonto nanyare
kobakania aba amache, tibabatiswa, abanyorire Omoika Omochenu
koreng'ana buna intwe? **48** Agachika babatiswe as'erieta riaye Yesu
Kristo. Erio bakamosorora amente komenya amatuko atai make.

Ogokora 11

1 Nabo abatomwa nabaminto barenge ase Boyahudi bakanyora
amang'ana ng'a abanto b'ebisaku nabarabwo baribwatire ring'ana
ri'Omonene. **2** Na Petero agachia gotira kogenda Yerusalemu, baria
abaroku bakaamererania nere, bagoteba, **3** Ngwasoa as'abanto
batarogeti, okaragera nabarabwo. **4** Petero agachaka kobatebereria
as'okoroberia amang'ana, agateba, **5** narenge as'omochie o Yoppa,
ngosaba: omoika one okairwa as'okorora, nkarora egento buna
egetambaa ekenene gegoika, gegotirimbokigwa korwa igoro ase
chinsemo chiaye inye; gekang'ikera: **6** ngakerigereria mono,
nkorengereria, nkarora ching'iti chi'ense chi'amagoro ane neching'iti
chi'orosana, nechio chikwagura, nechinyoni chi'igoro. **7** Nkaigwa
eriogi rigontebia, Imoka Petero; onyenye orie. **8** Ngateba yaya,
Omonene, naki egento ki'eubi gose ekere ekebe tikianyagosoa
omonwa one ime. **9** Eriogi rikang'iraneria ara kabere korwa igoro,
Ebiasibirie Nyasaye, tobiroka aye ebibe. **10** Ring'ana rigakoreka ara
gatato: naende ebinto bionsi bikang'uswa gochia igoro. **11** Ani, erio
agwo abanto batato mbateneine as'obosio bw'enyomba eria narenge
ime, abatometwe asende korwa Kaisaria. **12** Omoika ogantebia
ngende nabarabwo timbaisa koba nogotiting'ara. Nabaminto aba
batano nomo nabarabwo bakagenda amo nainche, togasoa
as'enyomba y'omonto oria: **13** agatworokia buna aroche rilaika
riteneine mwaye, nakomotebia, Toma abanto kogenda Yoppa
omorangerie Simon, okorokwa Petero; **14** oyoragotebie amang'ana

naro oratorigwe naro, aye nenyomba yao yonsi. **15** Ekaba ekero
nachagete gokwana, Omoika Omochenu okabaikera buna otoikerete
intwe omochakano. **16** Nkarinyora ring'ana riria ri'Omonene, buna
atebete, Yohana igabatisete as'amache, korende inwe namobatiswe
as'Omoika Omochenu. **17** Gaki onye Nyasaye obaeire barabwo
ekeegwa keria keria atoete intwe, abatwamwanchete omonene Yesu
Kristo, ninche ng'o ndanyare komotanga Nyasaye? **18** Bagachia
koigwa amang'ana aya bagakira, bakamotogia Nyasaye, bagoteba,
Gaki, Nyasaye obancheire ebisaku nabarabwo okoonchoka gokoreta
obogima. **19** Naboigo baria batananegete as'engecho y'emechando
eria yabete as'amang'ana a Stefano, bakagenda goika Foiniki na
Kupro, na Antiokia, tibarirandia riria ring'ana tatiga as'Abayahudi
boka. **20** Na gati yabo mbarenge abanto ba Kupro na Kurene,
nabarabwo bagachia goika Antiokia, bagakwana n'Abaelenesti,
bakarandia amang'ana amaya Omonene Yesu. **21** Okoboko
kw'Omonene gokaba amo nabarabwo: abanto abange bagancha,
bakamoonchokera Omonene. **22** Amang'ana ayio ay'abanto abwo,
agaika amato ekanisa yarenge ase Yerusalemu: bakamotoma
Barnaba, agende goika Antiokia: **23** nere agachia goika nakorora
obuya bwa Nyasaye akagoka; akabasorora bonsi babwatane
n'Omonene as'okorigia kw'omoyo. **24** Naki igarenge omonto omuya
oichoretwe n'Omoika Omochenu nokwegena: abanto abange
bakebeka ensemo y'Omonene. **25** Barnaba akarua agwo akagenda
Tarso komorigia Saulo: **26** goika agachia komorora akamoreta
Antiokia. Gekaba egeka ki'omwaka omogima bagasangererekana
amo nekanisa nakoborokereria abanto abange. Naborokigwa agwo
Antiokia nao batang'anete korokwa Abakristo. **27** Amatuko ayio
ababani bagatirimboka korwa Yerusalemu goika Antiokia. **28**
Agatenena oyomo obo erieta riaye Agabo, akorokia as'okobua
kw'Omoika Omochenu ng'a enchara enene nechiche ang'e as'ense
engima: nero ekaba as'amatuko a Klaudio Kaisari. **29** Nabaria
aborokigwa, ker'omonto koreng'ana buna okonyara kwaye, bakang'ea
gotoma ogokonywa as'abamwabo bamenyete Boyahudi: **30** bagakora
bo, bakabatomera abagaka as'amaboko a Barnaba na Saulo.

Ogokora 12

1 Nabo as'engaki eria Herode omoruoti akarambora amaboko aye
kobachanda mono abanto b'ekanisa. 2 Akamoita Yakobo oyomwabo
Yohana as'omoro. 3 Erio karora ng'a abagweneire Abayahudi
agachiererera akamobwata Petero nere. Amatuko ayio naro amatuko
emegati etabekiri memera. 4 Ochia komobwata akamobeka echela
ime, akamobeka amaboko abasigari bane bane, bamorende; akarigia
nyuma y'epasaka amosokie as'obosio bw'abanto. 5 Nabo Petero
akarendwa echela ime, ogosaba gokaba ngokorekakore as'omokia
mono nekanisa as'obosio bwa Nyasaye as' engecho yaye. 6 Goika
ekero Herode achia korigia komosokia, obotuko boria boria Petero
igarenge oraire gati as'abasigari babere, osibire nebinyuri bibere:
abarendi as'obosio bw'egesieri bakarenda echela. 7 Erio rilaika
ri'Omonene rigatenena ang'e nere, amasase akamoreka nyomba ime:
akamoaka Petero rikere riaye, akamotura, ogoteba, Imoka bwango.
Ebinyuri bigasansoka korwa as'amaboko aye. 8 Rilaika rikamotebia,
Eboyie, beka ebikoroto. Agakora boigo. Akamotebia, Beka eanga
yao, ontunyane. 9 Agasoka, akamotunyana; gose tamanyete ng'a
namang'ana ay'ekeene ayakoregete ne rilaika, korende agakaga ng'a
nokorota arorire. 10 Bachia goetania okorenda kwe ritang'ani nogwa
kabere, bagachia goika egesieri gi'ekioma kegosoera omochie ime;
gekabaigokera: bagasoka, bagaeta as'enchera eyemo erio rilaika
rikamotiga. 11 Goika Petero ochia komanya, agateba. Bono
namanyire bori ng'a Omonene otomire rilaika riaye nakondusia
as'okoboko kwa Herode, nokoganya kw'egesaku ki'Abayahudi. 12
Erio gakoyarengereria aya, agaika enyomba ya Mariamu ng'ina
Yohana, erieta riaye ria kabere Mariko; nabanto abange nao
basangererekanete bagosaba. 13 Na Petero agachia gotura egesieri
gia geita, omoiseke erieta riaye Roda, agacha koigwa. 14 Agachia
komanya eriogi ria Petero, takeigora egesieri as'omogoko, korende
akaminyoka chimbero, agasoa ime akabatebia ng'a Petero ngesieri
ateneine. 15 Bakamotebia, Nebarimo ore. Korende akaamereria mono
ogoteba ng'a naboigo are. Bagakwana, ne rilaika riaye. 16 Petero

akaba okonagokong'onta: goika bagachia komoigorera bakamorora,
bagakumia. **17** Nere akabakania nokoboko bakire, akaborokia buna
Omonene amosokia korwa echela ime. Akabora, Genda momworokie
Yakobo nabaminto amang'ana aya. Akaimoka akagenda ensemo
ende. **18** Goika bogachia gokia abasigari bagasogwa nomoondoko
omonge, naki Petero abete. **19** Na Herode agachia komorigia,
tamorora, akababoria abarendi, agachika baitwe. Nere agatirimboka
korwa Boyahudi kogenda Kaisaria, akamenya aroro. **20** Nere Herode
nababeete mono abanto ba Turo na Sidon: bakamochiera as'omoyo
oyomo, erio kobakorire obosani na Blasto, oienge korenda enyomba
y'Omoruoti y'okorara, bakarigia omorembe, ekiagera ense yabo igo
yare konyora endagera as'ense y'omoruoti, **21** Erio rigaika rituko
erimo ribekire, Herode akeboa chianga chi'oboruoti, agaikaransa
as'ekerogo ki'obonene, agakwana nechinguru. **22** Abanto bakaaka
eriogi, bagokwana, Neriogi ria nyasaye, tari eriogi ri'omonto. **23**
Bwango rilaika ri'Omonene rikamoaka, ekiagera ataete Nyasaye
obonene: akaregwa namakonde, agatwekamo, **24** Ring'ana
ri'Omonene rikamenta kogenderera. **25** Na Barnaba na Saulo,
bagachia gokora goikerania obosomba bwabo, bakairana Yerusalemu
bakamoirana amo nabarabwo Yohana ore korokwa Mariko.

Ogokora 13

1 Naria Antiokia as'ekanisa mbarenge aroro ababani naborokia,
Barnaba na Sumeon okorokwa Niger, na Lukio Omokurene,
naManaen oyorenge oyomwabo as'okogonkigwa amo na Herode
omoruoti, na Saulo. **2** Naboigo abaiga ekero barenge komokorera
Omonene na kweng'ata, Omoika Omochenu ogateba, Ndusananeria
Barnaba na Saulo as'emeremo eria nabarangereretie. **3** Erio,
kobakorire ogosaba nokweng'ata, bakabeka amaboko abo igoro
asebare, bakabatiga bagende. **4** Nabo abanto abwo kobairwa
n'Omoika Omochenu bagatirimbokera Selukia; na korwa agwo
bagaeta enyancha goika Kupro. **5** Nekero barenge Salamini,
bakarirandia ring'ana ri'Omonene ase chisunagogi chi'Abayahudi:

nabarabwo igo barenge na Yohana okobakorera. **6** Bagachia gokora
goeta egati gati y'egesinka gionsi goika Pafo, bakarora omonto
oyomo, omorogi, omobani bw'oborimo, Omoyahudi erieta riaye
BarYesu; **7** omonto oyo igarenge amo nomogambi Serigio Paulo,
omonto omonyene obong'aini. Ere akabarangeria Barnaba na Saulo
bache asare, akarigia koigwa ring'ana ria Nyasaye. **8** Korende Eluma
oria omorogi (nero engecho y'okoonchora kw'erieta riaye)
akaamererania nabarabwo, akarigia komobeka omogambi oria omoyo
bw'ogotiga okwegena. **9** Korende Saulo, ere nere Paulo, agaichorwa
n'Omoika Omochenu, akamotogoreria amaiso, agakwana, **10** Aye
oichire obong'ainereria, nobobe bwonsi, omwana o saitani, omobisa
bw'oboronge bwonsi, torigeti gotiga gochikora bogeka chinchera
chi'Omonene chire boronge? **11** Bono, rora okoboko kw'Omonene
igakore igoro asore, naye nobe omouko, tororа erioba as'egeka egeke.
Erio kegima orotutu rokamobwata nomosunte; agatabataba komorigia
omonto amobwate okoboko, na komoraa. **12** Erio omogambi agachia
koyarora ayakoreka, akegena, agakumia okworokereria kw'Omonene.
13 Erio Paulo nabamwabo bakamanoria obwato bakarua Pafo,
bagaika Perga ase Pamfulia: Yohana akabatiga akairana Yerusalemu.
14 Korende barabwo bakarua Perga, bagaeta egati y'ense bagaika
Antiokia, omochie o Pisidia; bagasoa ase esunagogi rituko ri'esabato,
bagaikaransa. **15** Erio nyuma kamariko asomirwe nebuku y'ababani,
abanene b'esunagogi bagatoma omonto asebare, nakobatebia,
Baminto onye more nering'ana rikobagwenera abanto aba, rikwane.
16 Paulo agatenena akabaramborera okoboko, agakwana, Inwe
abasacha ba Isiraeli, nainwe aba moirogete Nyasaye, tegerera. **17**
Nyasaye bw'abanto abaiga Isiraeli nabachorete abatata baito,
akabaimokereria igoro abanto, ekero bamenyete buna abageni as'ense
ya Misiri, nas'okoboko kwaimokereretigwe akabarusiao, akabaraa, **18**
negeka ki'emiaka emerongo ene akaremereria nabarabwo as'eroro. **19**
Agachia kobisiria ebisaku bitano nabibere as'ense ya Kanani, akabaa
ense yabo ebe omwando, as'ekero ki'emiaka chimia inye namerongo
etano. **20** Nyuma as'aya akabaa abagambi goika ekero gia Samweli.
21 Nyuma yaye bagasaba koegwa omoruoti: Nyasaye akabaa Saulo

omwana o Kishi, omonto bw'egesaku kia Benjamini, as'egeka
ki'emiaka emerongo ene. **22** Naende agachia komorusia oyio,
akaimokereria Daudi igoro abe omoruoti obo: akamoorokia ogoteba,
Namororire Daudi omwana o Yese, nomonto nyanchete oranyare
gokora obwanchani bwane bwonsi. **23** As'oroiboro rwaye omonto
oyio Nyasaye obareteire Abaisiraeli omokonyi, nere Yesu, buna
ariete eira, **24** Yohana konya obarandeirie abanto bonsi ba Isiraeli
engecho y'ebatiso y'okoonchoka ritang'ani ri'ogocha kwaye. **25** Nere
Yohana ekero arenge gokora orogendo rwaye nakwanete, Igo
mogonkaga ng'a inche ng'o? Inche tari ere. Korende, rigereria
ngochare oyomo nyuma yane ere inche tinkogwenera
komwororoberia ebikoroto bi'amagoro aye. **26** Abaminto, abana
b'ororeria bw'Ibrahimu, nasemore abamomoirogete Nyasaye, asetore
intwe ring'ana ri'ogokonyeka oko riatomirwe. **27** Naki abamenyete
Yerusalemu nabanene babo, efeiagera tibamomanyete, nonya
namariogi ay'ababani bare gosomwa ker'esabato, bayaikeranirie
as'okomokanera. **28** Nonya tibanyorete enchera y'okomoita,
bakamosaba Pilato aitwe. **29** Goika bagachia gokora onsi
ayarikeretwe, bakamoikia korwa as'omote, bakamobeka embera. **30**
Korende Nyasaye akamobokia korwa as'amakweri. **31** Akarorwa
amatuko amange nabarabwo abare gotira nere korwa Galili goika
Yerusalemu, nabwo mbarabwo bare abarori baye as'obosio bw'abanto
bonsi. **32** Naintwe nkobaranderiatore eira eria baetwe abatata baito,
33 buna Nyasaye atoisaneirie intwe abana babo eira eyio,
as'okomobokia Yesu, buna arigetwe ase Zaburi ya kabere, Aye naye
Omwana one, inche rero nakoiboire. **34** Naende ng'a igamobogeti
korwa as'amakweri, tanyara koirana as'ogosareka, okwanire iga,
Ninkoe aye chingecho chi'obochenu bwa Daudi chire chi'ogwancha.
35 As'ayio okwanire naende ase Zaburi ende, Tokomotiga Omochenu
Oo kororа ogosareka. **36** Naki Daudi, gatiekire gokorera ekina kia
Nyasaye as'ekegori kiaye, nararete, akabekwa amo nabaise baye,
akarora ogosareka. **37** Korende oyo obogetigwe na Nyasaye tarora
ogosareka. **38** Naboigo, amanyekane asemore, baminto, ng'a as'oyo
igomokoranderigwa okorusigwa kw'ebibe: **39** nas'oyo

ker'oyoramwanche igakobarwa ng'a tari nabobe as'amang'ana aria
atakpnyara kobarwa ng'a nare nobobeas'amariko a Musa. **40** Gaki,
erende, tabaisa kobaikera amang'ana aria akwanetwe as'ababani; **41**
Rigereria inwe, abamochayete, moichane, mosire; Naki nakorire
emeremo inche amatuko aino, Emeremo motancheti nonya ng'ake,
omonto naisa kobaorokeria. **42** Nekero barenge korwa as'esunagogi
y'Abayahudi, abanto b'ebisaku bakabasoroia, kobatebia amang'ana
aya esabato ya kabere. **43** Esunagogi egachia gwatananekana,
Abayahudi abange naborokigwa abaya bakabwatana na Paulo na
Barnaba: nabarabwo bagakwana nabarabwo, bakababeka omoyo
bw'ogoikaransa as'obuya bwa Nyasaye. **44** Goika esabato ya kabere
abanto abange, ang'e omochie bwonsi, bagasangererekana barigwe
ring'ana ria Nyasaye. **45** Korende Abayahudi, bagachia korora
omosangererekano, bagaichorwa neribero, bakayakana amang'ana are
gokwanwa na Paulo, bakarama, **46** Paulo na Barnaba bagakwana
as'oboremu bagotcha, Igare ng'a negwenerete ring'ana ria Nyasaye
rikwanwe asemore ritang'ani. Korende ekiagera mwarisukeirie are,
gose timwerochi abanyene ng'a mogwenerete obogima bwa kare
nakare, rigereria, twaonchokeire ebisaku. **47** As'engecho eye naboigo
twachigetwe n'Omonene, ng'a Nakobekire obe omobaso bw'ebisaku,
Onyare koba ogokonyeka goika omoerio bw'ense. **48** Ebisaku
bagachia koigwa ayio bakagoka, bakaribaka ring'ana ri'Omonene:
nabarabwo abarenge abachikeretwe obogima bwa kare nakare
bagancha. **49** Ring'ana ri'Omonene rikaranda as'ense eria yonsi. **50**
Korende Abayahudi bakabeka ogwatananeka as'abakungu abaya
nabanto abanyene ogosika, nabanene b'omochie, bakagenka abanto
babarosie Paulo na Barnaba; bakabarusia korwa ase chimbebe
chiabo. **51** Nabarabwo bakabakong'ontera orotu rw'amagoro abo,
bakagenda Ikonio. **52** Naborokigwa bagaichorwa nomogoko
n'Omoika Omochenu.

Ogokora 14

1 Ekaba agwo Ikonio bagasoa amo as'esunagogi y'Abayahudi

bagakwana, goika omoganda omonene bw'Abayahudi n'Abayunani
bagancha. 2 Korende Abayahudi batanchete bagasaria emioyo
y'abanto b'ebisaku nakobabeka omoyo omobe igoro as'abaminto. 3
Naboigo bakamenya agwo egeka ekenene, bagokwana as'oboremu
as'Omonene, orenge koriorokia ring'ana ri'obuya bwaye, ore
kobanchera ebikone nogokumia bikoreke as'amaboko abo. 4 Korende
omosangererekano bw'abanto b'omochie ogatananekana; abaiga iga
barenge ensemo y'Abayahudi nabaiga ensemo y'abatomwa, 5 Goika
gokaoroka okong'orerwa kw'abanto b'ebisaku n'Abayahudi amo
nabanene babo igoro yabo, kobakorera amabe nakobaaka amagena, 6
erio bakanyora amang'ana, bagatamera emechie ya Lukania, Lustra
na Derbe, nechinse chiarenge chinsemo chinsemo:' 7 bakamenya
aroro bakoyerandia enchili. 8 Nagwo Lustra narenge omonto oyomo,
okwete amagoro, ekerema korwa enda ya ng'ina, ere tanyakogenda
nonya ng'ake. 9 Omonto oyio akamoigwa Paulo kagokwana; nere
akamobeta amaiso akarora ng'a nare nokwegena gw'okogwenigwa,
10 agakwana as'eriogi rinene, Tenena as'amagoro ao boronge.
Agatenena bwango akagenda. 11 Nemeganda egachia korora ayakora
Paulo, bakaaka amariogi abo, bagokwana as'Ekelukania, chinyasaye
chiatoikeire as'emegwekano ya mwanyabanto. 12 Bakamoroka
Barnaba Zeu; na Paulo Herme, naki nere orenge omonene
as'ogokwana. 13 Omokuani o Zeu ere hekalu yaye yarenge as'obosio
bw'omochie, akareta chiombe negutwa y'ebisicha goika ebiita,
akarigia korua ekeng'wanso amo nemeganda. 14 Korende abatomwa
Barnaba na Paulo, bagachia konyora amang'ana, bagatandora chianga
chiabo, bakagenda bwango, bagasoa as'emeganda, bakaaka egeturi,
15 bagoteba, Obe abanene, naseki mogokora aya? Intwe naintwe
igotore abanto koreng'ana buna inwe, twabarandeirie amang'ana are
amaya, moonchoke nagotiga chingecho echi chi'obokayayu na
komoonchokera Nyasaye ore moyo, oyotongete igoro nense
nenyancha, nebinto bionsi bire imeo: 16 kare as'ebiro biaetire
igabatigete ebisaku bionsi batare ase chinchera chiabo abanyene. 17
Korende tetigete atarenge na birori ekiagera are gokora amaya,
arekobaa embura korwa igoro, nechingaki chie rigesa, akabaichoria

emioyo yaino endagera nomogoko. 18 Nas'amang'ana aya
bakabatanga emeganda as'emechando, tibabaruseria ebing'wanso, 19
Korende bagaika Abayahudi korwa Antiokia na Ikonia: bakayegenka
emeganda goika bakamoaka Paulo amagena, bakamokurura gochia
isiko as'omochie, bagakaga ngra okure. 20 Korende ekero
aborokigwa bamoetanaine chinsemo chionsi, agatenena, agasoa
omochie ime: ne rituko ria kabere riaye agasoka akagenda amo na
Barnaba goika Derbe. 21 Goika bachia gokora koyerandia enchili
as'omochie oria, nakonyora aborokigwa abange, bakairana goika
Lustra na Ikonio na Antiokia, 22 bakobeka chinguru chinkoro
chi'aborokigwa nakoborokereria baikaranse as'okwegena, naende ng'a
netogwenerete gosoa as'obonda bwa Nyasaye as'enchera
y'emechando emenge. 23 Erio kobachorire abagaka ase ker'ekanisa
nagosaba amo nakweng'ata, bakababeka as 'amaboko Omonene, oyo
begenete. 24 Bagaeta gati ya Pisidia, bagasoa Pamfulia. 25 Na nyuma
y'okorandia ase Perga, bagatirimboka goika Atalia; 26 Na korwa
agwo bagaetera enyancha kogenda Antiokia, Agwo nao basaberetwe
obuya bwa Nyasaye as'emeremo eria banyarete goikerania, 27 Goika
bagachia goika, bagasangereria ekanisa, bakaborokia amang'ana onsi
ayakorire Nyasaye amo nabarabwo, buna abaigoreire ebisaku egesieri
gi'okwegena. 28 Bakaba agwo egeka getai geke amo naborokigwa.

Ogokora 15

1 Bagaika abanto baruete Boyahudi bakaborokereria abaminto ng'a,
Motarogeti nagotunyana chingecho chia Musa, timokonyara
gokonyeka, 2 erio nyuma Paulo na Barnaba kobaamereranirie
nabanto aba nakoborania nabarabwo mono. Abaminto bagachika ng'a
Paulo na Barnaba nabande korwa egati yabo, batire kogenda
Yerusalemu as'abatomwa nabagaka as'engecho y'okoboria okwo. 3
Erio bakairwa nekanisa bagaeta gati as'ense ya Foiniki na Samaria,
bakorandia amang'ana okoonchoka kwabo ebisaku; bakabagokia
abaminto mono. 4 Bagachia goika Yerusalemu, bakaroisigwa
nekanisa nabatomwa nabagaka, nabarabwo bakaborokia amang'ana

onsi Nyasaye akorete amo nabarabwo. **5** Korende egati y'ensemo
y'Abafarisai, abwo begenete bagatenena, bagateba, Negwenerete
kobarokia nakobachika kobwata amachiko a Musa. **6** Abatomwa
nabagaka bagasangererekana banyare korengereria ring'ana erio. **7** Na
nyuma as'okoboria okonge Petero agatenena, akabatebia, Abaminto,
inwe mwamanyire ng'a amatuko aye ritang'ani Nyasaye nachorete
korwa asetore, ebisaku baribwate ring'ana ri'enchili korwa as'omonwa
one, nakoriancha. **8** Na Nyasaye, omanyete chinkoro chi'abanto
akabaorokeria, akabaa Omoika Omochenu koreng'ana buna atoete
intwe; **9** gose takorete gwatananekana egati yaito nabarabwo,
akabasibia chinkoro mo, kobachora abanto, nakobatoma asemore
amo nabanchwa baito Barnaba na Paulo, **26** abanto babekire obogima
bwabo as'engecho y'erieta ri'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo. **27** As'ayio
twabatomire Yudas na Sila, abaranyare kobatebia amang'ana ayio
ayio as'emenwa yabo. **28** Ekiagera namogwenera Omoika Omochenu
naintwe, titobatweka egurube tatiga eyio eyere boronge; **29**
mweatanane nabinto birure ebing'wanso ase chisanamu, namanyinga,
neching'iti ching'entire, nobonyaka, kamoretange nayio namokore
buya. Morare buya. **30** Erio baria ekero baegwa ribaga
bagatirimbokera Antiokia; nekero babasangereria omoganda bwonsi
bakabaa rirube riria. **31** Bakarisoma, bakagoka as'engecho
y'ogokonywa koria. **32** Naende Yudas na Sila ekiagera barabwo
nababani barenge, bakabaremia emioyo abaminto as'amang'ana
amange, bakabakong'ia. **33** Nabarabwo erio bamenya agwo egeka
getai geke, bakaegwa ribaga, nabaminto bagende as'omorembe ase
baria babatomete. **34** Korende Sila akarora buya komenya aroro, **35**
Paulo na Barnaba bakamenya agwo Antiokia, bakworokereria
nakorirandia ring'ana ri'Omonene, amo nabanto bande abange. **36**
Erio nyuma as'amatuko atai make Paulo akamotebia Barnaba, Imoka!
toirane bono, tobarore abaminto ase ker'omochie twarirandirie
ring'ana ri'Omonene, gose mbuya bare. **37** Barnaba akarigia
komobogoria Yohana orenge korokwa Mariko amo nabarabwo. **38**
Korende Paulo tarora buya komoira oyio obatigete aaria Pamfulia,
tagenda nabarabwo gokora emeremo eria. **39** Erio agasoka amang'ana

ay'eriomana egati yabo goika bagatananekana; Barnaba akamoira
Mariko agasoa obwato kogenda Kupro; **40** Paulo akamochora Sila,
akaimoka, agasaberwa na baria abaminto, aegwe obuya bwa
Nyasaye. **41** Agaeta ase Shami na Kilikia, akaremia chikanisa.

Ogokora 16

1 Agaika Derbe na Lustra: nagwo narengeo omworokigwa oyomo
erieta riaye Timotheo, omwana bw'omokungu oyomo Omoyahudi
oyobwegenete; korende ise igarenge Omoyunani. **2** Omonto oyio
natoretwe buya nabaminto bamenyete Lustra na Ikonia. **3** Paulo
akamorigia oyo agende nere; akamoira, akamosara as'engecho
y'Abayahudi barenge aroro chinsemo chiria: naki bonsi mbamanyete
ng'a ise n'Omoyunani. **4** Nabo ekero barenge goeta enchera yabo
as'egati y'emechie eria, bakabaa amachiko aria ayachigetwe
nabatomwa nabagaka barenge Yerusalemu erinde bayabwate. **5**
Chikanisa chikabekwa chinguru as'okwegena, okobara kwabo
gokamenteka kera rituko. **6** Bagaeta as'ense ya Furugia na Galatia,
bagakanigwa n'Omoika Omochenu, tibarirandia ring'ana as'Asia; **7**
bagachia goika kororia Alusia, bagatema kogenda Bithunia; korende
Omoika o Yesu tobaa ribaga; **8** bagaeta Musia bagatirimbokera
Teroa. **9** Paulo akaorokerwa nokorora botuko; akamorora omonto o
Makedonia oteneine, okomosorora, okomotebia, Amboka oche
Makedonia otokonye. **10** Naboigo gachia kororа okorota koria, erio
tokarigia koimoka kogenda Makedonia, ekiagera twaroche ekeene
ng'a Nyasaye otorangeirie tabaranderie enchili. **11** Tokamanoria
obwato korwa Teroa tokagenda boronge goika Samothraki, rituko ria
kabere togaika Neapoli; **12** na korwa agwo togaika Filipi, omochie o
Makedonia, omochie ore omonene as'ensemo yabo, nero nense
y'obogambi bw'Abarumi: takaba as'omochie oyo, togaikaransa
amatuko atai make. **13** Ase rituko ri'esabato togasoka isiko ase geita,
tokagenda ensemo as'oroche, togakaga ng'a nar'aroro aase ogosaba;
togaikaransa, togakwana nabakungu basangererekanete aria. **14**
Omokungu oyomo erieta riaye Ludia orenge omoonia erangi

emonyinga oyo bw'ense ya Thuatira, omosasimi Nyasaye,
agatotegerera: enkoro yaye oyo ekaigorwa n'Omonene ayarore
amang'ana aregokwanwa na Paulo. **15** Goika ochia kobatiswa, ere
nenyomba yaye, agatosorora, ogoteba, Onye mwandorire ng'a
nomwegeni nde as'Omonene, soa nyomba mwane moikaranse.
Agatobetererie. **16** Egachia koba ekero twarenge kogenda aase aria
as'ogosabera, omoiseke oyomo orenge nekerecha gi'okoorokia,
agatonyora, orenge kobanyorera abanene baye enibo enyinge,
as'oboragori. **17** Akamotunyana Paulo naintwe, okoaka eriogi,
ogoteba, Abanto aba nabasomba ba Nyasaye Ore Igoro,
abakobaranderia enchera y'ogokonyeka. **18** Akanagokora ayio
amatuko amange. Korende Paulo akabea, ageonchora akamotebia
ekerecha keria, Nagochikire as'erieta ria Yesu Kristo, morue oyo.
Akamorua ensa eria eria. **19** Erio abanene baye bagachia korora ng'a
ogosemeria kw'enibo yabo gwasirire, bakababwata Paulo na Sila,
bakabakurura goika echiro as'obosio bw'abagambi b'omochie; **20**
bakabaira as'abagambi, bagateba, Abanto aba basaririe omochie oito,
nabarabwo n'Abayahudi. **21** Naende igo bakorandia chingecho chi
tari chia boronge asetore ng'a tochibwate, nonya nogochitunyana,
ekiagera intwe n'Abarumi tore, **22** Emeganda yonsi ekaimoka
bakabachiera: abagambi bakabarusia chianga chiabo nechinguru,
bakarua ogochika baakwe nechinyimbo. **23** Bagachia kobaaka
okoakwa okonge bakabaruta echela ime, bakamochika omorendi
bw'echela abarende mono. **24** Nere ochia konyora ogochika oko
akabaruta as'akanyomba kaime, akabasiba amagoro ase chingatare.
25 Korende ekero ki'obotuko bw'ekeigoro Paulo na Sila igo barenge
konakomosaba Nyasaye nakomoterera ogotera gw'okomotogia,
nabasibwa bande igo barenge bagotegerera. **26** Mobosokano okaba
omotengecho omonene bw'ense, goika oboroso bw'echela
bogatengecha: erio bwango ebisieri bikaigoka; chisibo bi'abanto
bonsi bigasansoka. **27** Oria omorendi bw'echela akaboka, akarora
ng'a ebisieri bi'echela biaigokire, akang'usa omoyio oye, akarigia
gweita, agakaga ng'a abasibwa batamire. **28** Paulo akaaka eriogi
rinene, agateba, Tibweita, naki intwe twensi nao tore aa. **29** Akarigia

chitaya chiretwe, akarindoka gochia ime, okoiguswa as'omoondoko,
akabagwera amagoro Paulo na Sila; **30** akabareta isiko agateba,
Abanene bane inki ndakore ntoreke? **31** Bakamotebia, Mwanche
Omonene Yesu Kristo, naye notoreke amo nenyomba yao. **32**
Bakamotebia ring'ana ri'Omonene, ere nabanto bonsi barenge mwaye.
33 Akabaroisia ensa eria eria ya botuko, akabasibia chingoma chiabo,
akabatiswa, ere nabanto bonsi ba mwaye ekero ekio. **34** Akabareta
enyomba ime, akabarageria, akagoka mono, ere nenyomba yaye
yonsi ekiagera konyora omwanchire Nyasaye. **35** Bogachia gokia
abagambi bakabatoma abanene b'abasigari bagoteba, Batige abanto
baria bagende, **36** Oria omorendi bw'echela akaborokia Paulo
amang'ana aya ng'a abagambi batomire abanto kobasibora: gaki bono,
soka isiko, genda nomorembe. **37** Paulo akabatebia, Bagatosusura
as'amaiso abanto bonsi, bataratogambia kina, naintwe n'Abarumi
tore, naende bagatoruta echela ime; na bono barigetie gotosokia
bobisi? yaya, tari bo; tiga bache abanyene batosokie. **38** Abanene
b'abasigari bakaborokia abagambi amang'ana aya: nabarabwo
bakairoka ekero baigwa ng'a n'Abarumi: **39** bagacha bakabasorora;
erio babasokirie isiko bakabasaba basoke korwa omochie oria. **40**
Nabarabwo bagasoka korwa echela, bagasoa enyomba ya Ludia;
bagachia kobarora abamwabo bakabaremia, bakagenda.

Ogokora 17

1 Erio bachia goeta egati y'Amfipoli na Apolonia bagaika
Thesaloniki, naroro yarengeo esunagogi y'Abayahudi; **2** na Paulo
buna engecho yaye yarenge, agasoa aria ime ase barenge,
akaamererania nabarabwo as'amang'ana amariko chisabato isato, **3**
okoborokereria nakobatebia ng'a nemogwenerete Kristo achandwe,
nakoboka korwa as'amakweri; naende ng'a Yesu oyo nkoborokia
inwe amang'ana aye, nere Kristo, **4** Abande bagancha, bakabwatana
na Paulo na Sila; n'Abayunani bamosigete Nyasaye abange mono,
nabakungu bare nogosikwa batai bake. **5** N'Abayahudi abatanchete
bakaba neribero, bakang'usa abanto batai bake korwa as'abanto ababe

batari nogosikwa, bagasangereria omoganda, bagakora riroroche
as'omochie; bakabachiera abanto b'enyomba ya Yasoni, bakarigia
kobaira as'obosio bw'abanto b'omochie, **6** Ekero batabanyora,
bakamokurura Yasoni nabande as'abaminto gochia as'obosio
bw'abanene b'omochie, bakoaka eriogi, bagoteba, Abanto aba
baonchoranire ense baikire nonya naa; **7** Yasoni akabaroisia, naba
bonsi igo bagokora chingecho chitari amo nogochika gwa Kaisari,
bateba ng'a omoruoti onde nare, okorokwa Yesu. **8** Bakabaichania
omoganda oria nabanene b'omochie, kobachia koyaigwa ayio. **9**
Nabarabwo kobaruseria ekebwate giantenenera Yasoni nabamwabo,
bakabatiga bagende, **10** Erio abaminto bakabatoma Paulo na Sila
botuko goika Beroya: bagachia goika aaria bagasoa as'esunagogi
y'Abayahudi. **11** Abanto aba igo barenge abaya kobua baria ba
Thesaloniki, ekiagera baribwatete ring'ana as'obwanchani bw'omoyo,
bare korigarigia amariko barore gose amang'ana ayio nab'are. **12**
Abanto abange bagancha korua asebare; nabarabwo abakungu
b'Abayunani abanyene ogosikwa, nabasacha batai bake. **13** Korende
Abayahudi ba Thesaloniki bagachia konyora amang'ana ng'a ring'ana
ria Nyasaye riarandigwe na Paulo ase Beroya, bakagenda aroro,
bagasaria emeganda. **14** Erio agwo baria abaminto bakamotoma
Paulo agende buna igakogenda enchera y'engegu: korende Sila na
Timotheo, bagatigara aroro. **15** Nabarabwo bakamokoba Paulo
bakamoikia goika Athene, erio kobanyorire ogochika kobareta Sila
na Timotheo ng'a tibatebana komotunyana, bakagenda. **16** Ekero
Paulo abaganyete as'Athene, akarora omochie oria oichire
nechisanamu, omoyo oye okagechigwa mono. **17** Naboigo
as'esunagogi akaamererania n'Abayahudi, nabarabwo abamosigete
Nyasaye, na kera rituko as'echiro nabaria bare koumerana nere. **18**
Nabande b'Abaepikurio n'Abastpiko, n'Abafilosofo bakaumerana
nere. Abande bagateba, Orhonto oyo omonyene amang'ana amange,
inki arigeti goteba? Abande bagateba, Ororekanire buna omorandia
bw'amang'ana e chinyasaye chingeni: ekiagera igarenge korandia
amang'ana a Yesu nokobokigwa. **19** Bakamobwata bakamoira goika
Areopago, bagateba, Inee, Natonyare komanya engecho ye chisemi

chinyia echi chigokwana naye? **20** Naki igokoreta amang'ana
amageni as'amato aito: gaki ntorigetie komanya engecho y'amang'ana
ayio. **21** (Ekiagera Abathene nabageni bamenyete agwo igobarenge
tibare neribaga as'ing'ana rinde rionsi, tatiga okoorokia amang'ana
nagotegerera engecho ye ring'ana riyia.) **22** Paulo agatenena gati gati
y'Areopago, akabora, Inwe abanto b'Athene, as'amang'ana onsi
narorire ng'a inwe nabanto morengerereretie mono amang'ana ay'edini.
23 Naki ekero narenge goeta aria naria, nakoyarora amasasimo aino,
nkayarora amathabau ayarikire amang'ana aya, Ase Nyasaye Oria
Otamanyekaneti. Gaki inche nabarandeirie chingecho chiaye ere oria
inwe mogosasima motamanyeti. **24** Nyasaye oyoyekorete ense
nebinto bionsi bire imeo, ere, ekiagera n'Omonene o igoro nense, tari
komenya ase chihekalu chiagachire namaboko; **25** gose tari
gokorerwa namaboko ay'abanabamwanyabanto, buna oyo oremeirwe
gento kende gionsi, naki nere okobaa bonsi obogima nomoika,
nebinto bionsi; **26** nere agakora ker'egesaku ki'abanabamwanyabanto
koba ab'omochakano oyomo, baikaranse igoro as'obosio bw'ense
yonsi, gatiekire kobabekera ebiro ebiabachigete korwa kare,
nechimbebe chi'obomenyo bwabo; **27** erinde bamorigie Nyasaye,
nonya nase ogotabataba, bamorore, nonya tari are na ker'oyomo oino.
28 Naki ime asare igatore moyo, igatogotara, igatore nobogima
bwaito; koreng'ana buna oyomo oino, omoriki bw'amang'ana
akwanete, Naki ntwe twensi igatore abana baye. **29** Gaki, ekiagera
intwe tore ababiare ba Nyasaye, tetogwenereti gokaga ng'a
Obonyasaye nomogwekano bw'ethahabu, gose efetha, gose rigena,
gose ebinto bibachire ase chisemi, nobong'aini bwa mwanyabanto. **30**
Naboigo ebiro biria bi'oboriri Nyasaye igaombetie buna tarochi;
korende bono nkobaranderiare abanto bonsi ba ker'aase baonchoke:
31 ekiagera obekire rituko eriagocha kobanachera ekina, ab'ense
as'oboronge as'omonto oria achorete; nere obaeire abanto bonsi
ekiorokererio ki'amang'ana aya as'okomobokia korwa as'amakweri.
32 Nabo bagachia koigwa amang'ana okobokigwa kw'abakure abande
bagasekereria; abande bagateba, Natogotegerere naende amang'ana
ayio, **33** Erio Paulo akaimoka akabatiga. **34** Abasacha gete

bakabwatana nere, bagancha: as'abwo narenge aroro Dionuso
Omoareopago, nomokungu erieta riaye Damari, nabande amo nabwo.

Ogokora 18

1 Nyuma as'amang'ana aya Paulo akarua Athene agaika Korintho, 2
Akamorora Omoyahudi oyomo erieta riaye Akula omobiare o Ponto;
nere agacha korwa ense ya Italia amatuko a bwango amo na Priskilla
mokaye, ekiagera Klaudio obachikire Abayahudi bonsi barue Rumi:
agaika asebare. 3 Nekiagera emeremo yaye nemeremo yabo neyemo,
agaikaransa nabarabwo, bagakora emeremo yabo; naki barenge
abarosia chiema, 4 Akaborokereria ase chisunagogi ker'esabato,
akabang'usa Abayahudi n'Abayunani bagancha. 5 Korende ekero Sila
na Timotheo bachia gotirimboka korwa Makedonia, Paulo
agasukigwa as'omoyo oye, okobaorokeria Abayahudi ng'a Yesu nere
Kristo. 6 Bagachia koamererania nere nakorama, agakong'onta
chianga chiaye, akabatebia, Amanyinga aino tiga abe igoro
as'emetwe yaino; inche nomochenu: korwa bono ningende as'abanto
b'ebisaku. 7 Akaimoka korwa agwo agasoa as'enyomba y'omonto
oyomo erieta riaye Yusto, omosasimi Nyasaye, ere enyomba yaye
yarenge ensemo y'esunagogi. 8 Na Krispo, omonene bw'esunagogi,
akamwancha Omonene amo nenyomba yaye yonsi; Abakorinto
abange bakaigwa, bagancha, bakabatiswa. 9 Omonene akamotebia
Paulo ase okorora botuko, Toiroka, korende kwana, tokira. 10 Naki
inche igonde amo naye, nonya omont'onde tari orakong'orere erinde
agoite: naki inche ninde nabanto abange as'omochie oyo. 11
Akamenya agwo omwaka oyomo nemetienyi etano nomo,
akaborokereria ring'ana ria Nyasaye. 12 Korende Gallio ekero arenge
Prokonsuli y'Akaya, Abayahudi bakamochiera Paulo as'omoyo
oyomo, bakamoreta as'obosio bw'ekerogo gi'ekina, 13 bagateba,
Omonto oyo igakobang'usa abanto ng'a bamosasime Nyasaye
gotabwataini namachiko aito. 14 Na Paulo ochia korigia komanora
omonwa oye, Gallio akabatebia Abayahudi, onye ndiakoregete
ring'ana ri'okorega gose ri'okong'ainereria okobe, Inwe

Abayahudi,anga mboronge nabategerera nainwe: **15** korende onye
nokoboria igoro as'amang'ana namarieta namachiko aino, rigereria
inwe abanyene; ekiagera inche tindigeti koba omogambi
bw'amang'ana ayio. **16** Akabaseria korwa as'obosio bw'ekerogo
gi'ekina. **17** N'Abayunani bonsi bakamobwata Sosthene, omonene
bw'esunagogi, bakamosusura as'obosio bw'ekerogo gi'ekina. Na
Gallio tarora ng'a amang'ana ayio gose ngento. **18** Paulo akamenta
goikaransa agwo amatuko amange, erio agatigana nabaminto
akamanora agasoa obwato, akagenda Shami; na Priskilla na Akula
bakagenda amo nere; erio kagingire omotw'oye ase Kenkrea; naki
narenge neira, **19** Bagaika Efeso, akabatiga agwo: ere omonyene
agasoa as'esunagogi akaamererania n'Abayahudi. **20** Bagachia korigia
aikaranse ekero ekenge kobua, tancha; **21** korende gatigana
nabarabwo, agateba, Nengwenerete gokora rituko rinene eri rikare
gocha Yerusalemu: korende ninyirane asemore naende, Nyasaye
karanche. Akamanora, korwa Efeso. **22** Agachia gotirimbokera
Kaisaria, agatira gochia kobakwania ekanisa, erio agatirimbokera
Antiokia, **23** Goika ochia goikaransa agwo amatuko atai make
akaimoka, agaeta gati y'ense ya Galatia na Furugia, omochie
as'omochie, okobaremia aborokigwa. **24** Nabo Omoyahudi oyomo,
erieta riaye Apollo, omobiare o Isikanderia, omonto bwe chisemi,
agaika Efeso; nere igarenge omokong'u bw'amariko. **25** Omonto oyo
konyora bworokererigwe enchera y'Omonene; as'ayio enkoro yaye
iga yarenge gwoka, agachaka gokwana nakworokereria boronge
chingecho chi'Omonene; nere igamanyete ebatiso ya Yohana yoka.
26 Agachaka gokwana atari nokoiroka as'esunagogi, Korende ekero
Akula na Priskilla bachia komoigwa bakamoira mwabo,
bakamworokerereria enchera y'Omonene boronge kegima. **27** Erio
agachia korigia kwamboka enyancha agende goika Akaya, abaminto
bakamokonya, bakamorikera rirube aborokigwa baria bamoroisie;
nere agachia goika akabakonya mono baria abanchete as'obuya bwa
Nyasaye. **28** Naki ababuete Abayahudi kegima kegima as'obosio
bw'abanto bonsi, okoborokia as'amang'ana ay'amariko ng'a Yesu nere
Kristo.

Ogokora 19

1 Egachia koba ekero Apollo arenge Korintho, Paulo gatiekire goeta
egati ye chinse chia rogoro agaika Efeso, akanyorana naborokigwa
batai bake agwo: 2 akababoria, Mwanyorete Omoika Omochenu
ekero mwegenete? Bakamoiraneria, Yaya, nonya no koigwa ng'a
Omoika Omochenu nore titoigweti. 3 Akababoria, nas'ebatiso ki
mwabatisetwe? Bagateba, as'ebatiso ya Yohana, 4 Paulo agateba,
Yohana igabatisete as'ebatiso y'okoonchoka, okobatebia abanto
bamwegene ere oyorache nyuma yaye, oyio nere Yesu. 5 Bagachia
koigwa aya, bakabatiswa as'erieta ri'Omonene Yesu. 6 Na Paulo
ochia kobeka amaboko aye igoro asebare, Omoika Omochenu ogacha
igoro yabo; bagachaka gokwana as'emenwa, nakobana. 7 Nomobaro
obo igobarenge abasacha ikomi nababere. 8 Agasoa as'esunagogi
ime, agakwana noboremu, okoamererania nabanto egeka ki'emetienyi
etato, nakobang'usa banche amang'ana obonda bwa Nyasaye. 9
Korende ekero abande bakong'ete bakanga gwancha, bagokwana
amabe as'Enchera eria as'obosio bw'omosangererekano; erio
akaimoka akabatiga, akabarusanania aborokigwa, akaamererania
nabanto kera rituko as'esukul y'omonto oyomo, erieta riaye Tyriano.
10 Amang'ana aya akagenderera egeka ki'emiaka ebere; goika bonsi
bamenyete Asia bakarigwa ring'ana ri'Omonene, Abayahudi
n'Abayunani. 11 Nyasaye agakora as'amaboko a Paulo ebikone
ebinene mono; 12 goika abarwaire bakareterwa ebitambaa nechianga
echiakunete omobere oye, amarwaire abo akabarua, ebirecha ebibe
bikabarua. 13 Abande as'Abayahudi bare abatayayi, nabarabwo
nabaragori b'ebirecha, bagatema gwatora erieta ri'Omonene Yesu
igoro yabo, ababwatire nebirecha ebibe, bagoteba, Twabachikire ase
Yesu oria orandigwe na Paulo. 14 Nabarabwo abakorete aya igo
barenge abana batano nababere, aba Sikewa Omoyahudi omokuani
omonene. 15 Keria ekerecha ekebe gekabairaneria, Yesu
namomanyire na Paulo namomanyire, korende inwe mbarabi? 16
Noria omonto obwatetwe nekerecha ekebe akabarindokera,
akabanyara, akababua, goika bagatama bwango korwa enyomba eria

getirianda nechingoma baakirwe. 17 Amang'ana aya akamanyekana
n'Abayahudi bonsi n'Abayunani bamenyete Efeso; okoiroka
gokabasoa bonsi, erieta ri'Omonene Yesu rikabakwa. 18 Nabange ba
baria banchete bagacha bagakwana, nakoorokia ogokora kwabo, 19
Nabarabwo abange ase baria bare gokorera chingecho chi'oboragori,
bagasangereria ebitabu biabo, bakabisamba as'amaiso abanto bonsi;
bagakora okobara kwe rigori riaye bakarora ng'a nchisanete
ebisamunye bi'efetha, chilifu emerongo etano. 20 Nabo ring'ana ria
Nyasaye rikamenteka rikabua. 21 Amang'ana aya achia koera, Paulo
akagania as'omoyo oye ime goeta egati ya Makedonia n'Akaya,
agende Yerusalemu, ogoteba, Nyuma konabaire agwo nengwenerete
koyorora na Rumi. 22 Agatoma abanto babere korwa ase baria bare
komokorera gochia Makedonia, nabwo Timotheo na Erasto, ere
omonyene agaikaransa as'Asia egeka. 23 Goika ekero ekio rigasoka
eriomana ritaike as'amang'ana ay'Enchera eria. 24 Naki omonto
oyomo, erieta riaye Demetrio, omoturi chifetha, emeremo yaye
gokora chihekalu chie chifetha chi'Artemi, igarenge kobanyorera
abarosia enibo enyinge; 25 akabasangereria abwo, amo nabande
abanyene emeremo eria, akabora, Inwe abasacha, mwamanyire ng'a
obotenenku bwaito igo bwarure as'emeremo eye. 26 Naende
mwarorire nakoigwa ng'a tari as'Efeso oka, korende nonya n'Asia
yonsi pi, Paulo oyio obanchirie abanto abange, nakobaonchora,
ogoteba ng'a chinyasaye chigokorwa as'amaboko tari chirochio
Nyasaye, 27 Tari ng'a nemeremo eye yaito ere nemechando
y'ogochaywa; korende, nonya ne hekalu ya nyasaye omokungu ore
omonene, igarabarwe ng'a tari gento, nakourwa obonene bwaye, ere
Asia yonsi nab'ense bonsi bakomosasima. 28 Bachia koigwa aya
bagaichorwa nendamwamu, bakaaka eriogi bagoteba, Artemi
bw'Abaefeso n'Omonene. 29 Omochie bwonsi ogaichorwa
neriroroche: bakagenda bwango bagasoa theatro as'omoyo oyomo,
erio bakababwata Gayo na Aristariko, abanto ba Makedonia, bare
gotara amo na Paulo. 30 Na Paulo agachia korigia asoe egati
y'abanto, aborokigwa tibamotiga asoe. 31 Korende abande b'abanene
b'Asia, abarenge abasani baye, bagatoma abanto asare, bakamosorora

tabaisa kweorokia omonyene ime ase theatro (aase
ogosangererekana). 32 Erio abande igabarenge bakorera iga, nabande
iga: ekiagera omosangererekano oria konyora osarekire mono; nabare
abange tibamanyete engecho y'ogosangererekana kwabo amo. 33
Bakamorusia Iskander as'omosangererekano, Abayahudi bakamobeka
as'amasio abanto. Iskander akabakaneria okoboko akarigia kobaa
baria abanto okoiraneria. 34 Korende bachia komorora ng'a ere
n'Omoyahudi, bakaaka eriogi bonsi pi as'omonwa oyomo as'egeka
ki'ang'e chinsa ibere, bakorera, Aritemi bw'Abaefeso nomonene. 35
Nomoriki bw'omochie ochia kobakiria abanto, agateba, Inwe
abasacha b'Efeso, monto ki otamanyeti ng'a omochie o Efeso
nomorendi bwe hekalu y'Artemi, nyasaye omokungu ore omonene,
naende omogwekano oria ogwete korwa igoro? 36 Gaki, ekiagera
amang'ana aya takonyara gokanwa, negwenerete gokira, timokora
ring'ana ria bwango bwango. 37 Naki iga mwabareta abanto aba
bataibeti ebinto bie hekalu gose komorama nyasaye oito omokungu.
38 Gaki onye Demetrio nababachi bare amo nere, bare nering'ana
igoro as'omonto, ebigambero mbire, nabagambi mbare: tiga
basoerane, 39 Erinde onye mokorigia ring'ana rionsi as'amang'ana
ande, igararosigwe as'ogosangererekana kwa boronge. 40 Naki ntore
nemechando y'ogosoerwa neriomana as'engecho y'amang'ana a rero,
kerabe onye ring'ana tiriri, rirorio as'engecho yaye titokonyara
koorokia engecho as'omosangererekano oyo. 41 Erio ochia gokwana
aya, akayosaria omosangererekano.

Ogokora 20

1 Egeturi keria gegachia koera, Paulo akabarangeria aborokigwa
agatigana nabarabwo, akaimoka akagenda goika Makedonia. 2
Naende erio gaetire chinsemo chiria nakobaremia as'amang'ana
amange, agaika Boyunani. 3 Erio ochia komenya aroro emetienyi
etato, Abayahudi bakamokorera esugu, ochia korigia kogenda Shami
as'enchera y'enyancha; akarigia koirana as'enchera ya Makedonia, 4
Abanto aba bakagenda nere goika Asia, Sopater Omoberoya, na

Arisitariko na Sekundo, abanto ba Thesalonika, na Gayo omonto o
Derbe, na Timotheo; na Tukiko na Turufimo abanto b'Asia. 5 Abanto
abwo konyora batang'anire bagatoganyera Teroa. 6 Intwe tokamanora
nyuma y'amatuko emegati etabekiri memera, tokarua Filipi
tokabaikera Teroa orogendo rw'amatuko atano, togaikaransa aroro
amatuko atano nabere. 7 Goika rituko rie ritang'ani ri'echuma,
aborokigwa kobasangererekanire, erinde basamunyore omogati,
Paulo agakwana nabarabwo, akarengereria komanora rituko ria
kabere riaye; agachiererera amang'ana aye goika obotuko
bw'ekeigoro. 8 Nchiarenge chitaya chinyinge as'egoroba aria aase
basangererekanete. 9 Omomura oyomo, erieta riaye Eutuko,
oikaransete as'edirisa, akaritoerwa nechitoro; nas'ekiagera Paulo
amentete korandia, akaritoerwa nechitoro akagwa korwa egoroba ya
gatato, akabogorigwa konya okure. 10 Paulo agaika, akamogwera,
akamoumamera, akabora, Timokora riroroche; naki obogima bwaye,
nao bore ime yaye. 11 Akarina igoro naende, agasamunyora omogati
akaria, akamenta gokwana nabarabwo goika rituko ria mambia, erio
akaimoka akagenda. 12 Bakamoreta omosae oria, ore moyo,
bagasasoka omosasoko omonene mono, 13 Intwe togatang'ana
kogenda obwato, tokagenda goika Assos, tokarengereria komonyora
Paulo aria: naki naboigo achigete ere, akarengereria agende
namagoro. 14 Agachia gotoikera aria Assos, tokamosoyia, togaika
Mitulene. 15 Tokamanora korwa agwo, nerituko ria kabere, togaika
aas'arigerereti Kio; rituko ria kabere riaye togaika Samos,
togaikaransa Trogullio, rituko ria kabere riaye togaika Mileto. 16
Naki Paulo igarengereretie goeta Efeso nobwato, tabaisa gotebana
as'Asia; naki igare koayerera, akarigia goika Yerusalemu rituko ria
Pentekote, keranyarekane. 17 Korwa Mileto Paulo agatoma abanto
kogenda goika Efeso, akabarangeria abagaka b'ekanisa. 18 Bagachia
goika asare, akabatebia, Inwe mwamanyire korwa rituko rie ritang'ani
nachagete gotacha aiga Asia, buna narenge asemore ekero gionsi, 19
nkomokorera Omonene as'obokanyeku bwonsi, namariga,
nemechando emenge nanyorete as'ogotega kw'Abayahudi: 20 ng'a
tinabisete ring'ana rinde rionsi eriranyare kobagwenera, korende

naborogetie maiso marore enyomba as'enyomba. 21 Nakobaorokeria
Abayahudi n'Abayunani okoonchoka kore ase Nyasaye, nokwegena
kore as'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo. 22 Gaki, bono rora, nabwatirie
enchera kogenda Yerusalemu nasibirwe as'enkoro yane, timanyeti
ayaranyore aria: 23 tatiga ng'a Omoika Omochenu omochie
as'omochie igogontebia, ng'a ebisibo nemechando binganyete. 24
Korende timbobareti obogima bwane ng'a negento kie rigori asende,
erinde ndokore orogendo rwane, nobosomba boria nanyorete
as'Omonene Yesu, koorokia enchili y'obuya bwa Nyasaye. 25 Na
bono inche namanyire ng'a inwe mwensi abanaranderetie obonda
bwa Nyasaye, nare kogenda aria naria, timokondora obosio bwane
naende. 26 As'ayio nabaorokeirie bonsi ase rituko eri ria rero, ng'a
inche tindi nabibe as'amanyinga ay'omont'onde bwonsi. 27 Naki
tinangete kobaranderia amang'ana ay'okworokereria gwonsi kwa
Nyasaye. 28 Erigererie inwe abanyene, neriicho rionsi, erio Omoika
Omochenu abaete mobe abarendi, koyerisia ekanisa yaye Nyasaye,
eyenyorerete as'amanyinga aye omonyene. 29 Namanyire inche ng'a
nyuma as'okoimoka kwane chisese chi'orosana chintindi nachiche
asemore, tichiritigera riicho; 30 naende korwa egati yaino nabaimoke
abanto, bagokwana ay'obong'ainereria, babang'use aborokigwa
gochia nyuma yabo. 31 As'ayio renda, mokoinyora ng'a emiaka etato,
obotuko nomobaso, tinare gotiga komokurera ker'omonto as'amariga.
32 Gaki bono baminto nababekire as'amaboko a Nyasaye, nase
ring'ana ri'obuya bwaye, asare ere oyoranyare kobaagacha nakobaa
omwando amo nabarabwo bonsi abasibekire. 33 Tinarengereretie
efetha, nonya nethahabu, nonya neanga y'omonto. 34 Inwe abanyene
mwamanyire ng'a amaboko aya akoreire okorigia kwane, nokwabo
abarenge amo nainche. 35 Nabaeire omogwekano ase chingecho
chionsi, ng'a as'okobwata emeremo iga nebagwenerete kobakonya
aba tari nechinguru, nakoyainyora amang'ana ay'Omonene Yesu,
buna akwanete omonyene, Negesio korua kobua okonyora. 36 Ochia
gokora gokwana aya agatung'ama agasaba amo nabarabwo bonsi. 37
Bakarera mono bonsi, bakamogwera Paulo rigoti riaye,
bakamonyunyunta, 38 bagaichana kobua as'engecho ye ring'ana riria

atebete, ng'a timokondora obosio naende. Bakamokoba goika
obwato.

Ogokora 21

1 Egachia koba ekero twatananekanire nabarabwo na komanora
nobwato, tokagenda boronge goika Koos, ne rituko ria kabere riaye
togaika Rodo, na korwa aroro togaika Patara: 2 tokanyora obwato
oboranyare kwamboka goika Foiniki, tokarina obwato, tokamanora. 3
Erio togachia korora Kupro, togagetiga ensemo y'okobee; tokagenda
goika Shami, togaika Turo: naki agwo nao obwato bwaito bogoikeria
ebinto biaye. 4 Twachia kobarora aborokigwa, togaikaransa agwo
amatuko atano nabere: nabarabwo bakamotebia Paulo as'okobua
kw'Omoika Omochenu tatira gochia Yerusalemu. 5 Goika togachia
gokora amatuko aria, tokaimoka tokagenda as'orogendo rwaito;
nabanto bonsi, amo nabakungu babo, nabana babo, bagatokoba goika
isiko as'omochie: bagatung'ama engegu, togasaba, 6 na nyuma
gatwatiganire; tokarina obwato ime, nabarabwo bakairana nka. 7
Gotwachia gokora orogendo rwaito korwa Turo, togaika Ptolemai;
tokabakwania abaminto, togaikaransa nabarabwo rituko erimo. 8
Mambia yaye intwe tokaimoka na Paulo, togasoka, togaika Kaisaria,
togasoa enyomba ya Filipo omorandia, orenge oyomo o baria batano
nababere, togaikaransa nere. 9 Omonto oyo narenge nabaiseke bane
abekungi, bare kobana. 10 Erio agwo twarenge toikaransete aroro
amatuko amange, omobani oyomo erieta riaye Agabo agatirimboka
korwa Boyahudi. 11 Agachia goika asetore, akarobogoria orokini rwa
Paulo, agesiba amagoro namaboko, akabora, Omoika Omochenu
otebire iga, Naboigo Abayahudi ba Yerusalemu barache komosiba
omonto omonyene orikini oro, nabarabwo nabamobeke as'amaboko
ay'abanto b'ebisaku. 12 Togachia koigwa aya, intwe, nabanto b'aria,
tokamosorora tabaisa gotira gochia Yerusalemu, 13 Erio Paulo
akairaneria, Nki eke mogokora, mokorera na kong'ita enkoro? naki
inche tari as'ogosibwa gwoka, igonde ang'e nonya nogoitwa ase
Yerusalemu as'engecho y'erieta riaye Omonene Yesu. 14 Erio kangire

amang'ana aito togakira, togateba, Obwanchani bw'Omonene tiga
bokoreke. **15** Nyuma as'amatuko aria tokabogoria ebinto biaito,
togatira kogenda Yerusalemu. **16** Abande b'aborokigwa ba Kaisaria,
bakagenda amo naintwe, bakamoretana na Mnason, omonto o Kupro,
omworokigwa o kare, ere nere toraikaranse bwoye. **17** Togachia
goika Yerusalemu, abaminto bagatoroisia as'omogoko. **18** Rituko ria
kabere riaye Paulo agasoa ase Yakobo amo naintwe, nabagaka bonsi
nao barenge. **19** Kabakwanirie, akaborokia amang'ana onsi erimo
erimo aya Nyasaye akorire as'ebisaku as'obosomba bwaye. **20**
Nabarabwo, bagachia koigwa, bakamobaka Nyasaye; bakamotebia,
Oyominto, kwarorire ng'a Abayahudi abanchire buna bare chilifu
chinyinge; nabarabwo bonsi igo bare abakong'u mono as'engecho
y'amachiko: **21** nabarabwo batebigwe chingecho chiao, ng'a
kwaborokereirie Abayahudi bonsi abamenyete as'ebisaku komotiga
Musa, gokobatebia tibarokia abana babo gose tibatunyana chingecho.
22 Gaki, inki? nebagwenerete abanto basangererekane; naki
nabaigwe ng'a gwachichire, **23** Gaki kora ring'ana eri toragotebie;
Mbare aiga asetore abanto bane abare neira igoro yabo. **24** Imokia
abanto aba bwesibie amo nabarabwo, orue eng'eria yabo, erinde
bagingire emetwe yabo: erio abanto bonsi banyare komanya ng'a
amang'ana aria batebigwe asore ng'a tari ay'ekeene; korende aye
omonyene igokogenda buya nakobwata amachiko. **25** Korende ase
chingecho chi'abanto b'ebisaku banchire, twanyarire kobeka ekina
giaito, barabwo tibabwata gento kende tatiga as'okwerenda emebere
yabo nebinto biarusigwe ebing'wanso chisanamu, namanyinga,
nebinto bing'entire, nobonyaka. **26** Erio Paulo akabaira abasacha
baria, na rituko ria kabere riaye agesibia omobere oye amo
nabarabwo, agasoa hekalu ime, goteba amang'ana ay'ogoikerania
amatuko ogosibigwa, goika esadaka erusigwe as'engecho ya
ker'oyomo obo. **27** Naboigo amatuko aria atano nabere achia koba
ang'e goikerangiwa, Abayahudi baruete Asia bakamorora ase hekalu
ime, bakabasegeta abanto bonsi, bakamobwata, **28** bakaaka eriogi,
Inwe abasacha ba Isiraeli, konya; Omonto oyo nere oria
okworokereria abanto ase ker'ensemo ayatagwenereti abanto,

namachiko, naase aiga: naende, kobua aya, obasoirie Abayunani ase
hekalu, obekire eubi aas'aiga aachenu. **29** Naki bamororire Turufimo
Omoefeso, aino nere as'omochie, bagakaga ng'a Paulo namosoirie ase
hekalu. **30** Omochie bwonsi ogasogwa nokobea, abanto
bagasangererekana bwango bwango, bakamobwata Paulo,
bakamokurura bakamosokia korwa ase hekalu: erio ebisieri
bigasiekwa, **31** Erinde bagachia koba kobakorigia enchera
y'okomoita, amang'ana akamoikera omotang'ani bw'omoganda, ng'a
omochie o Yerusalemu osarekire, omochie omogima. **32** Erio
bwango akaimokia abasigari nechisagini akabaikera bwango.
Nabarabwo bagachia komorora omotang'ani nabasigari, bagatiga
komoaka Paulo. **33** Erio omotang'ani agaika ang'e akamobwata,
agachika asibwe nebinyuri bibere; akaboria, nere ng'o oyo? naende
inki akora? **34** Abande as'omosangererekano bakaaka eriogi bagoteba
iga, nabande iga: agachia koba tari konyara komanya oboronge
bw'amang'ana aria as'engecho y'egeturi keria, agachika aretwe ime
as'enyomba enene y'abasigari. **35** Nabo agachia goika ebirinero,
akaba nkobogorigware nabasigari as'engecho y'obotindi
bw'omoganda; **36** naki omoganda omonene bw'abanto
bakamotunyana bakoaka egeturi, Morusieo oyo. **37** Na Paulo ochia
koba ngosoigware ime as'enyomba enene y'abasigari, akamotebia
omotang'ani, Ninyore ribaga ngotebie ring'ana? Nere akabora, Inee,
nomanyete Ekeyunani? **38** Aye tari oria Omomisiri, ere ritang'ani
ri'amatuko aya oyobasegetete baria abanto chilifu inye, barogetwe
Abaiti, akabatang'ana as'eroro? **39** Paulo akabora, Inche
n'Omoyahudi, omonto o Tariso, omochie o Kilikia omonyene ense
bw'omochie otari moke: nagosabire ong'e ribaga nkwane nabanto
aba. **40** Erio ochia komoa ribaga, Paulo agatenena ebirinero igoro,
akabakiria nokoboko abanto baria; bagachia gokira kiri kegima,
agakwana nabarabwo as'omonwa bw'Ekeibirania, ogoteba,

Ogokora 22

1 Inwe baminto nabatata bane, ntegerera, gonkwegambera omonyene

as'amasio aino bono. 2 Bagachia koigwa ng'a igagokwana nabarabwo
as'omonwa bw'Ekeibirania, bakamenta gokira: agakwana, 3 Inche
n'Omoyahudi, naiboretwe Tariso omochie o Kilikia, nkarererwa
as'omochie oyio, as'amagoro a Gamalieli, nkorokererigwa ogochika
kw'abatata baito as'oboronge, nkaba omonto oyore nomokia ase
Nyasaye, buna inwe mwensi more rero iga. 4 Nkabarosia abanto
b'Enchera eye goika ogoitwa, mbasiba, mbaruta echela ime, abasacha
nabakungu. 5 Buna Omokuani omonene nere ambere kirori,
nabagaka be ritongo bonsi pi; ekiagera naetwe amarube nabarabwo
as'abamwabo, nkagenda Damesiki, erio mbarete baria barenge agwo
goika Yerusalemu, basibire erinde bachandwe. 6 Erio agwo ekero
narenge kogenda, konaikire ang'e Damesiki, ekero kia mobasogati,
mobosokano amasase amanene, aruete igoro akamoreka chinsemo
chionsi. 7 Nkagwa inse, nkaigwa eriogi rigontebia, Saulo, Saulo, naki
okondosia? 8 Nkairaneria, naye ng'o Omonene? Agantebia, Inche
Yesu Omonazareti ere aye kwandosirie. 9 Na baria barenge amo
nainche mbayaroche amasase aria, bakaba nokoiroka, korende
tibarigwete eriogi riria. 10 Ngateba, Ninki ndakore Omonene?
Omonene agantebia, Tenena ogende goika Damesiki; nagwo
notebigwe chingecho chi'amang'ana onsi ayachikirwe oyakore. 11
Naende ngachia koba tindikorora as'engecho y'obonene bw'amasase
aria, nkarawa namaboko abo abarenge amo nainche, ngaika
Damesiki. 12 Erio omonto oyomo, Anania, omoiroki Nyasaye
as'ogotunyana amachiko, ore gotebwa buya n'Abayahudi bonsi
bamenyete agwo. 13 Aganchichera, agatenena ang'e nainche,
agantebia, Oyominto, Saulo, ramokia. Nkamoramokeria amaiso ane
ensa eria eria. 14 Agateba, Nyasaye bw'abatata baito okorusananirie
onyare komanya obwanchani bwaye, nakomorora Omonyene
Oboronge, nakorigwa eriogi rikorwa as'omonwa oye, 15 Naki nobe
kirori oye as'abanto bonsi, bw'amang'ana ayakwarorire nakoyaigwa.
16 Gaki bono inki ogotebanera? tenena obatiswe, bwesibie ebibe
biao, gokorirangeria erieta ri'Omonene. 17 Gekaba nachia koirana
Yerusalemu, ekero narenge gosaba ase hekalu ime, nkairwa
as'okorota, 18 nkamorora ogontebia, Ayerera bwango, karue ase

Yerusalemu bwango: ekiagera tibagwancha obororі bwao ase
chingecho chiane, **19** Nainche nkabora, Omonene, bamanyire
barabwo ng'a inche igo narenge kobasiba baria bagwanchete
nakobaaka ase chisunagogi chiabo: **20** namanyinga a Stefano kirori
oo ekero agoiterwa, nainche igo narenge nteneine ang'e, ngancha
aitwe, ngachirenda chianga chiabo abamoitete. **21** Nere agantebia,
Genda: naki inche ningotome are as'abanto b'ebisaku. **22**
Bakamotegerera goika ring'ana riria; erio bakaaka eriogi riabo,
bagoteba, Morusieo oyo as'ense: naki tagwenereti abe moyo. **23**
Bagachia koba bakonakoaka egeturi nakorusia chianga chiabo, na
gosiarasiara ebuse gochia igoro, **24** oria omotang'ani agachika aretwe
ime as'enyomba enene y'abasigari, agachika aborigwe chingecho
chiaye as'okoakwa, erinde amanye engecho bakomwogerera eriogi
buna eri. **25** Goika bagachia komosiba as 'engori, Paulo akamotebia
esagini oteneine ang'e nere, Inee! mboronge komosusura omonto
Omorumi, nere ataranacherwa kina? **26** Oria esagini ochia koigwa,
akagenda akamworokia oria omotang'ani okobora, Naki origeti
gokora? ekiagera omonto oyo n'Omorumi. **27** Omotang'ani agacha
akamotebia, Ntebia, N'Omorumi ore? agateba, Ee. **28** Omotang'ani
akairaneria, Inche igo nanyorete obobiare obo kw'abanyene ense ase
rigori ri'enibo enyinge. Paulo agateba, Nainche igo naiboretwe
as'engecho eyio. **29** Erio baria barenge ang'e komoboria bakaimoka
bakamotiga: noria omotang'ani akairoka, erio kamanya ng'a
n'Omorumi, nas'engecho amosibire. **30** Rituko ria kabere riaye,
akarigia komanya boronge, nas'engecho ki asoeirwe n'Abayahudi,
akamosibora, agachika abakuani abanene neritongo bonsi bache.
Akamoreta Paulo inse, akamobeka as'amasio abo.

Ogokora 23

1 Paulo akababeta amaiso abanto be ritongo akabora, Baminto, inche
as'ebirengererio ebiya kegima igande moyo as'obosio bwa Nyasaye
goika rero iga. **2** Omokuani akabachika baria bateneine ang'e nere
komoaka omonwa oye. **3** Erio Paulo akamotebia, Naye Nyasaye

nakoake, enyasi eakire echoka: aye gwaikaransire konachera ekina
boronge koreng'ana buna ogochika, naye gogoteba ng'akwe
as'enchera etari y'ogochika? 4 Baria bateneine ang'e nere bakabora,
Inee! Nomokuani omonene o Nyasaye kwaramire? 5 Paulo agateba,
Tinamanyete baminto ng'a ere nomokuani omonene: naki narikire,
Tomokwana amabe omonene bw'abanto bao. 6 Korende agachia
komanya ng'a ensemo eyemo n'Abafarisai, nensemo ya kabere
n'Abasadukai, akaaka eriogi ase ritongo riria, Baminto, Inche
n'Omofarisai, omwana bw'Abafarisai: inche igo nkogambigwa
as'engecho y'ogosemeria gw'okobokigwa kw'abakure. 7 Erio
gakwanire aya, gokaba ogwatananekana egad y'Abafarisai
n'Abasadukai, omosangererekano ogatananekana. 8 Naki Abasadukai
bagoteba ng'a kobokigwa tikori, nonya namalaika, nonya nomoika:
korende Abafarisai igo bagwatora onsi abere, 9 Bikaba ebituri
ebinge: abariki b'ensemo y'Abafarisai bagatenena, bakamwomanera,
bagoteba, Titorochi bobe bonde as'omonto oyo: korende onyore
omoika gose rilaika rigokwana nere titoamererania na Nyasaye. 10
Eriomana rinene riachia kooroka, oria omotang'ani akairoka Paulo
tabaisa gotandoranwa nabarabwo, agachika abasigari baike
nakomotaboria korwa as'amaboko abo, nakomoreta as'enyomba
enene y'abasigari. 11 Obotuko boria Omonene agatenena ang'e nere,
agateba, Obe nomoyo omoremu, Paulo; naki buna kwaorokirie
chingecho chiane Yerusalemu, nekogwenerete kong'orokia boigo
Rumi. 12 Bogachia gokiamoka, ensemo y'Abayahudi bakabwatana,
bakeng'ata as'eira bagoteba, Titokoria gose titokonywa goika
gatwatiekire komoita Paulo. 13 Nabwo batiananetie igo barenge
abanto kobua emerongo ene. 14 Nabarabwo bakagenda as'abakuani
abanene nabagaka, bakabora, Tweng'atire as'eira, titoria gento goika
ekero twamoitire Paulo. 15 Gaki bono inwe amo nabagaka be ritongo
motebie omotang'ani amotirimbokie gocha asemore, buna nabanto
morigetie komanya chingecho chiaye buya kobua: naintwe igotore
ang'e komoita ataraika ang'e, 16 Omoigwa o Paulo akaigwa
amang'ana ay'okoboera kwabo, akagenda agasoa ime as'enyomba
enene akamworokia Paulo amang'ana ayio. 17 Paulo akamorangeria

esagini oyomo, agateba, moire oyo as'omotang'ani, ekiagera nabwate
ring'ana akomworokia. 18 Erio akamoimokia, akamoira
as'omotang'ani akamotebia, Paulo, oria omosibwa nandangeria, origia
nkoretere omomura oyo ekiagera nare nering'ana agogotebia. 19 Oria
omotang'ani akamobwata okoboko, akagenda nere ensemo,
akamoboria bobisi, Ing'ana ki obwate origetie konyorokip? 20
Akabora, Abayahudi babwatanire gogosaba omorete Paulo inse
ankio, omobeke as'obosio bwe ritongo, ng'a igo morigetie komanya
chingecho chiaye as'amaene kobua. 21 Gaki aye tibwancha: naki
abanto kobua emerongo ene bamoboeire, beng'atire as'eira tibaria
gose tibanywa goika kobamoitire Paulo: nabarabwo igo bare ang'e
baganyete eira asore. 22 Erio oria omotang'ani akamotiga omomura
oria agende, akamotebia, tomotebia monto onde bwonsi ng'a
kwanyorokirie aya. 23 Akarangeria chisagini ibere, agateba, Beka
ang'e abasigari chimia ibere kogenda Kaisaria, nabasigari abarini
chibarasi emerongo etano nebere, nabanyene amatimo chimia ibere,
ekero gie chinsa isato chia botuko. 24 Akabatebia kobeka ang'e
ebarasi bamorinie Paulo nakomoira buya ase Feliki gavuna. 25
Akarika rirube buna iga: 26 Klaudio Lusia as'omonene gavuna Feliki,
nagokwanirie. 27 Omonto oyo igabwatwa n'Abayahudi, akaba ang'e
goitwa nabarabwo, nkagenda amo nomoganda bw'abasigari,
nkamotoria, nachia konyora amang'ana ng'a ere n'Omorumi. 28
Naende konachia korigia komanya engecho yaye bakomosoera,
nkamoreta inse, nkamobeka as'obosio bwe ritongo: 29 nkarora ng'a
igasoeirwe as'engecho y'amaboria ay'amachiko abo, gose tasoeiri ase
ring'ana rinde rigwenerete agoitwa nonya ngosibwa. 30 Goika nachia
konyora amang'ana baboire omonto oyo, bono namotomire asore,
nkabachika nabaria abasoete, bakwane amang'ana aye as'obosio
bwao. Orare buya. 31 Erio, baria abasigari bakamoimokia Paulo buna
bachigetwe, bakamoira goika Antipatiri botuko. 32 Erio mambia
bakabatiga baria abarinete chibarasi bagende amo nere, nabarabwo
bakairana as'enyomba enene y'abasigari: 33 nabaria, bagachia goika
Kaisaria, bakamoa gavuna rirube riria, bakamobeka Paulo as'obosio
bwaye. 34 Nere agachia korisoma, akabora, Omonto oyo noyo nse

ki? ochia kworokigwa ng'a nomonto o Kilikia, agateba, **35** ninkoigwe
amang'ana ao ekero barache baria abagosoerete: agachika arendwe
ase Praitorio ya Herode.

Ogokora 24

1 Nyuma as'amatuko atano, Anania, omokuani omonene
agatirimboka nabande as'abagaka amo nere, nomokwani oyomo,
Teritullo; nabarabwo bakainotebereria gavuna amang'ana a Paulo. **2**
Naende agachia korangerigwa, Teritullo agachaka komosoera,
agateba, Ekiagera asore, twanyorire omorembe omonge aye Feliki
omonene, nas'okorigereria kwao amang'ana amabe iga akorosigwa
as'engecho y'egesaku eke, **3** gaki iga tokoyanyora ker'ekero na
ker'aase, as'obuya bwonsi. **4** Korende tingochanda kobua,
nagosoroire ototegerere amang'ana amake as'ogwancha kwao. **5** Naki
twamororire omonto oyo omochege, omochaki bw'eriomana
as'Abayahudi bare as'ense yonsi, naende nomotang'ani ensemo
y'Abanazareti. **6** Naende igatemete koyebeka hekalu ebibe:
tokamobwata: tokarigia komogambia as'ogochika gwaito. **7** Korende
Lusia omotang'ani agaika, akamorusia as'amaboko aito nechinguru,
akabachika baria abamosoeri bache asore, **8** aye omonyene nonyare
komoboria nakonyora engecho y'amang'ana aria twamosoeire intwe.
9 Abayahudi nabarabwo bakamosoera, bakabora naboigo are. **10** Erio
gavuna akamworokia Paulo okoboko erinde akwane, akairaneria,
Ekiagera namanyire ng'a aye kwabaire omogambi as'egesaku eke
as'ekero ki'emiaka emenge, igo nakoiraneria as'omoyo bw'omogoko.
11 Ekiagera nonyare komanya ng'a taraeta amatuko kobua ikomi
nabere korwa natirete kogenda Yerusalemu gosasima. **12** Abanto aba
tibandochi ime ase hekalu, nkwomana nomonto gose ngokora eriogi
as'omosangerereko, gose ase chisunagogi gose as'omochie ime. **13**
Gose tibakonyara koyaorokia amang'ana aya bansoera bono. **14**
Tatiga ring'ana eri naorokia asore, ng'a Enchera eria bakoroka
ensemo y'obong'ainereria, nabo nkomosaba Nyasaye bw'abatata
baito, nakoyancha onsi ayabwataine namachiko, nayarikire ase

chibuku chi'ababani: 15 ninde nogosemeria ase Nyasaye, naende
nonya mbarabwo nabarabwo iga bariganyete ng'a nakobe
okobokigwa kw'abakure abanyene oboronge nabatari noboronge
bonsi. 16 Nainche nabo natemire koba nebirengererio bitari nobobe
as'obosio bwa Nyasaye nas'obosio bw'abanto. 17 Nyuma as'emiaka
emenge ngaika mbaretere abanto b'egesaku kiane ebiegwa ne
chisadaka. 18 Abande as'Abayahudi baruete Asia bakandora ime ase
hekalu nasibigwe, timbeti amo nomoganda gose riroroche: 19
nebagwenerete barabwo koba aiga as'obosio bwao nagonsoera, onye
barenge nering'ana rinde rionsi igoro asende. 20 Gose abanto aba
abanyene batebe, nkomocha ki barora asende ekero natenena ase
ritongo, 21 tatiga as'engecho y'eriogi narerete gongotenena egati gati
yabo, as'engecho y'okobokigwa kw'abakure nkogambigwa as'obosio
bwao iga rero. 22 Korende Feliki, agachia koigwa aya, akabakiria,
ekiagera amanyete boronge amang'ana Enchera eria, akabora, Lusia
omotang'ani karatirimboke ninache amang'ana ao. 23 Akamochika
oria esagini amorende Paulo, korende abe neribaga; gose tamokania
nonya noyomo obo bw'abasani baye komokorera, gose gocha
komorora. 24 Nyuma as'amatuko atai make Feliki agaika na Drusilla
mokaye oyorenge Omoyahudi, akamorangeria Paulo, akamoigwa
amang'ana okwegena gwa Kristo. 25 Naende Paulo, agachia koba
ngokwanare amang'ana aye as'amang'ana oboronge, oiokwerita,
nekina gegocha, Feliki akaba nobwoba, akairaneria, Bono genda,
nainche nkonyora ribaga ninkorangerie naende. 26 Naende
igasemeretie ng'a naegwe chifetha na Paulo erinde amosibore: as'ayio
akamorangeria ebiro ebinge gokwana nere. 27 Korende emiaka
egachia koera ebere, Porikio Festo agasoa agambe ribaga riaye Feliki;
na Feliki, akarigia gwekorera obuya as'Abayahudi, akamotiga Paulo
osibire.

Ogokora 25

1 Goika Festo gasoire as'obogambi bwaye, nyuma as'amatuko atato
agatira gochia Yerusalemu korwa Kaisaria. 2 Abakuani abanene

n'Abayahudi bakamotebia amang'ana a Paulo, bakamosorora, 3 na
komosaba abanchere, nakorua ogochika aretwe Yerusalemu, banyare
komoboera nakomoitera enchera. 4 Festo akairaneria ng'a Paulo
narendwe Kaisaria; nere omonyene igare ang'e kogenda aroro
bwango. 5 Agakwana, Baria bare nobonene as'egati yaino,
nabatirimboke amo nainche bamosoere, onye ring'ana rire ribe
as'omonto oyo. 6 Agachia goikaransa asebare amatuko atano natato
gose ikomi, agatirimbokera Kaisaria; goika rituko ria kabere
agaikaransa as'ekerogo gi'ekina, agachika Paulo aretwe. 7 Agachia
gocha, Abayahudi abaruete Yerusalemu bagatenena ang'e nere,
bakareta amasoero amange namarito igoro yaye, ayabatanyare
koyaorokia boronge; 8 Paulo agekwanera iga, ng'a inche timocheti
ring'ana igoro as'amachiko ay'Abayahudi, gose igoro ase hekalu,
nonya igoro ase Kaisari. 9 Korende Festo akarigia kwegwenia
as'Abayahudi, akamoiraneria Paulo, akabora, norigetie kogenda
Yerusalemu, ogambigwe aroro as'obosio bwane? 10 Paulo agateba,
Inche natenenire aiga as'obosio bw'ekerogo gi'ekina kia Kaisari,
angwenerete kogambigwa: timbamochereti Abayahudi ring'ana buna
aye omanyete buya. 11 Onye namochire gose nakorire ring'ana
rigwenerete ogokwa, tinyangeti gokwa: korende, onye tari ekeene
ring'ana eri bansoeire, onde tari oranyare kombeka amaboko abo.
Nindigeti apili ase Kaisari. 12 Erio Festo agachia gokora ogokwana
nabanto be ritongo, akairaneria, Norigetie apili ase Kaisari: gaki
nogende ase Kaisari. 13 Amatuko atai make agachia goeta, Agrippa
omoruoti na Bereniki bagaika Kaisaria, bakamokwania Festo. 14
Naende bagachia goikaransa aroro amatuko amange, Festo
akamotebia omoruoti amang'ana a Paulo, agateba, Nar'aa omonto
otigetwe na Feliki osibire: 15 nainche ekero narenge Yerusalemu,
Abakuani abanene nabagaka b'Abayahudi bagantebia amang'ana aye,
bakarigia agambigwe. 16 Nkabairaneria ng'a tari engecho y'Abarumi
komorua omonto onde bwonsi aitwe, ritang'ani omonto oria osoerwa
atararorana nabamosoeri baye obosio as'obosio, nakoegwa ribaga
gwekwanera as'amasoero aye. 17 Nabo bagachia gosangererekana
aiga tintebaneti, korende rituko ria kabere ngaikaransa as'ekerogo

gi'ekegambero, ngachika omonto oyio aretwe. 18 Nabaria abamosoeri
bagachia gotenena ang'e nere, tibamosoera ase ring'ana ribe, buna
nakagete; 19 korende iga barenge namaboria igoro asare as'edini
yabo abanyene, nas'amang'ana omonto oyomo Yesu, oyotiekire
gokwa, oyio Paulo akonagoteba ng'a moyo are. 20 Nainche
ngatantana buna nkorigia ekeene ki'amang'ana aya, nkamoboria gose
narigetie kogenda Yerusalemu agambigwe aroro as'amang'ana aya.
21 Korende Paulo akarigia abekwe agambigwe n'Augusto, ngachika
arendwe goika moire ase Kaisari. 22 Agrippa akamotebia Festo,
nainche nindigetie komoigwa omonto oyo, Akabora, Nomoigwe
mambia. 23 Goika mambia Agrippa agacha amo na Bereniki
as'obonene obonge, bagasoa aase bakoigwera amang'ana, amo
nechisagini chinene nabanto abanene b'omochie, Festo akarua
ogochika Paulo aretwe. 24 Festo agateba, Omoruoti Agrippa, nainwe
mwensi aba moraa amo naintwe, mwamororire omonto oyo, as'ere
omoganda bwonsi bw'Abayahudi aria Yerusalemu naa onsi
mbandigetie mbakonye, bakoaka eriogi ng'a temogwenereti koba
moyo. 25 Korende ngachia korora ng'a takoreti ring'ana rigwenerete
aitwe: nere omonyene karigetie agambigwe na Augusto, nkarigia
komotoma asare. 26 Nainche tindi nering'ana ri'ekeene komorikera
omonene one. As'ayio namoretire aiga obosio bwaino, kobua
as'obosio bwao aye omoruoti Agrippa, erinde gatiekire koborokia
amang'ana aye, inyore ring'ana nkomorikera. 27 Naki narorire
nering'ana ritari nenchera komoira omosibwa, ataorokiri amasoero
aria asoerwa.

Ogokora 26

1 Agrippa akamotebia Paulo, Nore neribaga gokwana amang'ana ao.
Erio Paulo akarambora okoboko kwaye, agekwanera. 2 Nerorire
omonyene ng'a ninde negesio, aye omoruoti Agrippa, ekiagera
ninyekwanere as'obosio bwao rero, as'amang'ana aria onsi nasoerwa
n'Abayahudi. 3 Nabo ekiagera aye kwamanyire mono engecho
namaboria onsi bare naro Abayahudi: as'ayio nagosabire onyigwe

as'oboremerereria. **4** Abayahudi bonsi bamanyire obogima bwane
korwa oboke bwane, bwarenge korwa omochakano as'egesaku kiane,
nase Yerusalemu, onye mbancha koorokia, **5** buna narenge
Omofarisai as'okobwata engecho y'edini yaito ere yaboronge kegima.
6 Naende bono natenenire aiga ngambigwe as'engecho y'ogosemeria
kw'eira baetwe abatata baito na Nyasaye; **7** as'eyio ebisaku biaito
ikomi nabibere basemereti koyeikera, kobaramokerere Nyasaye
as'omokia omobaso nobotuko. Nainche nasoeirwe n'Abayahudi
as'engecho y'ogosemeria okwo, Aye omoruoti! **8** Naseki rigokagwa
nainwe koba nering'ana ritanchegeti, ng'a Nyasaye nkobabokiare
abakure? **9** Ekeene, inche omonyene naroche ng'a nengwenerete
gokora amang'ana amange ayatananegete nerieta riaye Yesu
Omonazareti. **10** Nkayakora aya Yerusalemu: nkabasiba abange
as'egati y'abachenu as'echela, konatiekire koegwa ogochika
nabakuani abanene, kobagoitwa, iga nanchete abe bo asebare. **11**
Naende ebiro ebinge ase chisunagogi chionsi nkabachanda,
mbabetereria korama; nkabarorera endamwamu buna igande
nebarimo, nkabachanda goika nonya nemechie y'abageni. **12** Nabo
as'emeremo eyio iga narenge kogenda Dameski, naeirwe okobua
namachiko nabakuani abanene. **13** Aye omoruoti, ekero kia
mobasogati as'enchera nkarora amasase akorua igoro abuete okobara
kw'erioba, akambarera chinsemo chionsi, naende baria barenge amo
nainche. **14** Tokagwa inse ntwensi, nkaigwa eriogi rigokwana
nainche as'omonwa bw'Ekeibirania, Saulo, Saulo, naseki okondosia?
naakong'u asore koyeaka chintacho ensimano, **15** Nainche nkabora,
Naye ng'o Omonene? Omonene agantebia, Ninche Yesu, aye
kwandosirie. **16** Korende imoka, otenene: naki nakoorokeire
as'engecho y'ogogochora obe omokori na kirori bw'amang'ana aya
kwarora, namang'ana ayio ndeorokerie asore; **17** kondagokonye
nabanto bao, nabanto b'ebisaku, as'abwo ndagotome, **18** obaramokie
amaiso abo, badge omosunte nakoyoiranera omobaso, nagochitiga
chinguru chia Saitani nakomoonchokera Nyasaye, banyore
okwaberwa kw'ebibe biabo, nomwando as'egati yabo abasibigwe
as'okwegena kore ime asende. **19** As'ayio aye omoruoti Agrippa,

tinsareti okorora koria kw'igoro: **20** korende ritang'ani iga
nabarandereti baria ba Damesiki, na Yerusalemu, nase ense yonsi ya
Boyahudi, nabanto b'ebisaku, baonchoke bamoonchokere Nyasaye,
bagokora ogokora kobwataine nokoonchoka kwabo. **21** Naki as'ayio
Abayahudi bakambwata ime ase hekalu, bagatema kong'ita. **22** Erio
konatiekire gokonyora ogokonywa gokorua ase Nyasaye, natenenire
goika rero iga nakobatebia abake nabanene, gose tindi gokwana
ring'ana tatiga aria ababani na Musa bayakwanete, ng'a nabe; **23** buna
Kristo agwenerete achandwe, naende buna ere ritang'ani,
as'okobokigwa korwa as'abakure narandie amang'ana omobaso
as'abanto baye nas'abanto b'ebisaku. **24** Agachia gwekwanera iga,
Festo agakwana as'eriogi rinene, Paulo nebarimo ore; ogosoma kwao
okonge gwagoonchoire obong'aini bwao. **25** Korende Paulo
agakwana, Tindi ebarimo, aye Festo omonene; korende iga ngokwana
amang'ana ekeene nay'obong'aini kegima. **26** Naki omoruoti
omanyire engecho y'amang'ana aya naende ninyare gokwana nere
ntari nokoiroka: ekiagera namanyire mono ng'a ring'ana tiriri, nonya
nerimo as'ayio atamanyeti; naki ring'ana erio tirikoregeti bobisi, **27**
Omoruoti Agrippa, kwabanchire ababani? Namanyire
ng'anobanchete, **28** Agrippa akamotebia Paulo, as'amang'ana amake
norigetie gonkora imbe Omokristo. **29** Paulo akamoiraneria,
Namosabire Nyasaye ng'a as'amang'ana amake gose as'amange tari
aye bweka, korende naba bonsi abang'igure rero, babe buna inche,
tatiga as'ebisibo ebi. **30** Agachia gokora gokwana aya, omoruoti na
gavuna na Bereniki nabaria baikaransete amo nabarabwo bagatenena:
31 bakagenda are ake bagatebania, bakabora, Omonto oyo takoreti
ring'ana rigwenerete ogokwa nonya nogosibwa. **32** Agrippa
akamotebia Festo, Omonto oyo anga nanyara gosiborwa onye
atanacha apili ase Kaisari.

Ogokora 27

1 Nabo egachia gochikwa togende goika Italia, bakamobeka Paulo
nabasibwa bande as'amaboko esagini eyemo, erieta riaye Yulio,

bw'omoganda bw'Augusto. 2 Togasoa as'obwato bw'Adramutio
bwarenge ang'e kogenda goika emechie ye chingegu chi'Asia,
tokaimoka, Arisitariko, Omomakedonia o Thessalonika, igarenge
amo naintwe. 3 Rituko ria kabere togaika Sidoni; Yulio akamwancha
Paulo mono, akamoa ribaga kogenda as'abasani baye gokonywa
nabarabwo. 4 Korwa agwo tokagenda as'enyancha orogendo maate
ase Kupro, erinde tokengane embeo, ekiagera embeo yarenge korua
obosio. 5 Tokayeeta enyancha ensemo ya Kilikia na Pamfulia,
togaika Mura, omochie o Lukia. 6 Naria oria esagini akanyora
obwato bw'Iskanderia, bwarenge ang'e kogenda goika Italia,
agatorinia. 7 Tokagenda ng'ora as'ekero ki'amatuko amange, togaika
Kinido as'emechando; nekiagera embeo yatotangete, togaeta ang'e na
Kirete maate, erinde twekenge embeo, ang'e na Salmone; 8 tokayeeta
as'emechando engegu as'engegu, togaika aase akorokwa
Ekiambokero Ekiya. Ang'e nagwo narenge omochie okorokwa
Lasaya. 9 Naende ekero ekenge konya giaetire, norogendo rore
nemechando bono, ekiagera amatuko Okweng'ata konya aetire, Paulo
akabatebia, akabora, 10 Abasacha, narorire ng'a orogendo oro narobe
nemechando nogosira okonge, tari as'ebinto nobwato bioka, korende
nobogima bwaito bwonsi. 11 Korende oria esagini akabaigwera
omogendia nomonyene obwato, kobua aria akwanete Paulo. 12
Nekiagera ekiambokero tikiarenge buya abanto baikaranse ime yaye
ekero ki'obokendu, abange bagateba togende torua aiga erinde
banyare goika Foiniki, keranyarekane, nagoikaransa aroro ekero
ki'obokendu; nakerokia nekiambokero kia Kirete, erigerereti gati
irianyi na mocha na sugusu na mocha, 13 Naende embeo ya sugusu
egachia kogusa ake, bagakaga banyorire eki barigetie konyora,
bakarusia ekerochi, bakagenda ang'e na Kirete ang'e mono nengegu.
14 Nyuma as'ekero egeke omwaga bwe chinguru ore buna
ekerambautia, ekorokwa Eurakulo, okaaka obwato: 15
bokabogorigwa, ekiagera tibwanyarete koamererania nomwaga,
tokabotiga etoire as'egochia. 16 Togaeta bwango ang'e negesinka
egeke gekorokwa Kilaudia, tokanyara as'emechando, kobotiria
obwato: 17 bagachia gokora kobotiria, bagakora ogokonywa,

bakaboa obwato as'ogoetia engori inse yaye; bakairoka ng'a tibabaisa
koratera ase Surtis, bakarusia egetambaa bakairwa igo. **18** Nekiagera
konya twaakirwe mono noria omwaga, rituko ria kabere riaye
bagachaka gotuguta ebinto enyancha ime; **19** rituko ria gatato
bagatuguta ebinto bi'obwato as'amaboko abo abanyene. **20** Erioba
neching'enang'eni tichiarorekanete as'ekero ki'amatuko amange,
nomwaga nemerindo emenge egatotuba, tokerusia moyo
as'ogokonyeka. **21** Togachia goikaransa ekero ekenene totari koria
endagera, Paulo agatenena gati gati yabo, akabora, Abasacha, anga
yabete egesio onye mwang'igwete, titorua aria Kirete, nakonyora
emechando nogosira buna oko, **22** Bono nabatebirie, mobe nomoyo
omoremu: naki omonto tagosira, tatiga obwato bwoka. **23** Ekiagera
obotuko obo bwa rero rilaika ria Nyasaye, oria inche inde omonto
oye, naende nere ngokorera, **24** agatenena ang'e nainche agmtebia,
Toiroka, Paulo, nogwenerete gotenena as'obosio bwa Kaisari: naende
rora, Nyasaye okoeire abanto bonsi abakogenda amo naye. **25**
As'ayio abasacha, remia emioyo, naki namwegenire Nyasaye, ng'a
nabe buna natebetigwe. **26** Korende netogwenerete gotugutwa
as'egesinka ekemo. **27** Goika obotuko bw'ikomi nane bogachia goika,
tokorutwa aria naria as'enyancha y'Adria, obotuko gati abairi
bagakaga ng'a baikire ang'e ense enyomo. **28** Bakaruta ekerengo,
bakanyora emerongo ebere: bakagenderera ake bakaruta ekerengo
naende, bakanyora ebirengo ikomi nabitano. **29** Bakairoka ng'a
tibabaisa gotuomerigwa as'ebitare, bakaruta ebirochi bine, bagasaba
bokie. **30** Naende abairi bagachia korigia gotama nagotiga obwato,
bakaboikia obwato oboke enyancha buna mbarigetie koruta ebirochi
korwa obosio bw'obwato. **31** Paulo akabatebia esagini nabasigari,
Aba bataikaranseti ime as'obwato timokonyara gokonyeka. **32** Erio
abasigari bakachinacha chingori chi'obwato, bakabotiga bogwe. **33**
Bogachia gokiamoka, Paulo akabasorora bonsi barie endagera,
akabora, Rero namatuko ikomi nane koganya nokweng'ata, timorieti
gento kende gionsi. **34** Gaki nabasoroire morie, nebe as'ogotoreka
kwaino: naki tirogosira nonya norochugu rw'emetwe yaino korwa
asemore mwensi. **35** Gachia gokwana aya akabogoria omogati,

akamosasima Nyasaye as'amasio abo bonsi: akayosamunyora,
agachaka koria. 36 Erio bonsi bakagongomoka, bakaria endagera
abanyene. 37 Naintwe iga twarenge ime as'obwato abanto chimia
ibere nemerongo etano nebere nabatano nomo. 38 Bagachia koigota,
bagakeania ebinto bi'obwato, bakayetuguta engano enyancha. 39
Bogachia gokiamoka, tibayemanya ense eria; tatiga baroche
ekiambokero kere nomokenye, bagatebania kobosoyia obwato aroro,
keranyarekane. 40 Bakabituguta biria ebirochi, bakabitiga nyancha,
bagachiororobia chingori chi'egeonchori; bagatiria egetambaa kie
ritang'ani embeo ekebwate, bagakegendera ekiambokero. 41 Bagaika
aase chinsangio chia chinyancha ibere, bakaboro

ria obwato aroro
bokaratera, obosio bogasensema omokenye, bokabwatwa kegima,
tibwanyegera nonya ng'ake, korende korua nyuma bogatagorwa ase
chinguru chi'emerindo. 42 Ekina ki'abasigari iga kiare abasibwa
baitwe, omonto terema abaise gotama. 43 Korende esagini ekarigia
komokonya Paulo, akabajanga; tibakora buna barengereretie;
akabachika baria baranyare kwerema basoe enyancha, baike ense
enyomo: 44 nabarabwo abagotigara, abande igoro ase chibao,
nabande as'ebinto binde bi'obwato. Naboigo abanto bonsi bakanyara
goika ense enyomo buya.

Ogokora 28

1 Togachia gokonyeka, twensi, erio tokamanya ng'a egesinka keria
iga gekorokwa Melita. 2 Abanyene ense bagatokorera obuya boetete
engecho: naki bautete omorero, bagatoroisia intwensi, as'engecho
embura yatwete, nekiagera as'embeo. 3 Paulo iga arenge gosangereria
chinko, nakobeka igoro as'omorero, eng'iti egasoka as'engecho
y'omorero oria, ekamwenarera as'okoboko kwaye. 4 Abanyene ense
eria bagachia koyerora eng'iti eria egosung'unana korwa as'okoboko
kwaye, bagatebania, Takomocha omonto oyo koba omoiti, nonya
okonyegete as'enyancha, ekeene tigekomotiga koba moyo. 5 Korende
akayesamunsera riko, taba bobe bonde. 6 Bakamorigereria mono
bagakaga ng'a nabimbe, gose kogwa inse nagokwa bwango: bagachia

korigereria mono, ng'a obobe bonde tibomonyoreti, bagaonchora
ebirengererio biabo, bakabora ng'a ere nyasaye. **7** Ang'e naase aria
yarengeo emegondo y'omonene bw'egesinka, erieta riaye Publio;
omonto oyo agatoroisia as'omoyo bw'obosani, agatokora abageni
baye as'ekero ki'amatuko atato. **8** Ekaba ise Publio narenge
omonyareku esosera nagosaa amanyinga; Paulo agasoa asare
agasaba, akabeka amaboko aye igoro yaye akamogwenia. **9** Ayio
agachia gokoreka, abande abarenge namarwaire as'egesinka bagacha,
bakagwenigwa. **10** Nabarabwo bagatosika as'ogosika okonene;
naende togachia gosoa obwato bagatoa ebinto biria twaremeirwe
nabirobio. **11** Nyuma as'emetienyi etato tokagenda as'obwato
bw'Isikanderia, bwarenge bwamenyete aria egesinka ekero ki'embeo,
nekemanyererio kiaye Diosikuri (engecho yaye abamura chisare). **12**
Togaika Surakusa, tokamenyao amatuko atato. **13** Korwa agwo
togaetanana, togaikera Regio: Nyuma ye rituko erimo embeo ya
sugusu ekagusa, rituko ria kabere togaika Puteoli. **14** Agwo
tokanyora abaminto, togasororwa nabarabwo tomenye amatuko atano
nabere: naboigo togaika Rumi. **15** Nakorua agwo abaminto, bagachia
koigwa amang'ana aito, bagacha gotorotota goika Appiiforo na
Trestaberne. Paulo agachia kobarora akamobaka Nyasaye, akarema.
16 Togachia gosoa Rumi, esagini akababeka abasibwa as'amaboko
omotang'ani bw'abarendi ba Praitorio: korende Paulo akaegwa ribaga
komenya bwoye omonyene amo nomosigari ore komorenda. **17**
Akaba nyuma amatuko atato, akabarangeria abanene b'Abayahudi
basangerereke: goika bagachia gocha akabatebia, Baminto, gose
tinkoreti ring'ana ribe as'abanto baito, gose ring'ana riatananegete
nechingecho chi'abatata baito, nkabekwa as'amaboko Abarumi,
ngasibwa, korwa Yerusalemu: **18** nabarabwo bagachia gokora
komboria bakarigia gonsibora, ekiagera tibabete nengecho ende yonsi
y'ogoitwa kwane. **19** Korende Abayahudi bagachia gosokia okoboria
igoro as'ekina eke nkabetererigwa korigia apili ase Kaisari; tari ng'a
narenge nering'ana ri'okobasoera abanto b'egesaku kiane. **20** Nabo
as'engecho y'ayio, nabarangeirie moche kondora nagokwana nainche;
ekiagera nasibirwe as'ekenyuri eke as'engecho y'ogosemeria

gw'Isiraeli. **21** Baria bakamotebia, Intwe titonyoreti amarube are
namang'ana ao korwa Boyahudi, gose onde ominto tari nonya
noyomo oikire aiga ipgototebia amang'ana, gose okwanire ring'ana
ribe igoro yao. **22** Korende ntorigetie koigwa asore buna oroche aye:
naki ase chingecho chi'amang'ana ayio twatiekire komanya ng'a
akwanirwe bobe ker'aase. **23** Bachia gokora kobekerana ase rituko,
bagacha asare enyomba yaye, abanto abange mono; akabatebereria
as'okoorokia amang'ana obonda bwa Nyasaye, akabatebia amang'ana
aye Yesu, as'amang'ana amachiko a Musa nababani, korwa mambia
goika mogoroba. **24** Abande bagancha ayakwanete, abande
tibayancha. **25** Nabo kaba tibabwatana barabwo ase barabwo,
bakagenda, Paulo agachia gokora gokwana ring'ana eri erimo ng'a
Omoika Omochenu okwanete buya nabatata baito, as'omonwa
bw'omobani Isaya, **26** Ogoteba, Genda as'abanto aba, obatebie,
Okoigwa namoigwe, korende timokoinyora; Naende okorora
namorore, korende timokonyara komanya ring'ana: **27** Naki emioyo
y'abanto aba yakong'ire, Naende amato abo namarito as'okoigwa,
Namaiso abo bayamiamirie; Tibabaisa gocha korora as'amaiso abo,
Naende koigwa as'amato abo, Nakoinyora as'emioyo yabo,
Nagoonchora emioyo yabo, Mbakonye. **28** Nabo emanyekane
asemore ng'a ogokonyeka oko kwa Nyasaye kwairirwe as'ebisaku:
nabarabwo nabaigwe. **29** Agachia gokora gokwana aya, Abayahudi
bakagenda bakaborania amange barabwo ase barabwo. **30** Paulo
akamenya ekero ki'emiaka ebere emegima as'enyomba yaye are
korua rigori, akabaroisia abanto bonsi abarenge komochiera, **31**
okorandia amang'ana obonda bwa Nyasaye, nakoborokereria abanto
amang'ana Omonene Yesu Kristo, as'oboremu obonge, takanigwa
namonto.

Abarumi 1

1 Paulo, omosomba o Yesu Kristo, orangeretigwe koba omotomwa,
orusananetigwe koyerandie enchili ya Nyasaye, 2 ero Nyasaye
atang'anete koria eira as'emenwa y'ababani baye as'amariko
amachenu, 3 as'amang'ana Omwana oye, oyoiboretwe as'egesaku gia
Daudi as'engecho y'omobere, 4 akaorokigwa as'okobua koba
Omwana o Nyasaye, as'engecho y'omoika bw'obochenu,
as'okobokigwa kw'abakure; Yesu Kristo Omonene oito, 5 asare ere
ntwanyorete obuya nobotomwa, erio ebisaku bionsi binyare koigwera
as'okwegena, as'engecho y'erieta riaye. 6 As'abaiga nainwe mwabaire
mwarangerigwe na Yesu Kristo: 7 ase bonsi abare Rumi abanchire na
Nyasaye, barangeretigwe koba abachenu: obuya bobe asemore
nomorembe bokorua ase Nyasaye Tata oito, nas'Omonene Yesu
Kristo. 8 Ritang'ani namoakeire mbuya mono Nyasaye one ase Yesu
Kristo as'engecho yaino mwensi, ekiagera okwegena kwaino
kwarandigwe as'ense yonsi. 9 Naki Nyasaye, oyongosasima as'omoyo
one as'enchili y'Omwana oye, nere kirori one koreng'ana buna
nkonakobatora ntari gokira, botambe as'ogosaba kwane, 10 igo
ngosaba nchiche asemore amatuko ay'aiga aya, Nyasaye karanche
gonsesenia as'orogendo rwane. 11 Naki igondengereretie mono
kobarora, nyare kobaa ekeegwa ki'omoika, erio mobekwe chinguru;
12 ayio ng'a tobekane oboremu inche nainwe, ker'omonto
as'okwegena kw'oyonde, okwaino nokwane. 13 Bono timbarigetie
timomanya abaminto, ng'a ekero ekenge narengereretie gocha
asemore (ngatangwa goika bono), erinde nyare koba namatunda
asemore mwensi koreng'ana buna nde naro as'ebisaku binde. 14
As'Abayunani nabanto b'Ebisaku, nabanyene chisemi nabariri, ninde
nesira. 15 As'ayio koreng'ana as'okobua kwane, inche igande ang'e
koyerandia enchili nonya nasemore abamomenyete Rumi. 16 Naki
tinkoyerorera enchili obosoku: ekiagera nero nokobua kwa Nyasaye
gokoreta ogotoreka, as'onde bwonsi oyoranche; as'Omoyahudi
ritang'ani, nonya nase Omoyunani boigo. 17 Naki oboronge bwa
Nyasaye bwaorokigwe ime yaye korwa okwegena goika okwegena:

buna yarigetwe, Omonyene oboronge nabe moyo as'okwegena. 18
Naki endamwamu ya Nyasaye yaorokigwe korwa igoro, igoro
as'ogosaria gwonsi nobobe bwa mwanyabanto, bagotanga ekeene
as'obobe bwabo. 19 Ekiagera aya amanyekanire na Nyasaye aorokirie
ime yabo; naki Nyasaye nabaorokeretie. 20 Naki amang'ana onsi
atarikororekana korwa ogotongwa gw'ense arorekanire,
amanyekanire as'ebitongwa biaye, naro nokobua kwaye gwa kare
nakare, nobonyasaye bwaye; tibaba nogotamera: 21 naki
kobamomanyire Nyasaye tibamobaka buna Nyasaye, nonya
nkomoakera ng'a mbuya mono; korende bagasira as'ebirengererio
biabo, nemioyo yabo y'oboriri ekabekwa omosunte. 22 Bagateba ng'a
nabanyene chisemi, bakaririeka. 23 Baboonchoreria obonene bwa
Nyasaye otari nogosareka as'omogwekano bw'ekieni kia
mwanyabanto oyore nogosareka, nobwe chinyoni, nobwe ching'iti
chire namagoro ane, nobwe ching'iti echikwagura, 24 As'ayio
Nyasaye akabatiga as'okorengereria kw'emioyo yabo, batunyane
eubi, goika bagasarerania ogosika as'emebere yabo: 25 as'engecho
baonchorete ekeene kia Nyasaye as'oborimo, bagasasima nagokorera
egetongwa ribaga ri'Omotongi, oyosesenetigwe kare nakare. Amin.
26 As'ayio Nyasaye akabatiga batunyane okorengereria kwabo
kw'obosoku, goika abakungu bagaonchoreria ogokora kwabo
kw'omobere gochikire as'ogokora gotarenge kwa boronge. 27
Nabasacha naboigo bagatiga ogokora kw'omokungu okwa boronge,
bagasamba as'okorengereria abasacha ase abasacha, bagakora
ayatabagwenereti, bakanyora as'emebere yabo okoakanwa kw'ogosira
kwabo okwarenge ekeene kiabo. 28 Naende buna bangete koba na
Nyasaye ase okorengereria kwabo, Nyasaye akabatiga batunyane
obong'aini bwabo botagwenereti bayakore ayatabagwenereti; 29
bagaichorwa nobobe bwe chingecho chinyinge, nebibe, nobokayayu,
nokorengereria okobe; bagaichorwa ne ribero, noboiti, neriomana,
nobong'ainereria, nokogechana; nobogenki, 30 abang'achi,
abamogechete Nyasaye, abachayi, abaenenu, abetogia, abakorosia
amang'ana amabe, abatari nokoigwera as'abaibori babo, 31 batari
nokoinyora, abagosaria okobwatana, batancheti abamwabo, batari

namabera: 32 barabwo abanyene bamanyete mono ogochika kwa
Nyasaye, ng'a abakoyakora ay'aiga bagweneire amakweri, tibakorete
ay'oka, korende igobagwancherana nabwo bakoyakora.

Abarumi 2

1 As'ayio, aye omonto okogambia onde bwonsi, tori nogotamera;
naki as'ayio okonachera omonto onde ekina naye okwenachera
as'omobere oo; naki aye okogambia, naro ogokora. 2 Na twamanyire
ng'a ekina kia Nyasaye negi'ekeene igoro as'abwo bagokora ayio. 3
Aye omwana o mwanyabanto okobagambia baria bagokora ayio,
naye omonyene naro ayio ogokora, inee! nokagete ng'a aye notame
korwa as'ekina kia Nyasaye? 4 Gose ngwachayire obonge bw'obuya
bwaye nogotigera kwaye, noboremereria bwaye, tokomanya ng'a
obuya bwa Nyasaye igobogokong'usera ogoonchoka? 5 Korende
koreng'ana as'obokong'u bwao, nomoyo otari nogoonchoka,
kwegacheire emonga y'endamwamu ase rituko riria ri'endamwamu
nokomanoka gw'ekina kia boronge kia Nyasaye, 6 oyoranyare komoa
ker'omonto koreng'ana nogokora kwaye; 7 ase baria as'okoremereria
as'ogokora amaya igobakorigia obonene nogosika, nakorusia
ogosareka, obogima bwa kare nakare; 8 korende ase baria abanyene
eriomana, bataigwereti ekeene, korende banchete obobe,
endamwamu nekeririanda, 9 emechando, nobororo, igoro ase
ker'omoyo bw'omwana o mwanyabanto oyogokora obobe, ritang'ani
Omoyahudi, n'Omoyunani boigo; 10 korende obonene nogosika
nomorembe, ase ker'omonto oyogokora amaya, ritang'ani Omoyahudi
n'Omoyunani boigo: 11 naki gwanchereria tikori ase Nyasaye. 12
Naki bonsi abamochire batari namachiko, nabasire batari namachiko:
na bonsi abamochire bare namachiko, nabo baranacherwe ekina
as'amachiko; 13 ekiagera tari abwo bakoigwa amachiko bare
abanyene oboronge as'obosio bwa Nyasaye, tatiga baria bagokora
amachiko baranyare kobarwa ng'a nabanyene oboronge: 14 naki
abanto b'ebisaku batari namachiko bagokora ase chingecho chiabo
ayare ime as'amachiko, abwo batari namachiko, babaire namachiko

boka abanyene; 15 abwo igobakoyeorokia emeremo y'amachiko
arikirwe ime ase chinkoro chiabo, ebirengererio biabo bikobaorokia,
ebirengererio biabo nabinyare kobasoera omonto as'omonto,
bikobanachera ekina gose biabatiga; 16 ase rituko riria Nyasaye
agocha konacha ekina igoro as'obobisi bwa mwanyabanto,
koreng'ana nenchili yane, ase Yesu Kristo. 17 Korende aye, onye
gokorokwa Omoyahudi nagosemeria amachiko, nagwetogia ase
Nyasaye, 18 nakobomanya obwanchani bwaye, nakoyamanya
amang'ana ayare amaya, kwang'ainiigwe as'amachiko, 19 nakomanya
ng'a aye omonyene igore omotang'ani bw'emeuko, omobaso obo
abare omosunte, 20 omworokia bw'abariri, omworokia bw'abana
abake, omonyene chingecho chie chisemi nechi'ekeene as'amachiko;
21 korende aye okomworokereria oyonde, inee! tokweorokereria
omonyene? aye okorandia ng'a omonto taiba, igokoiba aye
omonyene? 22 Aye ogoteba ng'a omonto tatomana, igogotomana aye
omonyene? Aye ogechete chisanamu, igogosakora chie hekalu? 23
Aye ogwetogia as'amachiko, as'ogosaria kwao kw'amachiko
igokomosareria Nyasaye ogosika? 24 Naki erieta ria Nyasaye
igarigokwanwa bobe as'ebisaku as'engecho yaino, buna arigetwe. 25
Naki okwaroka nkogwenerete onye kore omokori bw'amachiko:
korende kore omosaria bw'amachiko, okwaroka kwao kwabaire
ogotaroka. 26 Karabe ere oyotarogeti okoyabwata amachiko, inee,
ogotaroka kwaye tigokobarwa ng'a kwabaire okwaroka? 27 Nere
oyotarogeti as'ekeene, kabwate amachiko, tagokonachera ekina aye,
oyore namariko nokwaroka osaririe amachiko? 28 Naki ere tari
Omoyahudi ore Omoyahudi as'isiko oka; gose okwaroka tari koria
gokororekana isiko: 29 korende ere n'Omoyahudi ore Omoyahudi
as'ime; nokwaroka nogw'enkoro, as'omoyo, tari as'amariko,
nogotogigwa kwaye tikorueti ase mwanyabanto korende nase
Nyasaye.

Abarumi 3

1 Gaki Omoyahudi nkogwenera ki abwate? nokwaroka inki

kogwenerete? 2 Nkogwenerete mono ase ker'enchera: ritang'ani
ekiagera baetwe amachiko a Nyasaye. 3 Inki rende onyore abande
tibegenete? Ogotegena kwabo nakoonchore okwegena kwa Nyasaye?
4 Yaya! Nyasaye arorekane ng'a nekeene, na ker'omonto omorimo,
buna arigetwe, Erinde oegwe oboronge as'amang'ana ao, Obue ekero
ogosoa as'ekina. 5 Korende kerabe obobe bwaito bokoboorokia
oboronge bwa Nyasaye, inki toratebe rende? Nyasaye nomobe
okoreta endamwamu? (Nakwanire as'engecho ya mwanyabanto.) 6
Yaya: onye nabo naki Nyasaye aranyare kogamba ense? 7 Korende
kerabe ekeene kia Nyasaye kiamentekire as'engecho y'oborimo
bwane goika akanyora obonene, naseki inche nonya mbono
nkonakogambigwa buna omonyene ebibe? 8 Naki totagokora obobe,
erinde obuya boche? (buna twang'achirwe nabande—na buna abande
bakong'irie goteba ng'a nintwe togokwana), okogambigwa kwabo iga
kore boronge. 9 Ninki rende? Nabaya tore kobua abande? Nonya
ng'ake: naki twabasoeire Abayahudi n'Abayunani ng'a bonsi igobare
inse as'ebibe; 10 Buna yarigetwe ng'a, Tari onde omonyene oboronge
nonya noyomo; 11 Tari onde ore nokoinyora, Onde tari okomorigia
Nyasaye; 12 Bonsi bachire bogeka, bagundire bonsi; Onde tari
oyogokora amaya, nonya noyomo: 13 Emioyo yabo noboina bwasie;
Ase chimeme chiabo bakorire obong'ainereria: Obosongo bwe
ching'iti igobore as'ebikoba biabo: 14 Emenwa yabo yaichoirwe
nokoragereria nobororo: 15 Amagoro abo igare amango goitera
amanyinga; 16 Obosareku nemechando ase chinchera chiabo. 17
Nenchera y'omorembe tibayemanyeti. 18 Okomoiroka Nyasaye tikori
as'amaiso abo. 19 Twamanyire ng'a amang'ana onsi agokwanwa
namachiko igagokwanwa ase baria bare inse as'amachiko; erio
ker'omonwa bwonsi osiekwe, ense yonsi ebekwe inse as'ekina kia
Nyasaye. 20 Ekiagera as'ogokora kw'amachiko omonyene omobere
onde tari oyoranyare kobarerwa oboronge as'obosio bwa Nyasaye:
naki as'okomanya ebibe igokogocha as'enchera y'amachiko. 21
Korende bono oboronge bwa Nyasaye bwaorokire 'machiko atari,
bwatebetwe namachiko nababani; 22 noboronge bwa Nyasaye,
bogocha as'okwegena kwa Yesu Kristo, bokobachera abanto bonsi

abanchete; naki gwatananeka tikori; 23 naki bonsi bakorire ebibe,
barorire ng'a baremeirwe nobonene bwa Nyasaye; 24 baeirwe
oboronge bosa as'obuya bwaye, as'enchera y'okoborigwa kore ase
Yesu Kristo: 25 ere Nyasaye omobekire abe omobwatania
as'amanyinga aye, as'enchera y'okwegena, erinde aorokie oboronge
bwaye, as'engecho y'okobitiga ebibe biatang'anete, as'oboremereria
bwa Nyasaye; 26 erinde aorokie oboronge bwaye ekero ekeiga: abe
omonyene ekeene, nomonyene okomoa oboronge ere oyore
nokwegena ase Yesu. 27 Ng'ai kore rende ogwetogia? Gwasiekeirwe
egesieri. As'ogochika kore naki? As'ogochika kw'ogokora? Yaya:
korende as'ogochika gw'okwegena. 28 Naboigo, tokobara ng'a
omonto igakoegwa oboronge as'okwegena kore ao as'ogokora
kw'amachiko. 29 Gose Nyasaye n'Nyasaye bw'Abayahudi boka? Tari
ere Nyasaye bw'ebisaku bionsi boigo? Ee, noyo bw'ebisaku bionsi:
30 onye togwatora ng'a Nyasaye noyomo, oranyare kobaa baria
barogete oboronge bwarure as'okwegena, nabwo batarogeti
as'enchera y'okwegena. 31 Korende inee; twagoonchoreire ogochika
as'okwegena okwo? Yaya: iga togoikerania ogochika.

Abarumi 4

1 Inki toratebe rende? Ibrahimu sokoro yaito as'engecho y'omobere
inki anyorire? 2 Ekiagera onye Ibrahimu oetwe oboronge as'engecho
y'ogokora kwaye, fiare neki agwetogeria; korende tari as'obosio bwa
Nyasaye, 3 Naki amariko agoteba? Ibrahimu igamwanchete Nyasaye,
nokwegena kwaye gokabarwa asare koba oboronge. 4 Korende
as'omonto ogokora emeremo y'eng'eria yaye tekobarwa buna nobuya,
korende igekoba esira, 5 Korende as'omonto otari gokora emeremo,
korende igegenete ere oria okobaa ababe oboronge, okwegena kwaye
omonto oyio kwabarirwe ng'a nokwa boronge. 6 Buna Daudi agoteba
egesio kiaye omonto oria ere Nyasaye abarire koba noboronge atari
nogokora, 7 Mbare negesio ababeirwe ebibe biabo, Nabwo ebibe
biabo biatubirwe, 8 Nare negesio omonto oria ere Omonene
atabarereti ebibe. 9 Bono egesio eke nas'abwo barogete, gose

nas'abwo batarogeti bonsi? naki togoteba, Ibrahimu as'engecho
y'okwegena kwaye akabarwa ng'a noboronge. 10 Naki abaretwe?
nekero konya arokire gose nekero konya atararokigwa? Tari ekero
konya arokire, korende nekero konya atararokigwa: 11 nere
iganyorete ekiorokererio eke gi'okwarokigwa: ekemanyererio
ki'oboronge bw'okwegena arenge nakorokwo rigoro atararokigwa:
anyare koba ise obo bonsi abanchire, nonya tibarogeti, erinde
oboronge bobarwe asebare; 12 na ise bw'okwaroka tari as'abwo
abarokire boka, korende as'abwo abagotunyana chimbaratero
chi'okwegena kwaye tata oito Ibrahimu arenge nakorokwo ekero
konya atararokigwa. 13 Naki eira eria aetwe ng'a naire omwando
bw'ense aetwe Ibrahimu nokoibora kwaye, tari as'amachiko korende
as'oboronge anyorete as'okwegena. 14 Naki onye baria b'amachiko
mbarabwo b'omwando, okwegena kwabaire okwa bosa, neira
yasarekire; 15 Naki ogochika nakwo gokoreta endamwamu; korende
as'ogochika gotari komocha tikori. 16 As'engecho eyio igaruete
as'okwegena, ebe as'enchera y'obuya; erinde eria eira enyare koba
eng'ikeranu as'oroiboro rwonsi; tari ase baria b'amachiko boka,
korende nase baria ab'okwegena kw'Ibrahimu, ere ore tata oito intwe
twensi. 17 (Buna yarigetwe ng'a, Nakobekire koba ise bw'ebisaku
ebinge) as'obosio bwaye ere oyomwanchete, nere Nyasaye,
omonyene okobabokia abakure, oyokobiatora ebinto bitario, buna
mbireo. 18 Ere akegena as'ogosemeria ayatanyare gosemerigwa,
erinde abe ise bw'ebisaku ebinge, buna akwanetwe, Naboigo rorabe
oroiboro rwao. 19 Tarenge omwororo as'okwegena, ekero akarora
ng'a omobere oye obaire buna okure (ekero konya akorire emiaka
emia) nonya nas'ogokwa kw'enda ya Sara: 20 gose tabete
nogosiereria konde as'eira eria ya Nyasaye, as'ogotegena, korende igo
abegetwe chinguru as'okwegena kwaye, akamobaka Nyasaye, 21
Akamanya boronge ng'a Nyasaye nanyare gokora aria abekeire eira.
22 As'engecho eyio ekabarwa asare ng'a noboronge. 23 Korende
tiyarigetwe as'engecho yaye yoka, ng'a igo yabaretwe asare; 24
korende nas'engecho yaito, intwe abwo togocha kobarwa boigo,
intwe aba tomwegenete ere oyomobogetie Yesu korwa as'amakweri,

Omonene oito, 25 oyoruetwe as'engecho y'okomocha gwaito,
nakobokigwa erio tonyare koegwa oboronge.

Abarumi 5

1 Naboigo ekero twabareirwe oboronge bokorwa as'okwegena, tiga
tobe nomorembe ase Nyasaye, as'enchera y'Omonene oito Yesu
Kristo; 2 asere twanyorire enchera y'okwegena goikera obuya obo iga
toteneine ime yaye; naende togogete as'ogosemereia kw'obonene bwa
Nyasaye. 3 Gose tari igo rioka, korende igotokogoka nas'emechando
yonsi: nakomanya ng'a emechando emeremo yaye nokoreta
oboremereria; 4 nemeremo y'oboremereria oboremu bw'omoyo,
nemeremo y'oboremu bw'omoyo, ogosemeria: 5 nogosemeria tikori
korora obosoku; ekiagera obwanchani bwa Nyasaye
bwanyororokigwe as'emioyo yaito as'Omoika Omochenu twaetwe
intwe. 6 Naki rigoro twarenge intwe to tarenge nechinguru, erio ekero
giaigete, Kristo agakwa as'engecho y'abanyene ebibe. 7 Naki
naakong'u omonto gokwa as'engecho y'omonto omonyene oboronge:
korende nanyarekane omonto koremereria gokwa as'engecho
y'omonto ore omuya. 8 Korende Nyasaye oorokirie obwanchani
bwaye asetore, ekiagera Kristo nakwete as'engecho yaito, ekero
twarenge abanyene ebibe. 9 Naboigo kobua mono gatwaeirwe
oboronge as'amanyinga aye natotorigwe nendamwamu asare. 10 Naki
ekero twarenge ababisa tokabwatanigwa na Nyasaye as'amakweri
Omwana oye, na kobua mono nyuma gatwabwatanigwe, natotorigwe
as'obogima bwaye; 11 gose tari boigo rioka, korende igo tokogoka
ase Nyasaye as'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo, ere asare twanyorire
okobwatanigwa. 12 As'ayio buna as'omonto oyomo ebibe bigasoa
as'ense, nas'ebibe ebio amakweri; naboigo amakweri akabaikera
abanto bonsi, naki bonsi bakorire ebibe; — 13 naki ebibe mbiarenge
as'ense amachiko atarabekwa: korende ebibe tibikobarwa amachiko
ataiyo. 14 Korende amakweri akagamba korwa Adamu goika Musa,
naro igagambete nonya nas'abwo batakoreteebibe koreng'ana
nokomocha kw'Adamu, ore omogwekano oye ere oyogocha. 15

Korende ekeegwa keria tikiarenge buna okomocha koria. Naki,
ekiagera as'okomocha kwaye oria oyomo abange bagakwa, kobua
mono obuya bwa Nyasaye, nekeegwa igokere as'obuya bw'omonto
oyomo Yesu Kristo, kiamentekire as'engecho ya baria abange. 16
Ekeegwa keria tikeri koreng'ana buna okomocha kw'omonto oyomo;
naki ekina igo giachete as'enchera y'omonto oyomo gekareta
emechando, korende ekeegwa ki'obuya gegacha as'engecho
y'okomocha okonge, gekareta okwaberwa. 17 Naki onye
as'okomocha kw'omonto oyomo amakweri akagamba as'engecho
y'oria oyomo; kobua mono barabwo babwatire obonge bw'obuya,
nakeria ekeegwa ki'oboronge nabagambe as'obogima as'oria oyomo,
Yesu Kristo. 18 Naboigo, buna okomocha kw'omonto oyomo abanto
bonsi bakanacherwa ekina; ee naboigo as'ogokora okomo
kw'oboronge kw'omonto oyomo, abanto bonsi bakaegwa oboronge
bw'obogima. 19 Naki buna as'ogosaria kwaye omonto oyomo abanto
bonsi bagasoigwa as'engecho y'abanyene ebibe, naboigo
as'okoigwera kwaye omonto oyomo abanto bonsi nabasoigwe
as'engecho y'abanyene oboronge. 20 Ogochika kogasoa erinde
okomocha koria kobe okonene mono; nebibe kobiamentekire, obuya
bokamenteka bokaba obonge kobua: 21 erinde, buna biria ebibe
biagambete as'amakweri, naboigo as'enchera y'oboronge obuya
bogambe as'obogima bwa kare nakare ase Yesu Kristo Omonene
oito.

Abarumi 6

1 Ninki toratebe? Tomenye as'ebibe, erinde obuya bobe obonge
kobua? 2 Yaya. Intwe abwo twakure as'ebibe naki torabe moyo
as'ebibe naende? 3 Timomanyeti ng'a intwe twensi twabatisetwe ase
Yesu Kristo igo twabatisetwe as'amakweri aye? 4 Naboigo
twatindegetwe amo nere as'enchera y'ebatiso as'amakweri aye:
koreng'ana buna Kristo abogete as'enchera y'obonene bw'Ise, naboigo
naintwe, totare as'oboyia bw'obogima. 5 Naki onye twabwatanire
amo nere as'omogwekano bw'amakweri aye, naboigo

nas'omogwekano bw'okoboka kwaye; 6 gotwamanyire aya, ng'a
omonto oito o kare igabambetwe amo nere, erinde omobere bw'ebibe
osire, titoba abasomba b'ebibe naende; 7 naki ere oyokure otigirwe
obaire are nebibe. 8 Korende onye twakwete amo na Kristo twegenire
ng'a natobe moyo amo nere; 9 gotwamanyire ng'a Kristo gatiekire
koboka tagokwa naende; amakweri takomobua naende. 10
As'ogokwa koria kwaye, igakwerete ebibe ara rimo rioka: korende
koria okoba moyo kwaye, igare moyo ase Nyasaye. 11 Naboigo
ninwe mwebare ng'a mwabaire abakure as'ebibe, korende mwabaire
moyo ase Nyasaye ase Yesu Kristo. 12 Bono ebibe tibigamba ime
as'emebere yaino, ekonyorekana namakweri, mobaise koigwera
okorengereria kwaye: 13 gose timobaisa korua ebimo biaino koba
ebinto biogokorera as'ebibe; korende mwerue emebere yaino ase
Nyasaye buna abare moyo nyuma as'ogokwa, nebimo biaino ase
Nyasaye bibe ebinto bi'oboronge. 14 Naki ebibe tibikobagambera
inwe: naki timori inse as'ogochika, korende inse as'obuya. 15 Ninki
rende? Tokore ebibe as'engecho totari inse as'ogochika, korende inse
as'obuya? Yaya! 16 Timomanyeti ng'a asere oria mwarure emebere
yaino koba abasomba baye nakomokorera, igo more abasomba baye
ere oria moigwerete: onye nobosomba bw'ebibe bokoreta amakweri,
gose obosomba bw'okoigwera bokoreta oboronge? 17 Korende
Nyasaye aakerwe ng'a mbuya mono, ekiagera mwarenge abasomba
b'ebibe korende mokaigwera as'emioyo yaino buna okworokererigwa
koria mwabegetwe inse asekore; 18 nekero mwasiboretwe korwa
as'ebibe mogakorwa abasomba b'oboronge. 19 Nakwanire as'engecho
ya mwanyabanto ekiagera as'oboreu bw'emebere yaino: naki
koreng'ana buna mwaruete ebimo biaino bikorerwe as'eubi nebibe
monyare gosaria, naboigo na bono karue ebimo biaino bikorerwe
as'oboronge monyare gosibigwa. 20 Naki ekero mwarenge abasomba
b'ebibe igo mwarenge abasibore as'oboronge. 21 Ngokonywa ki
rende mwanyorete amatuko aria ase chingecho echio mwasokeire
bono? Ekiagera omoerio bw'amang'ana aya namakweri. 22 Korende
bono ekero mwatiekire gosiborwa, nakoba are nebibe, nagokorwa
abasomba ba Nyasaye, ogokonywa kwaino more nakwo, nkorokwo

ogosibigwa, nomoerio oye, nobogima bwa kare nakare. **23** Naki
eng'eria y'ebibe namakweri; korende ekeegwa kia Nyasaye nobogima
bwa kare nakare ase Yesu Kristo Omonene oito.

Abarumi 7

1 Timomanyeti, baminto, (naki ngokwana nabwo abamanyete
amachiko), ng'a amachiko igakogamba igoro as'omonto ekero are
moyo. **2** Naki omokungu ore nomosacha oye igasibire namachiko
as'oria omosacha ekero are moyo: korende karakwe omosacha oria,
osiboirwe korwa as'amachiko omosacha. **3** Naboigo ekero are moyo
omosacha oye, abe nomosacha onde, igakorokwa omotomani:
korende karakwe omosacha oye osiboirwe, tasibiri namachiko ayio,
goika ere tari omotomani nonya naba nomosacha onde. **4** As'ayio,
abaminto, ninwe mwakwereire amachiko as'enchera y'omobere o
Kristo; monyare kobwatana nomoao, nonya asare ere oyobogete,
erinde tomwamere Nyasaye amatunda. **5** Naki ekero twarenge
as'omobere, okorengereria kw'ebibe, okwarengeo as'engecho
y'amachiko, gogakora emeremo as'ebimo biaito goika tokamera
amakweri okwama. **6** Ko bono twarusigwe as'amachiko, twakwereire
ebibe biria biatobwatete: tonyare gokora intwe engecho enyia ime
as'emioyo, tari as'engecho ya kare, as'amachiko arigetwe. **7** Naki
rende torakwane? amachiko nebibe? Yaya: Korende tinare komanya
ebibe tatiga as'amachiko: naki tinarekomanya okorengereria, onye
ogochika gotagoteba, Torengereria: **8** korende ebibe bikanyora ribaga
ase koria ogochika, bigakora ime asende kera chingecho
chi'okorengereria: naki ebibe bitari nogochika mbikwete. **9** Nainche
igo nare moyo agwo ritang'ani gochika gotarenge: korende ekero
acha amachiko aria, ebibe bikaboka, nainche ngakwa; **10** nkarora
ogochika koria gokoreta obogima, ng'a asende inche kwaretire
amakweri: **11** naki ebibe bikanyora ribaga as'ogochika koria,
bikang'aina, bikang'ita ase korokwo. **12** Naboigo aria amariko
namachenu na koria ogochika nogochenu, nokwa boronge, namaya.
13 Bono inee, riria rire rigiya asende ndiabaire amakweri asende?

Yaya! tatiga ebibe, erinde birorekane ng'a nebibe biankorerete
amakweri as'enchera y'aria amaya, erinde as'ogochika koria ebibe
bimenteke koba ebibe mono. 14 Naki twamanyire ng'a amachiko
ekeene kiaye nay'omoyo: korende inche nomonto bw'omobere,
igonkorire inse as'ebibe. 15 Naki timanyeti eri ngokora: ekiagera riria
nyanchete, tindi korikora, na riria mbeete nario ngokora. 16 Korende
onye ngokora riria ntancheti, igo nkoorokia ng'a amachiko aria
namaya. 17 Bono, tari inche ngokora korende nebibe biria bimenyete
ime asende. 18 Naki namanyire ng'a ime asende, as'omobere one,
tirimenyeti ring'ana rigiya: okorigia nkoreo, korende chinguru tichiri
chi'ogokora erire rigiya. 19 Naki riria rigiya nyanchete tindi korikora;
korende riria ribe ntancheti, nario ngokora. 20 Bono onye riria
ntancheti ndirorio ngokora, tari inche nkorikora, korende nebibe biria
bimenyete ime asende. 21 Bono narorire ogochika oko, ng'a,
kondigeti gokora rigiya, erire ribe ng'ang'e rire nainche. 22 Naki
nakogokeire ogochika kwa Nyasaye as'omonto oime; 23 korende
as'ebimo biane narorire ogochika konde gokorwana esegi nogochika
koria kw'obong'aini bwane, nagonkora omosakorwa bw'ogochika
koria kw'ebibe kore as'ebimo biane. 24 Obobe nobwane inche
Omwana-o-mwanyabanto! ning'o orankonye nomobere oyo
bw'amakweri? 25 Namoakeire Nyasaye ng'a mbuya mono, ase Yesu
Kristo Omonene oito. Ee, onye naboigo, as'obong'aini bwane
igongogokorera ogochika kwa Nyasaye; korende as'omobere one
nkorera ogochika kw'ebibe.

Abarumi 8

1 Na bono 'kina tikeri igoro as'abwo bare ase Kristo Yesu, batancheti
gotara as'ogotunyana chingecho chi'omobere, tatiga echi'Omoika. 2
Naki ogochika kw'Omoika bw'obogima boria bore ase Kristo Yesu
bwansiboire, nkaba are nogochika kw'ebibe namakweri. 3 Naki aria
atari konyarekana as'ogochika, ekiagera igo kwarenge okoreu
as'engecho y'omobere, Nyasaye, as'okomotoma Omwana oye
omonyene as'omogwekano bw'omobere ore bw'ebibe, nas'engecho

y'ebibe akabigambia ebibe as'omobere: 4 erinde ekerigirie ime
as'amachiko geikeranigwe ime yaito, abatari gotara as'ogotunyana
chingecho chi'omobere, korende chingecho chi'omoika. 5 Naki baria
bagotunyana chingecho chi'omobere igo barengereretie chingecho
chi'omobere; korende baria bagotunyana chingecho chi'omoika, igo
barengereretie chingecho chi'omoika. 6 Naki okorengereria
kw'omobere namakweri; korende okorengereria gw'omoika
nobogima nomorembe: 7 ekiagera okorengereria koria kw'omobere
nobobisa igoro ase Nyasaye; naki tikori koigwera ogochika kwa
Nyasaye, gose tikori konyara. 8 Abagotunyana chingecho
chi'omobere tibakonyara komogwenera Nyasaye. 9 Korende korabe
Omoika o Nyasaye noikaransete ime yaino, inwe timorigotunyana
chingecho chi'omobere, korende chingecho chi'omoika. Korende
monto onde bwonsi atari n'Omoika o Kristo, oyio tari omonto oye. 10
Na Kristo karabe ime yaino, omobere okure as'engecho y'ebibe;
korende emeika yaino igere moyo as'ensemo y'obogima, ekiagera
as'oboronge. 11 Korende onye Omoika oye ere oyomobogetie Yesu
korwa as'amakweri omenyete ime yaino, ere oyomobogetie Yesu
nabokie nemebere yaino yanyorekanire namakweri, as'Omoika oye
oikaranste ime asemore. 12 Naboigo baminto, igotore abasira, tari
as'omobere, erinde tonyare koba moyo as'ogotunyana chingecho
chi'omobere: 13 naki komorabe moyo as'ogotunyana chingecho
chi'omobere iga moranyare gokwa; korende komoraite ogokora
kw'omobere as'omoika, namobe moyo. 14 Naki bonsi baria
bagotang'anwa n'Omoika o Nyasaye, abwo nabwo abana ba Nyasaye.
15 Naki timonyoreti omoika bw'obosomba bokoreta okoiroka;
korende igo mwanyorete omoika bw'ogokorwa abana, as'ayio torera,
Tata, Oito. 16 Omoika omonyene obaire kirori amo nemeika yaito,
ng'a intwe nabana ba Nyasaye: 17 onye tore abana, naboigo tore
ab'omwando, ab'omwando ba Nyasaye, abararie omwando amo na
Kristo; nabo gatorachandwe amo nere, erinde tobakwe amo nere. 18
Naki nayebarire emecharido y'ekero kia bono ng'a teri gento onye
nenyare koreng'anjgwa nobonene boria bogocha koorokigwa asetore.
19 Naki ebitongwa bionsi igobiganyete okogania okonge rituko riria

bagocha koorokerigwa abana ba Nyasaye. **20** Naki ebitongwa bionsi
bikaigwerigwa inse as'engecho ya bosa, tari as'ogwancha kwabo,
tatiga as'engecho yaye oyobigwereti, **21** as'ogosemeria, ng'a
ebitongwa ebinyene nabirobio nabibekwe ebisibore nakorusigwa
as'obosomba bw'ogosareka, bisoe ime as'ogosiborwa kw'obonene
bw'abana ba Nyasaye. **22** Naki twamanyire ng'a ebitongwa bionsi
igobigwechanda amo naende bure nobororo amo nonya goika bono.
23 Gose tari boigo rioka, korende nabo naintwe abanyene abatore
nogotongora kw'Omoika, igo togwechanda emioyo yaito,
gatoganyete gokorwa abana, okoborigwa kw'emebere yaito. **24** Naki
igotwatoretigwe as'ogosemeria, korende egento keria giasemeretigwe
kokiarorekanire, gosemeria tikori naende; ekiagera keria omonto
aroche, naseki aragesemerie? **25** Korende gatoragesemerie egento
totakerochi, igo togokeganya as'oboremereria. **26** Naboigo n'Omoika
noro igogotokonya oboreu bwaito: naki titomanyeti gosaba buna
etogwenerete; korende Omoika Omonyene igogotosabera as
ogwechanda gotakonyarekana gwatorwa, **27** Nere oyokorigarigia
emioyo namanyete okorengereria kw'Omoika ng'a igo gokobasabera
abachenu buna Nyasaye anchete, **28** Na twamanyire ng'a amang'ana
onsi igakoba amo as'ogokora okomo, erio abanyorera amaya baria
bamwanchete Nyasaye, barabwo baria barangerigwe as'engecho
yaye. **29** Naki baria abwo amanyete korwa kare, akabachora korwa
kare bareng'anigwe nomogwekano bw'Omwana oye, erinde abe
omotangi as'abamwabo abange: **30** na baria achorete korwa kare,
abwo akabarangeria: na baria arangeretie, abwo akababarera
oboronge: na baria abarerete oboronge, aba igakobabaka. **31** Bono,
nki toratebe nyuma as'ayio? Nyasaye kare ensemo yaito ning'o ore
igoro yaito? **32** Ere oyotamotigete Omwana oye ere, korende
akamorua as'engecho yaito intwe twensi, naki aramoche gotoa
nebinto bionsi amo nere? **33** Ning'o oranyare kobasoera abachore ba
Nyasaye? Nyasaye nere okobabarera oboronge. **34** Ning'o oranyare
kobanachera ekina? Kristo nere okwete, ee na kobua as'aya obokire
korwa as'amakweri, nere igare as'okoboko gw'okorio kwa Nyasaye,
naende nere ogotosabera. **35** Ning'o oratwatanane nobwanchani bwa

Kristo, Inee, nogochandwa, gose obororo, gose nokorosigwa, gose
nenchara, gose gesobono, gose nemechando, gose nemioro? **36** Buna
yarigetwe, As'engecho yao igotogoitwa omobaso boira; Twabarirwe
koba buna ching'ondi chi'okonyenywa. **37** Korende as'amang'ana aya
onsi twabaire ababui, nakobua nas'ere oyotwanchete. **38** Naki
natiekire komanya boronge ng'a nonya namakweri takonyara
gotwatanana, nonya nobogima, nonya namalaika, nonya nabanyene
chinguru, nonya nabanyene okobua, nonya nayare aroro, nonya
nayagocha kobao, **39** nonya nayare igoro, nonya nayare inse, nonya
negetdngwa kende gionsi, tigekonyara gotwatanana nobwanchani
bwa Nyasaye bore ime ase Yesu Kristo Omonene oito.

Abarumi 9

1 Natebire ekeene ase Yesu Kristo, tintebeti borimo, okorengereria
kwane igokote kirori as'Omoika Omochenu, **2** ng'a ninde nobororo
obonge, nogwechanda gotari nomoerio as'omoyo one, **3** Naki
nasabete inche omonyene mbe ndagererigwe, nagwatananwa na
Kristo as'engecho y'abaminto, eamate yane as'engecho y'omobere: **4**
barabwo n'Abaisiraeli; abakorirwe abana, ab'obonene, nechimuma,
abakoegwa amachiko, nekeng'wanso kia Nyasaye, nechiira chiaye; **5**
ekiagera chisokoro nechiabo barabwo, nas'abwo nao aruete Kristo
as'engecho y'omobere, oyore igoro as'amang'ana onsi, Nyasaye
oyokobakwa kare nakare. Amin. **6** Tari ng'a ring'ana ria Nyasaye
riagure. Naki tari bonsi bare Abaisiraeli, bare b'egesaku kia Isiraeli: **7**
gose tari bonsi bare abana b'Ibrahimu, ekiagera baruete as'okoibora
kwaye: tatiga, as'Isaaka oroiboro rwao rorarangerigwe. **8** Naki, tari
abana bare as'engecho y'omobere bare abana ba Nyasaye; korende
abana b'eria eira bakobarwa ng'a nokoibora. **9** Naki ring'ana ri'eira
neri, Ekero kere bun'eke ninchiche, na Sara nabe nomwana. **10** Gose
tarigo rioka; korende Rebeka nere, kabogoirie oborito as'oyomo, nere
nere Isaaka tata oito. — **11** Naki bataraiborwa baria abana, nonya
konya tibarakora ring'ana rigiya nonya neribe, erinde gotenene
okorigia kwa Nyasaye gw'ogochora, tari as'engecho y'ogokora,

korende as'engecho y'okorengereria kwaye ere oyokorangeria, 12
igatebetigwe iga, Omonene namokorere omoke. 13 Buna yarigetwe,
Namwanchire Yakobo, korende Esau namogechire. 14 Naki toratebe
rende? Obobe mbore ase Nyasaye? Yaya. 15 Naki igamotebetie
Musa, Nimororere amabebe ere ndarorere amabebe, nimwabere ere
oyondabere. 16 Bono, onye naboigo, tari as'okobua kw'oria
oyorigetie, nonya nokw'oria okominyoka chimbero, korende
nokw'oria okororera amabebe nere Nyasaye. 17 Naki amariko atebire
ase Farao, iga, Nagotenenetie, erinde nyorokie chinguru chiane asore,
nerieta riane rirandigwe as'ense yonsi. 18 Ee onye naboigo oyo
arigetie kororera amabebe, igakomorera amabebe, noyo arigetie
gokora omokong'u, igakomokora omokong'u. 19 Gaki, nontebie,
naseki nonya mbono akonyora okomocha? Naki ning'o oranyare
koamererania nokorigia kwaye? 20 Yaya tari boigo, aye Omwana-o-
mwanyabanto, aye naye ng'o okoiraneria Nyasaye? Inee, egento
getongire nakemotebie ere oyogetongete, ng'a ninki gwankorerete
iga? 21 Gose omokori chinyongo tari nechinguru igoro as'esike, ase
ribomba erimo ri'esike gokora egento ekemo, kebe eki'ogosika,
nekemo kebe getari nogosika? 22 Naki onye Nyasaye as'okorigia
koorokia endamwamu yaye, nakobamanyia okobua kwaye
as'oboremereria obonge, akabogorerania nabiria ebinto
bi'endamwamu biakorirwe ang'e as'ogosareka: 23 naende aorokie
obonda bw'obonene bwaye, ase biria ebinto bi'amabera ebiaroseti
korwa kare binyore obonene, 24 nabwo intwe twarangeretigwe nere,
tari abanto b'Abayahudi boka, korende nabanto b'Ebisaku boigo? 25
Buna akwanete ase Hosea, Nimbarangerie baria abatarenge abanto
bane, babe abanto bane; Nere omwanchani ofte oyotarenge
omwanchani one. 26 Nabe aase aria batebigwe, Inwe timori abanto
bane, Agwo nabarokwe abana ba Nyasaye ore moyo. 27 Isaya nere
osokirie eriogi riaye igoro as'Isiraeli, Okobara kw'abana ba Isiraeli
nonya bare buna omokenye o nyancha, nabatigarete babo boka
barache gotorigwa: 28 naki Omonene naikeranie ring'ana riaye igoro
as'ense, arikore nakorinacha. 29 Na buna Isaya atang'anete gokwana,
Onye Omonene o Sabaoth (Omonene bw'emeganda) atatotigerete

oroiboro, Anga igatore buna Sodomu, anga igo toreng'anirie na
Gomora, **30** Naki toratebe rende? Ng'a abanto b'Ebisaku, batari
kobotunya oboronge, mbanyorete oboronge, oboronge boria bore
bw'okwegena: **31** korende Abaisiraeli bare gotunyana amachiko a
boronge, tibaikerete amachiko aria. **32** Naseki? ekiagera
batayatunyanete as'enchera y'okwegena, korende buna nas'enchera
y'ogokora. Bakagochwa igoro ase rigena riria rikogocha; **33** Buna
yarigetwe, Rigereria nabekire ase Zayoni rigena rikogocha negetare
gekoiyeria: Nonde bwonsi oramwanche takorora obosoku.

Abarumi 10

1 Baminto, okorengereria okuya kw'omoyo one, nogosaba kwane
nkomosaba Nyasaye as'engecho y'Abaisiraeli nakw'oko, bakonyeke.
2 Naki nabatebirie ng'a mbare nekinda as'engecho ya Nyasaye
korende teri nechisemi. **3** Naki kobarabe tibamanyeti oboronge bwa
Nyasaye, naende, bakorigia koboikerania oboronge bwabo abanyene,
tibebegeti inse as'oboronge bwa Nyasaye. **4** Naki Kristo nere omoerio
bw'amachiko erinde onde bwonsi oyoranche anyore oboronge. **5** Naki
Musa igarigete, oboronge boruete as'amachiko, ng'a omonto orakore
aya nabe nobogima as'aya. **6** Korende oboronge boria bokonyorekana
as'okwegena, igo bogoteba iga, Toteba as'enkoro yao, ning'o orarine
ogoro? (engecho yaye komoreta Kristo ins'aa:) **7** gose, Ning'o
oranyare goika gochia as'engoro entambe? (engecho yaye komoreta
Kristo igoro, korwa as'amakweri.) **8** Korende, naki agoteba? Ring'ana
riria igorire ang'e naye, as'omonwa oo, nas'enkoro yao; nering'ana
riria neri'okwegena ndiria tokorandia: **9** korende koramoorokie Yesu
Kristo as'omonwa oo, nakomwancha as'omoyo oo, ng'a Nyasaye
namobogetie korwa as'amakweri, nokonyeke: **10** naki as'enkoro
abanto igobakwegena baikera oboronge; nas'omonwa oorokia goika
onyora ogotoreka. **11** Naki amariko igagoteba, ker'oyoramwanche
takorora obosoku. **12** Korende gwatananeka tikori as'Abayahudi
nas'Abayunani: naki ere oria n'Omonene o bonsi, nobonda
bobagwenerete abanto bonsi bakomorangeria: **13** naki, onde bwonsi

orarangerie erieta ri'Omonene nakonyeke. 14 Inee naki
baramorangerie ere bataramwancha? Naende naki baramwanche ere
bataramoigwa? Naende naki baramoigwe batari nomorandia? 15
Naende, barandie, batatomiri? Koreng'ana buna arigetwe? Naki are
amaya amagoro abo baria bakoreta amang'ana amaya ay'ogokora
okuya! 16 Korende tari bonsi baigwerete amang'ana amaya. Naki
Isaya natebete, Omonene, ning'o bwanchire amang'ana aito? 17
As'ayio okwegena igagogocha as'enchera y'okoigwa, nokoigwa
igogogocha ase ring'ana riaye Nyasaye, 18 Bono, nkoboriande,
Barabwo tibaigwete? Ee mbaigwete, Eriogi riabo riasokire riachire
ense yonsi, Namang'ana abo goika omoerio bw'ense. 19 Korende
nkoboriande, Abaisiraeli tibamanyete? Agwo ritang'ani Musa
agakwana, Nimbabekere omoyo bwe ribero as'abanto batari egesaku,
As'egesaku getari nobong'aini igo ndababeyie. 20 Na Isaya nare
noboremu obonge nagoteba, Nanyorekanete nabatare kondigia;
Naorogete asebare abatare komboria. 21 Korende as'Isiraeli
igagoteba, Omobaso boira narekobaramborera amaboko abanto
batare nokoigwera noboamereria.

Abarumi 11

1 Ninde nokoboria, Nyasaye igabatuguterete are abanto baye? Yaya:
naki inche nainche n'Omoisiraeli nde, oyomo as'okoibora
kw'Ibrahimu, omonto bw'egesaku kia Benjamin. 2 Nyasaye
tabatugutete abanto baye baria amanyete korwa kare. Gose
timomanyeti aria akwanetwe namariko igoro as'Elija? buna
amosororete Nyasaye igoro as'Abaisiraeli, 3 Omonene, babaitire
ababani bao, batagoire amathabao ao, nainche natigaire inche bweka,
nabarabwo nkondigia bare obogima bwane. 4 Korende okoiraneria
koria naki gokomotebia? Netigeire abanto chilifu isano naibere
batarabeka amaru inse as'obosio bwa Baal. 5 Nabo ekero kia bono,
mbare abatigari abachorirwe as'obuya bwa Nyasaye. 6 Korende onye
nas'obuya bwaye, tibokoba as'ogokora naende, onye taribo obuya
tibokoba obuya naende, nonye nas'ogokora, tibokoba obuya naende,

naende agwo ogokora tikwabete ogokora. **7** Naki abaire rende?
Egento keria Isiraeli are gokerigia takenyoreti; korende baria
bachoretwe mbarabwo bakenyorete, nabande bakabekwa obokong'u:
8 buna arikire, Nyasaye akabaa omoika bwe chitoro, amaiso erinde
tibarora, namato erinde tibaigwa goika rero iga. **9** Na Daudi otebire,
Emesa yabo ebe egesugunia, nobeto, Negento gekobagocha,
nokoakana asebare: **10** Amais'abo abekwe omosunte tibarora,
Obakumbe omogongo obo amatuko onsi. **11** Bono ngokwana, Inee!
igobagochirwe goika bagure kegima? Yaya: korende as'okomocha
kwabo, ogokonyeka gwaikeire abanto b'Ebisaku, erinde barabwo
babekwe ribero. **12** Bono onye okomocha kwabo kwabaire obonda
bw'ense, nogokea kwabo kwabaire obonda bw'abwo abanto
b'Ebisaku, inee, tari kobua mono as'oboikeranu bwabo? **13** Korende
ngokwanande ninwe, abanto b'Ebisaku. Koreng'ana buna nde
omotomwa bw'abanto b'Ebisaku, nabakire ogokora kwane: **14** erinde
inyare kobabeka ribero abare amanyinga ayamo nainche,
nakobakonya abande babo. **15** Naki onye ogotugutwa kwabo
gokoreta okobwatania as'ense, inee, ogwancherwa kwabo inki korabe
onye tari obogima nyuma as'ogokwa? **16** Naende onye ensemo ye
ritang'ani kerabe enchenu, naboigo neribomba rionsi: neritina
korirabe richenu, nechinsagia chiaye nabo chire. **17** Korende
chinsagia chinde gachirabe chianachirwe, naye, omozeituni
bw'orosana, igo gwachomirwe gati yabo okaba obomo bwe ritina
ri'omozeituni, nobonoru bwaye; **18** tibwetogia igoro ase chinsagia;
korende onye gogwetogia, tari aye oimogeti ritina korende neritina
rikoimogetie aye. **19** Bono notebe, chinsagia igochianachetwe erinde
inche nchomwe. **20** Ee, mbuya, bakanachwa as'ogotegena kwabo,
naye igoteneine as'okwegena kwao. Toenena korende oiroke: **21** naki
onye Nyasaye taberete chinsagia chia boronge, nonya naye
tagokwabera. **22** Inyora obuya nobotindi bwa Nyasaye: ase baria
bagure as'obotindi; korende asore obuya bwa Nyasaye, koraikaranse
as'obuya obwo: onye taribo, aye naye nonacherwe are. **23** Nabwo
bonsi bataikaranseti as'ogotancha kwabo, nabachomwe, ekiagera
Nyasaye nanyare kobachoma naende. **24** Naki onye aye

kwanachetwe okarusigwa as'omozeituni bw'orosana, ogachomwa
as'ogochomwa gotagwenereti, as'omozeituni ore omuya: tari kobua
mono aba abare abanyene, bachomwe as'omozeituni obo abanyene.
25 Naki tindigeti abaminto timomanya ayobobisi obo, timwerora ng'a
igomore abanyene obong'aini, ng'a ensemo y'obokong'u
bwabanyorire Abaisiraeli, goika ogoikerana kw'Ebisaku goikerane;
26 na iga, Abaisiraeli bonsi nabakonyeke, buna yarigetwe, Ere
oyogokonya nache korwa Zayoni; Namorusananie Yakobo nobobe
bwaye, 27 Neye nero emuma yane nabarabwo, Ngocha kobaruseria
ebibe biabo. 28 Naboigo as'amang'ana enchili, babaire ababisa
as'engecho yaino: korende as'engecho y'ogochorwa koria, babaire
abanchani as'engecho ye chisokoro chiaito. 29 Naki ebiegwa bia
Nyasaye nokorangeria kwaye tibiri nogweitia. 30 Naki buna inwe
kare motarenge nokoigwera ase Nyasaye, korende bono mwanyorire
okwaberwa as'ogotancha kwabo, 31 naboigo nabwo bataigwereti
bono, erinde as'okwaberwa kwaino inwe, nabarabwo banyore
okwaberwa. 32 Naki Nyasaye obasibire bonsi amo as'ogotaigwera
erinde ababere bonsi. 33 Aa! obonda botakorengeka mbore ime ase
chisemi nokomanya kwa Nyasaye. Ebina biaye tibikomanyeka,
nechinchera chiaye tichikorigeka! 34 Naki ning'o omanyete omoyo
bw'Omonene? Gose ning'o okomworokereria ebina biaye? 35 Gose
ning'o omoete ere egento ritang'ani, nere naakanwe? 36 Ekiagera
ebinto bionsi igobikorua asare, igabire moyo asare, mbire nomoerio
asare. Obonene bore nere kare nakare. Amin.

Abarumi 12

1 Gaki, nabasoroire mono, abaminto, as'amabera aye Nyasaye, morue
emebere yaino ebe ekeng'wanso kere moyo, egechenu, ekeranyare
gwanchwa na Nyasaye, nakio ogosasima kwaino kobagwenerete. 2
Gose timwereng'ania chingecho chi'ense eye: korende moonchorwe
as'ogokora okuya as'emioyo yaino, monyare komanya boronge
obwanchani bwa Nyasaye, bomogwenerete noboikeranete. 3 Naki
as'obuya naeirwe igo nkomotebia ker'omonto oyore asemore,

tarengereria ayare amanene kobua buna emogwenerete korengereria;
korende abe nokorengereria koreng'ana, buna Nyasaye atananeire
ker'omonto as'ekerengo gi'okwegena kwaye. **4** Koreng'ana buna
as'omobere oyomo tore nebimo ebinge, nabirobio ebimo bionsi tibiri
gokora omoremo oyomo: **5** naboigo naintwe, tore abange tore
omobere oyomo ase Kristo, naintwe twensi igotore nebimo
ker'oyomo as'oyomwabo. **6** Naboigo ekiagera tore nebiegwa bire ao
ao, koreng'ana as'obuya twaeirwe, onye nobobani tobane koreng'ana
as'okwegena; **7** onye nas'ogokora, tobeo as'ogokora gwaito;
omonyene okworokereria, as'okworokereria kwaye; **8** omonyene
ogokonya as'amang'ana, as'ogokonywa kwaye: oyokorua arue
as'omoyo oyomo; oyogotenenera, as'omokia; oyokwabera
as'omogoko. **9** Obwanchani bobe botari nobong'ainereria. Mogeche
erire ribe; bwatana nerire rigiya. **10** As'obwanchani bw'abamwabo,
mobe nokorengereria okuya inwe as'inwe; as'ogosika
mogotang'aneria abamino; **11** as'ekinda, timoba aboro: mobe
nomokia as'emioyo yaino, mokomokorera Omonene; **12**
as'ogosemeria, niogoke; as'emechando moremereria; as'ogosaba,
morende; **13** as'okorua as'okoremerwa kw'abachenu; as'okoroisia
abageni, mobe abanyamokia. **14** Basesenie abakobarosia; sesenia,
timoragereria. **15** Goka amo nabwo bakogoka; rera amo nabwo
bakorera. **16** Mobe nokorengereria okomo inwe as'inwe.
Timorengereria ayare amanene, korende morengereria ayare
ay'oboitongo. Timoba abanto bakoenenera obong'aini. **17** Timomoa
omonto obobe as'obobe, tang'ania ayare amaya as'amaiso abanto
bonsi. **18** Keranyarekane ensemo yaino mobe nomorembe nabanto
bonsi. **19** Timorigia korusia egesiomba abanchani, korende
kamwakorirwe bobe tiga ribaga as'endamwamu ya Nyasaye: naki
narikire, Egesiomba nekiane inche; inche ning'akane, otebire
Omonene. **20** Naboigo omobisa oo karabe nenchara moragerie;
karabe nerang'o, moe anywe; ekiagera kogokora iga, nomobekere
amakara omorero omotwe oye. **21** Tobugwa nobobe, korende obue
obobe as'obuya.

Abarumi 13

1 Ker'omonto bwonsi abe inse as'okoigwera as'abare nobonene:
ekiagera obonene bonde tibori botarueti ase Nyasaye; namanene
ayareo achikirwe na Nyasaye. 2 Naboigo oyotarikomoigwera
omonyene obonene, igakoamererania namachiko a Nyasaye;
nabarabwo abakoamererania nabenyorere ekina. 3 Naki abakogamba
tibari obwoba as'engecho y'ogokora okuya, korende as'engecho
y'ogokora okobe. Bono, igorigetie tomoiroka oyore nobonene? Kora
ayare amaya, nonyore okobakwa as'amaya aria: 4 naki ere
nomosomba o Nyasaye asore as'engecho y'amaya. Korende korakore
amabe, iroka; naki tabogoreti omoro bosa: ekiagera nomosomba o
Nyasaye okoakana egesiomba as'omokori amabe as'engecho
y'endamwamu. 5 As'ayio mogwenerete koigwera, tari as'engecho
y'endamwamu yoka, korende nas'engecho y'ebirengererio. 6
As'engecho eyio naende nakio mokoruera ebango; naki barabwo
nabasomba ba Nyasaye, kobagokora emeremo eyio eyio. 7 Bae bonsi
ebia boronge biabo: omonto bw'ebango ebango, nomonto
bw'ogochoga ogochoga; oyogwenerete okoirokwa oirokwa;
oyogwenerete ogosikwa; osikwa. 8 Timoba nesira as'onde bwonsi,
tatiga ogwanchana: naki oyomwanchete omonto omwabo oikeranirie
amachiko. 9 Naki koria, Totomana, Toita, Toiba, Toba kirori
ki'oborimo, Torengereria, na gokorabeo gochika konde gwonsi,
kwabekeranigwe ase ring'ana eri, ng'a Mwanche omogisangi oo buna
omobere oo. 10 Obwanchani tibokomokorera omogisangio ring'ana
ribe; naboigo obwanchani nabwo oboikerania bw'amachiko. ii
Nas'ayio, tonyare komanya ekero, ng'a engaki y'okoboka korwa ase
chitoro yaikire: naki bono ogokonyeka igokore ang'e naintwe kobua
ekero twegenete. 12 Obotuko bwaerire, omobaso oikire: naboigo
torusie ogokora kw'omosunte, tweboe ebinto bi'esegi bi'omobaso. 13
Buna egwenerete nomobaso totare as'oboronge; tari as'okoria bobe
nokogosoria, nogotinda, tari as'okorengereria nechingecho
chi'obotomani, tari as'eriomana ne ribero. 14 Korende mweboe
Omonene Yesu Kristo, timoa omobere ribaga goikerania

ebirengererio biaye.

Abarumi 14

1 Korende ere oyotari nguru as'okwegena, moroisie, timomogambia
as'ebirengererio biaye. 2 Omonto nare nokwegena, nigakoria bionsi,
korende oria otari nguru igakoria chinyeni. 3 Ere oyokoria tamochaya
oria otari koria, nere oyotarikoria tamogambia oria okoria, naki
Nyasaye omwancheire. 4 Aye naye ng'o okomogambia omosomba
bw'omonto onde? As'Omonene oye omonyene igateneine gose
igakogwa. Ee, natenenigwe, naki Omonene nare nokobua
komotenenia. 5 Omonto oyomo narengereretie rituko kobua erinde,
noyonde arora ng'a amatuko onsi igareng'aine. Ker'omonto atenene
as'obong'aini bwaye omonyene. 6 Ere oyoikeranetie rituko
igakoikerania as'Omonene: nere oyokoria igakoria as'Omonene,
ekiagera igakomoakera Nyasaye mbuya mono; nere oyotari koria tari
koria as'Omonene, nere amoakera Nyasaye mbuya mono. 7 Ekiagera
onde tari as'egati yaito ore moyo as'omobere oye omonyene, nonde
tari ogokwa bweka omonyene as'omobere oye. 8 Naki onye tore
moyo, igo tore moyo as'Omonene; gose onye togokwa igo togokwa
as'Omonene: naboigo onye tore moyo gose onye togokwa, igotore
ab'Omonene. 9 Ekiagera Kristo nakwete naende akaboka akaba moyo
as'engecho eye, erinde abe Omonene as'abare moyo nabakure bonsi.
10 Korende aye inee! naseki okomogambia oyomino? Naye inee
naseki okomochaya oyomino? Ekiagera intwe twensi natotenene
as'obosio bw'ekerogo gi'ekina gia Kristo. 11 Naki nerikire,
As'obogima bwane okwanire Omonene, amaru onsi nabekwe inse
as'obosio bwane, Nechimeme chionsi nachimwatore Nyasaye. 12
Bono onye naboigo, ker'omonto ime asetore narusie amang'ana aye
omonyene as'obosio bwa Nyasaye. 13 As'ayio titoba
nkonakogambania tore, korende anga mbuya mogambe ekina iga,
oyominto tabekwa egento gekomogocha gose gi'okomoiyeria. 14
Namanyire naende naenekirie mono as'Omonene Yesu, ng'a gento
tikeri kere neubi ekenyene, tatiga asare oyo ogokerora ng'a negento

ekebe, asare oyio egento keria nekebe. **15** Noyomino karabe
nogoichana, as'engecho y'endagera, gwatigire kogenda
as'obwanchani. As'endagera yao tomosaria omonto oria ere Kristo
akwete as'engecho yaye. **16** Naboigo tibwatorwa bobe as'obwo obuya
bwaino. **17** Naki obonda bwa Nyasaye tari okoria nokonywa, korende
as'oboronge nomorembe nomogoko as'Omoika Omochenu. **18**
Ekiagera ere oyokomokorera Kristo as'amang'ana aya onsi
igakomogwenera Nyasaye, naende igagwancherwa na mwanyabanto.
19 Korende onye naboigo, tiga totunyane chingecho chi'omorembe
nechingecho chigwenerete as'okoagachana. **20** As'engecho y'enyama
tosaria emeremo ya Nyasaye. Bionsi nebichenu; korende mbobe
omonto kararie nokwegocha. **21** Mbuya ogotaria enyama nonya
nokonywa edivai gose gokora ring'ana riria riagochire oyomino gose
riamoiyeirie gose riamokorire omoreu. **22** Okwegena kwao obe
nakorokwo as'omoy'oo as'obosio bwa Nyasaye. Nare negesio omonto
oria otenachereti ekina ase ring'ana riria anchire. **23** Korende oyore
nemioyo ebere, onye okoria, onacheirwe ekina, ekiagera tarieti
as'okwegena. Nogokora gwonsi gotarueti as'okwegena okwo nebibe.

Abarumi 15

1 Naboigo atogwenerete intwe abwo tore nechinguru kobobogoria
oboreu bwabo abatari nechinguru, tetogwenereti kwegwenera
emebere yaito. **2** Ker'omonto ore ime yaito tiga amogwenere
omogisangio anyore amaya ayaranyare komoagacha. **3** Naki Kristo
nere tegwenerete omonyene; korende buna yarigetwe, Emerumi yabo
bakoramete yanyorete inche. **4** Naki onsi ayatang'anete korikwa
igarigetwe as'ogotworokereria intwe, erinde as'oboremereria
nogokonywa kw'amariko tonyare koba nogosemeria. **5** Na Nyasaye
omonyene oboremereria nogokonya, abakonye korengereria ayamo
inwe ase inwe, buna Yesu Kristo: **6** erio as'omoyo oyomo
nas'omonwa oyomo monyare komobaka Nyasaye, Tata bw'Omonene
oito Yesu Kristo. **7** Naboigo moroisanie, buna Kristo nere abaroisirie,
erinde Nyasaye abakwe. **8** Bono nakwanire, Yesu Kristo okorekire

omosomba bw'okwarokigwa as'engecho y'ekeene kia Nyasaye, erinde
achiikeranie chiira baetwe abatata baito, 9 Nebisaku bamobake
Nyasaye as'engecho y'amabera aye; buna yarigetwe, As'engecho eye
ninkobake as'Ebisaku, Nerieta riao ninditere. 10 Naende, otebire,
Goka, Ebisaku, amo nabanto baye. 11 Naende, Mobake Omonene
Ebisaku bionsi; Abanto bonsi bamobake. 12 Naende Isaya agakwana,
Naribe ritina ria Yesse, Nere naoroke kobagambera Ebisaku; Nere
Ebisaku barasemerie. 13 Naboigo Nyasaye bw'ogosemeria abaichorie
omogoko bwonsi nomorembe nas'okwegena, monyare komenta mono
as'ogosemeria, nase chinguru chi'Omoika Omochenu. 14 Nainche
omonyene namanyire kegima amang'ana aino, abaminto, ng'a inwe
nainwe mwaichoirwe namaya, mwaichoirwe nobong'aini bwonsi,
namonyare kworokererania. 15 Korende nabarikeire, abaminto bane,
as'oboremu kobua as'ensemo ye rirube eri, ng'a nkobainyoria
as'obuya boria naetwe na Nyasaye, 16 erinde mbe omosomba o Yesu
Kristo as'abanto b'Ebisaku, nkorere enchili ya Nyasaye emeremo
y'obosomba, erinde ebisaku babe nesadaka eyancheire, koyasibigwe
n'Omoika Omochenu. 17 Bono ninde nengecho y'okwebaka ase
Kristo Yesu as'obosio bwa Nyasaye. 18 Naki tinkonyara gwatora
ring'ana eriatakorete Kristo ase emeremo yane, ebisaku binyare
koigwera ase ring'ana gose as'ogokora ase chinguru nebikone
nogokumia, 19 ase chinguru chi'Omoika Omochenu; erinde korwa
ase Yerusalemu nechinsemo chiaye goika Illuriko, natiekire
koyerandia enchili ya Kristo as'ogoikerania. 20 Naboigo ngakora
okorengereria kwane, koyerandia enchili, timbaisa korandia aria
as'erieta ria Kristo riatoirwe, erinde timbaisa koagacha igoro
as'oboroso bw'omonto onde. 21 Korende, buna yarigetwe, Baria
batarandeirie amang'ana aye nabarore, Na baria bataigweti
nabainyore. 22 Nakio kiagerete ngatangwa ebiro ebinge tinaika
asemore. 23 Korende bono, ekiagera tindi neribaga naende ase
chinsemo echi, naende korwa emiaka emenge, narenge
nokorengereria goika asemore, 24 kero kende gionsi, gonkogenda
Hispania ninchiche asemore, as'engecho inde namaiga kobarora inwe
as'orogendo rwane; nagokobwa nainwe, nomoyo one kogokigwa

nainwe ekero egeke. 25 Na bono ningende Yerusalemu, mbe
nkobakorerande abachenu. 26 Naki abagweneire abanto ba
Makedonia n'Akaya gokora okorua as'engecho y'abachenu ba
Yerusalemu abare abataka. 27 Ee, abagweneire, naende nabasira
babo. Naki onye abanto b'ebisaku babwatanire nabarabwo nebinto
biabo bi'omoika, igobaraakanwe nabarabwo as'okobakorera as'ebinto
biabo bi'omobere. 28 Naboigo kondaikeranie ring'ana eri
nakobabekera ekemanyererio kie ritunda eri, ning'ete asemore, na
nkorua asemore ngende Hispania. 29 Nainche namanyire ng'a
kondache asemore ninchiche as'oboichore bw'egesio gi'enchili ya
Kristo. 30 Nabasoroire, abaminto, as'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo
nas'obwanchani bw'Omoika, kabe nomokia amo nainche as'ogosaba
kwaino as'engecho yane as'obosio bwa Nyasaye; 31 erinde ntorigwe
na baria bataigwereti ase Boyahudi, naende ogokora kwane inde
nakorokwo aria Yerusalemu kogwenere as'abwo abachenu; 32 inyare
goika asemore nomogoko Nyasaye karanche, inyare konyora
ogotimoka amo nainwe. 33 Nyasaye bw'omorembe abe amo nainwe
mwensi. Amin.

Abarumi 16

1 Nabaeire okobakwa okuya kwa Foibe oyominto, oyore omosomba
as'ekanisa ere Kenkrea: 2 erinde monioroisie as'Omonene, buna
ebagwenerete abachenu, momokonye ase ring'ana rinde rionsi
ararigie asemore, ekiagera ere nere obaire omokonyi bw'abanto
abange, agankonya nainche omonyene. 3 Nkwaneria Priska na Akula,
abakori emeremo amo nainche ase Kristo Yesu, 4 babete ang'e nonya
nkonachwa omotwe as'engecho y'obogima bwane; barabwo
nabaakeire ng'a mbuya mono, gose tari inche bweka korende
chikanisa chi'Ebisaku: 5 nkwaneria ekanisa ere as'enyomba yabo,
Nkwaneria Epaineto omwanchi one, ore bwe ritang'ani as'Asia ase
Kristo. 6 Nkwaneria Mariamu bwechandete mono as'engecho yaino.
7 Nkwaneria Androniko na Yunia, abaamate baito, basibetwe amo
nainche, abamanyekanete as'abatomwa; na barabwo igo barenge ase

Kristo ritang'ani asende. **8** Nkwaneria Amplia, omwanchi one
as'Omonene. **9** Nkwaneria Urubano, omokori emeremo amo nainche
ase Kristo, na Staku, omwanchi one. **10** Nkwaneria Apele oyo
bwancheretwe ase Kristo. Nkwaneria abanto b'enyomba ya
Aristobulo. **11** Nkwaneria Herodioni, omoamate one. Nkwaneria
abanto b'enyomba ya Nakisso bare ase Kristo. **12** Nkwaneria
Turufena na Turufosa, abagokora emeremo as'Omonene. Nkwaneria
Perisi omwanchwa, oyokorire omokia mono as'Omonene. **13**
Nkwaneria Rufo, omorusananigwa ase Kristo, na ng'ina ore baba,
nainche. **14** Nkwaneria Asunkrito, Elegoni, Herme, Patroba, Herma,
nabaminto abare amo nabarabwo. **15** Nkwaneria Fililogo na Yulia na
Nereu, noyomwabo, na Olumpa, nabachenu bonsi bare amo
nabarabwo. **16** Bankwanerie as'ogokwania ogochenu. chikanisa
chionsi chia Kristo chiabakwanirie. **17** Nabasoroire, abaminto,
mobarigererie baria bakoreta ogwatananeka nechingecho
chi'okogocha, kore ao nokworokererigwa mweorokereirie,
mweatanane nabarabwo. **18** Naki abwo mbarabwo batari komokorera
Omonene oito Kristo, korende nechinda chiabo abanyene;
nas'amang'ana amaroro nay'okwegweneria, bang'aina emioyo
y'abanto batari ababe. **19** Naki okoigwera kwaino, gwaikeire abanto
bonsi. Naboigo nagokire as'engecho yaino, korende nindigetie mobe
abanyene chisemi as'amang'ana amaya, nabariri as'amang'ana amabe.
20 Nyasaye bw'omorembe namotache Saitani inse as'amagoro aino
bwango. Obuya bw'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo bobe amo nainwe. **21**
Timotheo, omokori emeremo amo nainche obakwanirie; na Lukio na
Yasoni na Sospatro, abaamate bane. **22** Inche Teritio, oyokorika
rirube eri, nabakwanirie as'Omonene. **23** Gayo omoroisia one noyo
bw'ekanisa engima, obakwanirie. Erasto omogachi bwe chishilingi
bw'omochie obakwanirie, na Kwarito oyominto. **24** Obuya
bw'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo bobe amo nainwe mwensi. Amin. **25**
Bono asare ere oyoranyare kobakong'ia as'enchili yane,
nas'okorandigwa kwa Yesu Kristo, nas'okomanoka kw'obobisi boria
bwabisegete korwa kare nakare, **26** korende bono bwaorokire
as'amariko ay'ababani, amanyekanire as'ebisaku bionsi buna Nyasaye

o kare nakare achigete erinde baigwere okwegena; **27** Nyasaye
omonyene chisemi ere bweka, abakwe ase Yesu Kristo, kare nakare,
Amin.

1 Abakorintho

1 Paulo, orangeretigwe koba omotomwa o Yesu Kristo
as'obwanchani bwa Nyasaye, na Sosthene oyominto, 2 as'ekanisa ya
Nyasaye ere ase Korintho, as'abwo basibigwe ase Kristo Yesu,
abarangerigwe babe abachenu amo na bonsi abakorirangeria erieta
ri'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo ker'aase, Omonene obo noyoito: 3
obuya bobe asemore nomorembe okorua ase Nyasaye Tata oito,
nas'Omonene Yesu Kristo. 4 Namoakeire Nyasaye ng'a mbuya mono
amatuko onsi as'engecho yaino, as'engecho y'obuya bwa Nyasaye
mwaetwe ase Kristo Yesu; 5 ekiagera ase kera ring'ana
mogatenengeka as'ere, as'amang'ana onsi, nechisemi chionsi; 6 buna
oborori bwa Kristo bwaikeranire asemore: 7 na bono timoremeiri
ekeegwa kende gionsi, komoganyete mono okoorokigwa kwaye
Omonene oito Yesu Kristo: 8 nere nabakong'ie goika omoerio,
timoba nokomocha ase rituko riria ri'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo. 9
Nyasaye noyo bw'ekeene, as'ere mwarangerigwe nere mosoe
as'okobwatana kw'Omwana oye, Yesu Kristo Omonene oito. 10
Nabasoroire inwe, baminto, as'erieta ri'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo,
mokwane mwensi ayamo, tikoba asemore ogwatananeka; korende
mobe moikeranetie as'okorengereria okomo nokorenga okomo. 11
Naki natebigwe amang'ana aino, baminto, na baria bare b'enyomba ya
Kloe, ng'a eriomana ndire asemore. 12 Engecho yaye yagera
nakwana bo, ng'a ker'omonto ore asemore igagoteba, Inche noyo
Paulo; nainche noyo bw'Apolo; nainche noyo Kefa; nainche noyo
Kristo. 13 Inee, Kristo bwatananekire? Paulo igabambetwe
as'engecho yaino? gose iga mwabatiswa as'erieta ria Paulo? 14
Namoakeire Nyasaye ng'a mbuya mono, as'engecho ntabatisete
monto asemore otatiga Krispo na Gayo; 15 omonto tabaisa goteba
ng'a mwabatisetwe as'erieta riane. 16 Naende nkabatisa abanto
b'enyomba ya Stefano: kobua as'abwo, timanyeti gose nabatisa
'monto onde. 17 Naki Kristo tantometi ng'a mbatise, korende ndandie
enchili: tari ase chisemi chi'amang'ana, omosalaba o Kristo tobaisa
koba egento kia bosa. 18 Naki ase ring'ana ri'omosalaba as'abwo

bagosira nobokayayu; korende asetore intwe twakonyirwe
nechinguru chia Nyasaye. **19** Naki nerikire, Ninsarie chisemi chiabo
abanyene chisemi, Nobong'aini bwabo abanyene obong'aini
nimbwange. **20** Ng'ai are omonyene chisemi? ng'ai are omoriki? ng'ai
are oyokoamererania namang'ana ay'ens'eye? inee, Nyasaye takorete
chisemi chi'ens'eye koba oboriri? **21** Naki ase chisemi chia Nyasaye,
ense etanyarete komomanya Nyasaye ase chisemi chiaye, Nyasaye
agancha kobakonya abanchete as'oboriri bwe ring'ana riria
rikorandigwa. **22** Ekiagera Abayahudi barigetie ebikone,
n'Abayunani bakorigia chisemi: **23** korende intwe iga tokomorandia
Kristo, oyobambetwe, as'Abayahudi nekegocha, nas'Abayunani
noboriri; **24** korende as'abwo bakorokwa Abayahudi n'Abayunani
bonsi, Kristo nechinguru chia Nyasaye, nechisemi chia Nyasaye. **25**
Ekiagera oboriri bwa Nyasaye mbore nechisemi kobua echia
mwanyabanto; noboreu bwa Nyasaye mbore nechinguru kobua echia
mwanyabanto. **26** Naki rora okorangerigwa kwaino, baminto, ng'a
tari abange abanyene chisemi chi'omobere, tari abange abanyene
chinguru, tari abange bare nobonene, barangerigwe; **27** korende
Nyasaye agachora amariri ense abasokie abanyene chisemi; naende
akabichora ebinto ebireu bi'ense erinde abare nechinguru basokigwe;
28 nere akabichora ebinto ebioro bi'ense nebichaire, ee, nebinto
ebitaiyo, erinde abiranie inse ebireo: **29** erinde omonyene omobere
bwonsi tobaisa gwetogia as'obosio bwa Nyasaye. **30** Korende as'ere
inwe mwanyarire koba ase Kristo Yesu, orenge asetore chisemi
chiruete ase Nyasaye, noboronge, nogosibigwa, nogotorigwa: **31**
ng'a, buna arigetwe, Ere oyogwetogia tigetogie as'Omonene.

1 Abakorintho 2

1 Nainche, ekero nachete asemore baminto, tincheti kobaranderia
obobisi bwa Nyasaye as'obuya bw'amang'ana, gose ase chisemi. **2**
Naki narengereretie timanya ring'ana rinde rionsi asemore otatiga
Yesu Kristo, nere obambirwe. **3** Nainche iga narenge asemore
as'oboreu nokoiroka, nokoiguswa okonge. **4** Nering'ana riane

nokorandia kwane tikwarenge as'amang'ana aye chisemi chia
mwanyabanto echi'okoebereria obong'aini bw'abanto, korende
as'ekiorokererio ki'Omoika nechinguru: 5 okwegena kwaino tikoba
ase chisemi chi'abanto, korende ase chinguru chia Nyasaye. 6
Korende nchire chisemi togoteba egati y'abaisanire: nachirochio tari
chisemi chi'ens'eye, gose echiabo abagambi ens'eye,
abakoonchorerigwa: 7 korende tokwana chisemi chia Nyasaye
as'obobisi, echio chiabisetwe, echia Nyasaye atebete korwa
omochakano as'obonene bwaito: 8 ekiagera abare kogamba ens'eye
tibayemanyete nonya noyomo; ng'a onye mbamanyete anga
tibamobambete Omonene bw'obonene; 9 korende buna yarigetwe,
Amang'ana ay'eriso ritayaroche gose ogoto tikwayaigwa Gose tasoete
as'enkoro ya mwanyabanto, Amang'ana aya Nyasaye abaroseirie
abamwanchete. 10 Korende Nyasaye otoorokeirie intwe as'Omoika
oye, naki Omoika origirie onsi, nonya nobobisi bwa Nyasaye. 11
Naki ning'o oyamanyire amang'ana aya mwanyabanto, otatiga omoyo
o mwanyabanto ore ime asare? naboigo amang'ana a Nyasaye tari
onde oyamanyete otatiga Omoika o Nyasaye. 12 Naintwe
titwanyorete omoika bw'ense, korende omoika oruete ase Nyasaye;
tonyare koyamanya aya twaeirwe na Nyasaye. 13 Naro toyakwana,
tari as'amang'ana tworokererigwe nechisemi chia mwanyabanto,
korende tworokererigwe n'Omoika; tokoyareng'ania amang'ana
omoika namang'ana omoika. 14 Nabo mwanyabanto ore nechingecho
chia kare takoyanyora amang'ana omoika o Nyasaye, naki asare oyo
noboriri; gose takonyara koyamanya, ekiagera igakomanyekana
as'engecho y'omoika. 15 Korende omonto bw'omoika igakoyamanya
onsi, gose ere takomanyigwa nomonto. 16 Naki ning'o omanyete
ebirengererio bi'Omonene, amworokererie? Korende intwe ntore
nebirengererio bia Kristo.

1 Abakorintho 3

1 Nainche, baminto, tinanyarete gokwana, buna abanto b'omoika,
korende buna abanto b'omobere, buna nabana abake ase Kristo. 2

Nabarageirie amabere, timbaragereti endagera; ekiagera konya
timorayenyara: ee, nonya mbono timorayenyara: **3** ekiagera nonya
mbono iga more abanto b'omobere: naki onye more neribero
neriomana, nogwatananeka, inee, timori abanto b'omobere inwe,
naende iga mokogenda ase chingecho chia mwanyabanto? **4** Ekiagera
ekero omonto oyomo akobora, inche noyo Paulo: noyonde inche
noyo Apolo: inee, timori abanto b'omobere? **5** Gaki Apolo ning'o? Na
Paulo ning'o? Nabakori emeremo ekiagera asebare mwanyorire
ogwancha, ker'omonto buna Omonene amoete. **6** Inche ngasimeka,
Apolo akabeka amache, korende oyogokinia Nyasaye. **7** Onye nabo
oyosimegete tai gento nonya noyokobeka amache, korende Nyasaye
ogokinia. **8** Naboigo oyogosimeka, noyokobeka amache nabamo: na
ker'omonto nanyore eng'eria yaye koreng'ana buna emeremo yaye
omonyene. **9** Naki intwe nabakori emeremo amo na Nyasaye: inwe
nomogondo o Nyasaye, noboagacho bwa Nyasaye. **10**
As'okoreng'ana nobuya bwa Nyasaye naetwe inche, buna omonene
bw'abaagachi omonyene chisemi, nabobekire oboroso, nomonto onde
oagacha igoro yaye. Korende ker'omonto arigereria buna aagachire
igoro aroro. **11** Naki'boroso bonde tibori 'monto aranyare kobeka,
otatiga boria bwatiekire kobekwa, nabwo Yesu Kristo. **12** Korende
omonto karaagache igoro as'oboroso ethahabu, gose efetha, gose
ebinto bie rigori rinene, gose emete, gose obonyansi, gose chinsiaga;
13 emeremo ya ker'omonto ing'ebe maiso marore. Naki rituko erio
ng'eorokie, ekiagera neorokigwe as'omorero; noyio omorero noteme
emeremo ya ker'omonto, ng'a naki ere, **14** Emeremo y'omonto
aagachete igoro yaye, kerabue oria omorero nanyore eng'eria. **15**
Emeremo y'omonto kerayie nasire bosa, korende bweka nakonyeke,
korende koria ogokonywa buna ogotaborigwa korwa as'omorero. **16**
Timomanyeti ng'a inwe ne hekalu ya Nyasaye, ney'Omoika
Omochenu oikaransete ime asemore? **17** Gose omonto karasarie
hekalu ya Nyasaye, Nyasaye namosarie omonto oyio; 'naki hekalu ya
Nyasaye nechenu, nero ninwe. **18** Omonto tabaisa kweng'aina
omonyene. Omonto karerore ng'a nomonyene chisemi gati asemore
as'ens'eye, tiga abe omoriri, erinde abe omonyene chisemi. **19** Naki

chisemi chi'ens'eye noboriri ase Nyasaye. Naki yarikirwe,
Ereoyokobabwata abare nechisemi as'obong'ainereria bwabo: 20
naende, Omonene omanyire okorengereria kw'abanyene chisemi, ng'a
nokwa bosa. 21 As'ayio omonto tetogia ase mwanyabanto. 22 Naki
bionsi nebiaino; onye Paulo, gose Apolo, gose Kefa, gose ense, gose
obogima, gose amakweri, gose biria bire bono, gose ebio
birachekoba, bionsi nebiaino; 23 nainwe naba Kristo; na Kristo noyo
Nyasaye,

1 Abakorintho 4

1 Omonto natobare iga, ng'a nabasomba ba Kristo, nabarendi
b'obobisi bwa Nyasaye. 2 Naende ayarigirie as'abarendi, naro omonto
arorekane ng'a noyo bw'ekeene. 3 Asende, taigento ngambigwe
nainwe, gose nokogambigwa kwa mwanyabanto: gose tinkwegambia
nonya nomobere one. 4 Naki timanyeti engecho y'ogwesoera
omobere one; korende timbareiri oboronge as'engecho y'ayio:
korende oyorangambie n'Omonene. 5 As'ayio timogamba ring'ana
ritang'ani as'ekero kiaye, goika Omonene ache, nere orabaorokerie
ayabisegete as'omosunte, nakoyaorokia amang'ana aye chinkoro; erio
ker'omonto aranyore okobakwa kwaye ase Nyasaye. 6 Amang'ana
aya, baminto, nayakorire koba omogwekano one noyo bw'Apolo
as'engecho yaino, erinde as'amang'ana aito monyare kweyorokereria
timotamboka as'amang'ana arikire, omonto onde taenena
as'omogisangio, as'engecho y'omonto onde. 7 Naki ning'o
ogwatananire aye noyonde? inki ore nakio otaranyora? onye
gwakenyorire, inki ogwetogeria buna tonyoreti? 8 Mwatiekire
koigota, mwatiekire konyora obotenenku, mwagambire motari
naintwe: anga mbuya onye mwagambete, erinde naintwe togambe
amo nainwe. 9 Naki, mbora Nyasaye otochorire intwe abatomwa
omoerio, buna abanto bagambigwe baitwe: ekiagera twabaire
ekiorokererio as'ense, nas'amalaika, nase mwanyabanto. 10 Intwe iga
tore abariri as'engecho ya Kristo, korende inwe more abang'aini ase
Kristo, intwe nabareu, korende inwe more nechinguru; inwe more

nobonene, korende intwe titokonyora ogosikwa. 11 Nonya negeka
eke kia bono, ntore nenchara, nerang'o, mbosa tore, igatokoakwa,
titori nobomenyo: 12 naende torosa gatogokora emeremo as'amaboko
aito abanyene: tokoramwa, twasesenia, tokorosigwa, twaremerereria;
13 tokobeigwa, twasorora: twakorirwe buna eogoto y'ense, neubi
y'ebinto bionsi goika bono. 14 Tinyarigeti aya kobasokia, korende
kobakania buna abana nyanchete. 15 Naki nonya more naborokia
chilifu ase Kristo, timori abaise abange. naki ase Kristo Yesu
nababoire as'enchili. 16 Gaki nabasoroire, mobe abatunyani bane. 17
As'ayio namotomire Timotheo asemore, ore omwana one
omwanchwa, oyo bw'ekeene as'Omonene, orabainyorie chingecho
chiane chire ase Kristo, buna nkworokereria ker'aase ase ker'ekanisa.
18 Abande baenenire ng'a buna tindi gocha asemore. 19 Korende
ninchiche asemore bwango, Omonene karanche; nainche nimanye,
tari ring'ana riabo abakoenena, korende chinguru chiabo. 20 Naki
obonda bwa Nyasaye tibori ase ring'ana, korende ase chinguru. 21
Inki morigetie? Ninchiche asemore nenyimbo, gose as'obwanchani
nomoika bw'obwororo?

1 Abakorintho 5

1 Korende amang'ana atebirwe ng'a obotomani mbore as'egati yaino,
naende nobotomani buna obo tibwanyakororekana nonya
nas'Ebisaku, ng'a omonto oyomo oino nare na moga'ise. 2 Inwe
mwaenenire gose timoichaneti, erinde arusigwe egati yaino ere
oyokorire ring'ana erio, 3 Korende inche ekeene, nintaba aroro
as'omobere, korende kondabeo as'omoika, natiekire komogambia ere
oyokorire ring'ana erio, buna nao narenge. 4 As'erieta ri'Omonene
oito Yesu Kristo, inwe komogosangererekana amo nomoika one, amo
nokobua kw'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo, 5 komoa saitani omonto
oyio omobere oye osarigwe erinde omoika okonywe ase rituko
ri'Omonene Yesu. 6 Okwebaka kwaino tikori okuya. Timomanyeti
ng'a ememera emeke iga ekobotia ribomba rigima? 7 Esibie,
moyerusie ememera eria ya kare, erinde mobe neribomba riyia, buna

more motabekiri memera. Naki epasaka yaito yatiekire korugwa
ekeng'wanso as'engecho yaito, nere Kristo. 8 Gaki torosie
as'ekeng'wanso, tari as'ememera ya kare, gose as'ememera y'obobe
nobokayayu, korende as'omogati otabekiri memera, nabwo oborabu
bw'omoyo nekeene. 9 Nabarikerete ase rirube riane, ng'a
timosang'anana nabatomani. 10 Tintebeti timosang'anana kegima
kegima nabatomani b'enseye, gose abanyene okorengereria, gose
abauri, gose abagosaba chisanamu; korende anga iga mwarua as'ense.
11 Korende bono nabarikeire ng'a timosang'anana nomonto
okorokwa oyomino, karabe omotomani, gose oyokorengereria, gose
oyogosaba chisanamu gose omorami, gose oyogotinda gose omouri;
omonto onga buna oyo timwancha nonya nkoria nere. 12 Korende
nangwenerete ki kobagambia baria bare isiko? Nainwe timori
kobagambia abare ime? 13 Korende abwo bare isiko Nyasaye
nabagambie. Moserie omonto oria omobe, taba asemore.

1 Abakorintho 6

1 Inee! omonto onde oino karabe nering'ana as'oyomwabo agweneire
agambigwe as'abwo batari boronge gose tari as'obosio bw'abachenu?
2 Gose timomanyeti ng'a abachenu nabagambie ense? na onye ense
negambigwe nainwe, inee! timogwenereti kogamba ebina ebire
ebike? 3 Timomanyeti ng'a natogambie amalaika? tari kchua mono
amang'ana obogima obo? 4 Gaki komorabe mokogamba obogima
obo, iga mokobeka kogamba abwo batabariri buna negento
as'ekanisa? 5 Natebire aya as'okobasokia. Inee, naboigo, ng'a
asemore onde tari nonya nomonto oyomo ore nechisemi, oranyare
konacha amang'ana ayabamwabo. 6 Korende mwasoerana, abamino
nabamino, naende as'obosio bwabo abatancheti. 7 Gaki kwabaire
okoremerwa asemore kegima ng'a ngosoerana more inwe as'inwe.
Tari buya gokorerwa bobe? Gaki taibuya kourwa enibo yaino? 8
Korende inwe mwakorire abanto bobe, nakobaura enibo yabo; ee
nas'abamino. 9 Gose timomanyeti ng'a ababe tibakoira omwando
bw'obonda bwa Nyasaye? Timong'aineka: abanyaka tibakonyora

obonda bwa Nyasaye, gose abasabi chisanamu, gose abatomani, gose
abare buna abakungu, gose abasacha abagwesaria nabasacha, 10 gose
abaibi, gose abarengereria, gose abagotinda, gose abarami, gose
abauri. 11 Nabande asemore mwarenge abanto buna aba: korende
mogasibigwa, korende mwabarirwe koba noboronge as'erieta
ri'Omonene Yesu nas'Omoika o Nyasaye oito. 12 Ebinto bionsi
mbigwenerete asende, korende tai bionsi bigwenerete. Ebinto bionsi
mbigwenerete asende, korende tinkobekwa inse as'okobua kw'egento
kende. 13 Endagera ney'enda, nenda ney'endagera; korende Nyasaye
nasarie bionsi bibere, enda nendagera. Nomobere tori as'obotomani,
korende nas'Omonene: nere Omonene nas'omobere. 14 Na Nyasaye
akamobokia Omonene, naende natobokie naintwe as'okobua kwaye.
15 Timomanyeti ng'a emebere yaino nebimo bia Kristo? gaki
nimbogorie ebimo bia Kristo nakobikora ebimo bi'omokungu
omotayayi? Yaya. 16 Timomanyeti ng'a ere oyobwatanigwe
nomokungu omotayayi nomobere oyomo nere? naki otebire, Baria
babere nababe omobere oyomo. 17 Korende ere oyobwatanigwe
n'Omonene nomoika oyomo. 18 Tama obotomani. Ker'ebibe
bigokorwa na mwanyabanto iga bire isiko as'omobere; korende ere
oyogokora obotomani okorire ebibe as'omobere oye omonyene. 19
Gose timomanyeti ng'a omobere oino ne hekalu y'Omoika Omochenu
ore ime asemore, mwaeirwe na Nyasaye? nainwe timori abaino
abanyene; 20 naki mwagorirwe ase rigori: as'ayio motogie Nyasaye
as'emebere yaino, nase chinkoro chiaino, nachirochio nechia
Nyasaye.

1 Abakorintho 7

1 Gaki as'amang'ana mwandikerete: Mbuya omosacha takuna
omokungu. 2 Korende as'engecho y'obotomani ker'omonto abe na
mokaye omonyene, na ker'omokungu abe nomosacha oye. 3
Omosacha ae omokungu ekemogwenerete: naboigo omokungu ae
omosacha ekemogwenerete. 4 Omokungu tari nokobua igoro
as'omobere oye, korende nomosacha oye: naboigo nomosacha tari

nokobua as'omobere oye, korende nomokungu oye. **5** Timorinana
otatiga mwatebanirie as'egeka, erinde monyare kwerua as'okweng'ata
nogosaba, erinde mobe amo jiaende, erio Saitani tabaisa kobatema
as'engecho y'okwerina kwaino. **6** Korende natebire aya, nkorusia
ayare ayane; tindueti amachiko. **7** Korende ayanyanchete nabanto
bonsi babe buna inche omonyene. Korende kera omonto nare
nekeegwa kiaye omonyene gekorua ase Nyasaye, oyo iga, noyo iga. **8**
Korende nabatebirie baria bataranyuoma, n'ababoraka mbuya babe
buna inche inde. **9** Korende onye tibakonyara gwetanga, tiga
banyuome: naki mbuya konyuoma kobua gwoka omorero. **10**
Korende baria batiekire konyuomana nachikire, gose tari inche,
korende Omonene, Omokungu tatigana nomosacha oye. **11** Korende,
karabe otiganire nere, aikaranse tanyuomwa, gose abwatane
nomosacha oye naende; naende omosacha tamotiga mokaye. **12**
Korende abanto bande nabatebirie inche, gose tari Omonene: Onye
onde ominto ore nomokungu otancheti, nomokungu bwanchire koba
nere, tamotiga. **13** Nomokungu ore nomosacha otancheti, omosacha
oye karanche koba nere, tamotiga. **14** Naki oria omosacha otancheti
osibigwe ase mokaye, noria omokungu otancheti osibigwe
as'omosacha oye: onye taibo abana baino anga tibari abachenu;
korende bono nabachenu. **15** Korende oria otancheti karagende,
tigagende: oyominto omosacha gose oyominto omokungu tasibiri:
korende Nyasaye otorangeirie as'omorembe. **16** Naki ng'ai
oramanyere aye omokungu, onye nomokonye omosacha oo? gose
ng'ai oramanyere aye omosacha onye nomokonye omokungu oo? **17**
Korende Nyasaye buna abagabeire ker'omonto buna amorangeirie
ker'omonto, tiga agende boigo. Naboigo nachigete ase chikanisa
chionsi. **18** Mont'onde bwonsi orangerigwe nere otiekire kwaroka?
tekora buna tarogeti? Mont'onde orangerigwe tarogeti? taroka. **19**
Okwaroka tai gento, nogotaroka tai gento; korende nokoyabwata
amachiko a Nyasaye. **20** Ker'omonto tiga aikaranse as'aria arenge
naro gakorangerigwa. **4** **21** Inee, kwarangeretigwe kore omosomba?
torora ng'a mbobe: korende koranyare gosiborwa, mbuya obe bo. **22**
Naki oyorangeretigwe as'Omonene karenge omosomba,

nomosiborwa as'Omonene: naboigo noyorangeretigwe osiboire,
nomosomba o Kristo. 23 Mokagorua ase rigori: timoba abasomba
b'abanto. 24 Ker'omonto, baminto, tiga aikaranse boigo buna
arangeretigwe. 25 As'amang'ana abaiseke abekungi tindi namachiko
as'Omonene: korende nabaeire ayane, buna oyonyorire okwaberwa
korwa as'Omonene koba omwegeni. 26 Narorire ng'a ring'ana eri
nerigiya as'engecho y'emechando eye tore nero, ng'a mbuya omonto
aikaranse buna are. 27 Gwasibirwe as'omokungu? torigia gosiborwa.
Gogwasiboirwe? torigia omokungu. 28 Korende, koranyuome, tori
nabibe; nomoiseke omwekungi okonyuomwa, tari nebibe. Korende
abanto abwo nababe nemechando as'omobere: korende nindigetie
kobatanga as'eyio. 29 Korende, natebire iga, baminto, ekero
getigarete tai kenene; gaki korwa bono baria bare nabakungu tiga
babe buna tibabwati; 30 na baria bakorera buna tibari korera; na baria
bakogoka buna tibagogeti; na baria bakogora babe buna tibari
nagento. 31 Na baria bamenyete enseye, babe buna
batayerengereretie mono; naki amang'ana enseye ngoetare. 32
Korende nindigetie ng'a timoba nogwechanda. Oyotaranyuoma
igarengereretie amang'ana Omonene, buna aramogwenere Omonene;
33 korende oyonyuomire igakorengereria amang'ana enseye, buna
aramogwenere mokaye. 34 Naende ogwatananeka nkore egati
y'omokungu nomoiseke omwekungi. Ere oyotaranyuomwa
igakorengereria amang'ana Omonene, anyare koba omochenu
as'omobere nas'emoika: korende oyonyuomirwe igakorengereria
amang'ana ense, buna aramogwenere omosacha oye. 35 Natebire aya,
as'okobakonya: tari buna iga nabategera obeto, nas'engecho ya biria
bigwenerete, monyare komokorera Omonene motang'usiri
namang'ana ande; 36 korende omonto onde bwonsi kararore ng'a
tamokorereti omoiseke omwekungi ayamogwenerete, na onye oeteire
obuya bw'obwana bwaye, onye origetie, tiga akore buna aroche;
takoreti bibe; tiga banyuomane. 37 Korende oyotenenire as'oboremu
bw'omoyo oye, tari nokorigia, korende onyarire kogambera
ebirengererio biaye, naende orengereirie omoyo oye komorenda
omoiseke omwekungi oye, nakore buya. 38 Gaki oyomonyuomire

omoiseke omwekungi okorire buya; noyotamonyuometi okorire buya
kobua. 39 Omokungu igasibire ekero omosacha oye are moyo,
korende omosacha oye gakure, osiboirwe; nanyare konyuomwa
nomonto onde bwonsi oyomorigeti; ko as'Omonene oka. 40 Korende
anga mbuya kobua karaikaranse buna are; igo nabo ndoche inche:
nainche narengereirie ng'a ninde n'Omoika bw'Omonene.

1 Abakorintho 8

1 Nas'amang'ana ebinto bikorugwa ekeng'wanso as'esanamu:
Twamanyire ng'a intwe intwensi ntore nobong'aini. Obong'aini iga
bokoreta oboenenu, korende obwanchani iga bokoagacha. 2 Omonto
karakage ng'a namanyete ring'ana rinde rionsi, taramanya nonya
mbono, buna amogwenerete amanye. 3 Korende omonto
karamwanche Nyasaye, oyo omanyirwe nere. 4 Gaki as'amang'ana
okoria ebinto bikorugwa ekeng'wanso as'esanamu, twamanyire ng'a
esanamu tai gento as'ense, naende twamanyire ng'a Nyasaye onde tari
ande otatiga oyomo bweka. 5 Gaki nonya bare abande bakorokwa
chinyasaye, kobarabe igoro gose ense, buna bare chinyasaye
chinyinge, nabanene abange; 6 korende asetore intwe nare Nyasaye
oyomo bweka, ore Tata, nebinto bionsi biarure asare, naintwe iga tore
moyo asare; nare Omonene oyomo Yesu Kristo, nas'engecho yaye
nebinto bionsi biabaire, naintwe ntore moyo asare. 7 Korende
obong'aini obo tibori ime as'abanto bonsi: korende abande
as'okwenaria esanamu eria goika bono, baria buna egento kiarurue
ekeng'wanso ase esanamu; nokorengereria kwabo, ekiagera iga kore
okoreu, kwabekwa eubi. 8 Korende enyama tegotoreta ang'e ase
Nyasaye: ekiagera gatorarie tegotomenta gento, natotaria tegotokeyia
gento. 9 Korende rigereria okonyara kwaino tigocha kobagocha baria
bare abareu. 10 Naki omonto karakorore aye omanyete chingecho,
goikaransete as'endagera ime ase hekalu y'esanamu, inee,
ebirengererio bi'omonto oyo, kare omoreu, takonyora oboremu goika
arie ebinto bikorugwa ekeng'wanso as'esanamu? 11 Noria omoreu
osirigwa as'engecho yao, nere noyomino Kristo akwete as'engecho

yaye. 12 As'ayio komorabakorere ebibe abamino nagosaria
ebirengererio biabo bire ebireu, mwakoreire Kristo ebibe. 13 As'ayio
enyama kerabe nokogocha oyominto tinkoria enyama goika kare
nakare, timbaisa komogocha oyominto.

1 Abakorinthto 9

1 Inee, inche tindi omotomwa? inche tindi omosiborwa? timorochi
Yesu Kristo Omonene oito? inwe tari emeremo yane as'Omonene? 2
Naki onye inche tindi omotomwa as'abande, korende nomotomwa
asemore inwe: naki ekemanyererio ki'obotomwa bwane, ninwe
as'Omonene. 3 Okoiraneria kwane baria bakomboria noko. 4 Inee!
titori nokobua gw'okoria nakonywa? 5 Titori nokobua kobogoria amo
naintwe omokungu ore oyominto, buna abwo abatomwa bande,
nabamwabo Omonene, na Kefa? 6 Gose inee, ninche bweka na
Barnaba totari nokobua gokora emeremo? 7 Ning'o okogenda esegi
kero kende gionsi as'eng'eria yaye omonyene? ning'o osimekire
omogondo bw'emesabibu otarie amatunda aye? gose ning'o okorisia
riicho, otakonywa amabere aye riicho? 8 Inee, iga nakwanire aya
buna mwanyabanto? gose amachiko naro tari goteba boigo? 9 Naki
as'amachiko a Musa narikire, tobaisa kobeka eng'ombe ekeokio ekero
chigotindacha engano as'okoora. Inee, Nyasaye narengereretie
amang'ana aye chiombe? 10 Gose otebire ayio as'engecho yaito? Ee,
igarikire as'engecho yaito: buna oyokorema nagwenerete korema
as'ogosemeria; nere oyokoora igakoora ogosemeria kwaye konyora
ensemo y'ogosemeria kwaye. 11 Onye intwe twabasimekeire ebinto
bi'omoika inee! nering'ana rinene gatoragese ebinto biaino
bi'omobere? 12 Onye abande babwatanire okobua oko igoro asemore,
intwe tari kobua? Korende titorigokorera okobua oko; korende iga
tokoremereria amang'ana onsi, titobaisa gotanga enchili ya Kristo. 13
Timomanyeti ng'a baria bagokora emeremo ye hekalu iga bakoria
ensemo y'ebinto bie hekalu, na baria bagokorera amathabau mbare
nensemo yabo as'ebimo bi'amathabau? 14 N'Omonene naboigo
ochikire ng'a baria bakoyerandia enchili banyora korwa enchili. 15

Korende tindakorera amang'ana aya nonya ndimo. Gose tinyarigeti
aya erinde abe boigo asende; naki mbuya ninkwa kobua omonto onde
bwonsi goonchora okobaka kwane kobe bosa. **16** Naki nonya
nkorandia enchili, tindi neri ingwetogeria; naki tindi nande goika
nkore; naende obobe nobwane ntayerandeti. **17** Naki kondakore
emeremo eye as'ogwancha kwane, ninde neng'eria; onye tari
as'ogwancha kwane, korende negenirwe as'oborendi. **18** Gaki eng'eria
yane inki? Neye, ng'a gonkorandia nindue enchili ya Kristo eng'eria
etaiyo, erinde nintasaba oboronge bwane inde naborobwo as'enchili.
19 Naki nonya inde nsiboire as'abanto bonsi, nekorire omosomba o
bonsi, erinde nyore abanto abange kobua. **20** Narenge Omoyahudi
as'Abayahudi, erinde mbanyore Abayahudi; ase baria bare inse
as'amachiko, narenge buna inse as'amachiko, erinde mbanyore baria
bare inse as'amachiko. **21** Ase baria batari namachiko nkaba buna
tindi namachiko. Tari buna tindi namachiko as'obosio bwa Nyasaye,
korende oyore inse as'amachiko ase Kristo, erinde mbanyore abatari
namachiko. **22** As'abareu nkaba omoreu, erinde mbanyore abareu. Iga
narenge chinsemo chionsi chi'abanto bonsi, erinde inyare kobakonya
abanto ase chinchera chionsi. **23** Nainche iga ngokora aya onsi
as'engecho y'enchili inyare koba amo nabande. **24** Timomanyeti ng'a
abwo bakoamererania as'okominyoka chimbero, baminyoka bonsi
korende noyomo okonyora ekeegwa? Minyoka boigo, erinde
monyore. **25** Na kera oyokoamererania ase chigosori igagwetanga
as'onsi. Nabo abwo bagokora bo, erinde banyore egutwa egosareka;
korende intwe neyetagosareka. **26** Nonya ninche nkominyokande
chimbero boigo, tari buna oyogotiting'ara; naboigo nkorwana tari
buna oyokorwana nembeo. **27** Korende igankoyoaka omobere one
nakoyokoria; teba as'enchera ende yonsi konarandeirie abande, inche
omonyene mbe omonto okwangwa.

1 Abakorintho 10

1 Baminto tindigeti momoche koinyora ng'a abatata baito bonsi iga
barenge inse as'amare, bonsi bagaeta egati y'enyancha; **2** bonsi

bakabatiswa ase Musa as'amare nas'enyancha; 3 bonsi bakaria
endagera eria, eria y'omoika; 4 bonsi bakanywa okonywa koria koria
kw'omoika: naki bakanywa as'egetare ki'omoika kiabatunyanete:
negetare keria nakio Kristo. 5 Korende abare abange Nyasaye
tagweneretwe nabarabwo: naki basiretigwe as'eroro. 6 Aya igarenge
ebiorokererio asetore, erinde intwe titoba abanto b'okorengereria
amabe, buna baria barengerereti e. 7 Gose timoba abasabi esanamu,
buna abande babo; buna arikire, Abanto igabaikaransete koria
nakonywa, bagatenena kogosoria. 8 Gose titokora obotomani, buna
abande babo bakorete, bakagwa ekero kie rituko erimo abanto chilifu
emerongo ebere naisato. 9 Gose titomotema Omonene, buna abande
babo, bamotemete, bagasirigwa neng'iti. 10 Gose
timokwemurungania buna abande babo bemurunganetie, bagasirigwa
noria omoiti. 11 Aya akabanyora abwo, as'engecho y'ebiorokererio;
akarikwa erinde gotokania intwe, abwo togoikerwa nomoerio
bw'ense. 12 Gaki oyogwekaga ng'a nateneine arigereria tagwa. 13
Ogotemwa tikwabanyorete inwe, tatiga koreng'ana buna okwa
mwanyabanto baranyare koremereria: korende Nyasaye noyo
bw'ekeene, takobatiga motemwe kobua oko moranyare; korende amo
nakoria ogotemwa nakore egesieri mogosokera erinde monyare
koremereria. 14 As'engecho y'ayio, abanchani bane, tama ogosasima
esanamu. 15 Iga ngokwana buna as'abanto bare nobong'aini;
moyarenge aya ngokwana. 16 Egekombe keria ki'ogosesenia
togosesenia, inee tari okobwatana amanyinga a Kristo? Omogati oria
togosamunyora tari okobwatana omobere o Kristo? 17 Naki omogati
noyomo, naintwe tore abange igatore omobereoyomo; naki intwe
twensi tonyora ensemo y'oria omogati oyomo. 18 Barigererie
Abaisiraeli abare as'engecho y'omobere: abwo bare koria ekio
ekeng'wanso, inee, tibar kobwatana namathabau? 19 Gaki nkwane
ki? ng'a esanamu negento? gose ng'a keria gekorugwa ekeng'wanso
as'esanamu negento? 20 Taibo, korende ebinto biria bakorua
as'Ebisaku, igabakoruera ebirecha, gose tari Nyasaye: nainche
tinyancheti inwe kobwatana amo nebirecha. 21 Timokonyara
konywera egekombe ki'Omonene, negekombe ki'ebirecha:

timokonyara kobwatana as'emesa y'Omonene nas'emesa y'ebirecha.
22 Gose iga torigetie Omonene abe neribero? Gose ntore nechinguru
kobua ere? **23** Ebinto bionsi mboronge asende; korende tari ebinto
bionsi bigwenerete. Ebinto bionsi mboronge asende; korende tari
ebinto bionsi bikoagacha. **24** Omonto tarigia ebiaye, korende
ebi'omogisangio. **25** Ker'egento gegotondwa echiro karie, toboraboria
as'engecho y'ebirengererio; **26** naki ense ney'Omonene, nabionsi
ebichireo. **27** Nomonto otancheti karabarangerie inwe, as'endagera,
nainwe morigetie kogenda; karie ker'egento kiabekirwe as'obosio
bwaino motari koboraboria as'engecho y'ebirengererio. **28** Korende
omonto karabatebie, Egento ekio kiarurwe ekeng'wanso as'esanamu,
timoria, as'engecho yaye ere akworokia, nas'engecho y'ebirengererio:
29 nakwanire, ebirengererio, korende tari ebiao, korende nebia oria
oyonde; aseki nkogambigwa ogosiborwa kwane nebirengererio
bi'omonto omwao? **30** Kondarie ensemo yane as'okoiraneria ng'a
mbuya, naseki nkoramwa as'egento nasabeire? **31** Gaki komokoria,
gose mokonywa, gose mogokora ring'ana rinde rionsi kora onsi
as'obonene bwa Nyasaye. **32** Timogocha Abayahudi gose Abayunani
gose ekanisa ya Nyasaye: **33** koreng'ana buna inche nkobagwenera
abanto bonsi as'amang'ana onsi, tinarigia kwegwenera inche
omonyene, korende okogwenera kwabo bare abange, erinde banyare
gokonywa.

1 Abakorintho 11

1 Mobe abatunyani bane buna inche inde omotunyani o Kristo. **2**
Naende nabatogirie baminto as'engecho mwang'inyoire as'amang'ana
onsi, nainwe mwayabwatire aria nabaete koreng'ana buna nabaete. **3**
Korende nindigetie momanye ng'a omotwe o ker'omonto omosacha
noyo Kristo; nomotwe o ker'omokungu noyo bw'omosacha; nomotwe
o Kristo noyo Nyasaye. **4** Ker'omosacha, kagosaba, gose okorua
obobani, nere nare negento omotwe, tasigeti omotwe oye. **5** Korende
ker'omokungu kagosaba, gose okorua obobani, otabiseti omotwe oye,
tasigeti omotwe oye: igareng'aine nere oyonachete etukia yaye. **6**

Naki omokungu otabiseti tiga agingire: onye nas'obosoku omokungu
kogingira etukia yaye gose kogingirwa, abisie. **7** Naki temogwenereti
omosacha kobisigwa omotwe, ekiagera nomogwekano nobonene bwa
Nyasaye: korende omokungu nobonene bw'omosacha. **8** Ekiagera
omosacha tarueti as'omokungu; korende omokungu as'omosacha. **9**
Gose omosacha tatongetwe as'engecho y'omokungu; korende
omokungu as'engecho y'omosacha. **10** As'ayio nemogwenerete
omokungu abe nekemanyererio gie chinguru omotwe oye, as'engecho
y'amalaika. **11** Korende omosacha takoba atari nomokungu, gose
omokungu otari nomosacha as'Omonene. **12** Naki buna omokungu
aruete as'omosacha, naboigo omosacha nere igakoiborwa
nomokungu, korende nebinto bionsi igabiruete ase Nyasaye. **13**
Egambie inwe abanyene as'emioyo yaino. Inee! nagwenerete
omokungu amosabe Nyasaye atabiseti omotwe oye? **14** Inee,
ogochika kw'ebitongwa tikori kworokia ng'a omosacha karabe
netukia entambe nobosoku asare? **15** Korende omokungu karabe
netukia entambe nobonene bwaye: naki oeirwe eria etukia entambe
as'okwebisia. **16** Korende omonto onde bwonsi, karigetie koreta
amang'ana as'engecho eyio, intwe titori nengecho ende, nonya nase
chikanisa chia Nyasaye. **17** Korende as'okobaa amachiko ayio
tinkobatogia, ekiagera iga mogosangererekaha tari as'ogokonya
korende ase bosa. **18** Naki ritang'ani komogosangerereka as'ekanisa
naigure ng'a ogwatananeka nkore asemore; ayande as'ensemo
nanchire. **19** Naki nkogwenerete ogwatananeka kobe as'egati yaino,
erinde abancheirwe babe maiso marore asemore. **20** Gaki
komogosangererekana amo, tegwenereti koria endagera y'Omonene:
21 naki ker'oyomo igagotang'ana ko bogoria endagera yaye as'okoria,
oyomo nare nenchara, noyonde otindire. **22** Inee, timori nenyomba
y'okoragera nakonywera? gose mwayechaire ekanisa ya Nyasaye
nakobasokia abwo batari nagento? Naki ndabatebie? nimbatogie
as'aya? tinkobatogia. **23** Naki inche nkanyora as'Omonene
ayanabaeire inwe, ng'a Omonene Yesu obotuko boria aruetwe,
akabogoria omogati; **24** gatiekire koiraneria ng'a mbuya,
agasamunyora, akabora, Oyo noro omobere one ore as'engecho

yaino: kora iga as'okong'inyora inche. **25** Naboigo nekio egekombe
nyuma as'okoria, akabora, Egekombe eke neki emuma enyia
as'amanyinga ane: kora iga ekero mokonywa as'okong'inyora inche.
26 Naki ekero mokoria omogati oyo nakonywera egekombe eke,
mwarandirie amakweri Omonene goika achiche. **27** Gaki
ker'oyokoria omogati oyo, gose konywera egekombe eke,
atagwenereti, nabe nkwenyorerare obobe as 'engecho y'omobere
namanyinga Omonene. **28** Korende omonto erenge omonyene, erio
arie omogati nakonywera egekombe. **29** Naki oyokoria nakonywa
otagwenereti igakoria nakonywa ekina as'omobere oye,
as'ogotamanya omobere bw'Omonene. **30** As'engecho eyio mbare
abange asemore abareu nabarwaire, nabanto batai bake bararire. **31**
Korende gotoregambie buya emioyo yaito anga titwagambigwa. **32**
Gotokogambigwa, igatogokanigwa n'Omonene, titobaisa konacherwa
ekina amo nense. **33** Gaki, baminto, komogosangerereka as'okoria
moganyane. **34** Omonto karabe nenchara arie ase mwaye; timobaisa
gosangerereka as'ekina. N'ayio ayatigaire ngocha ninyarosie.

1 Abakorintho 12

1 As'amang'ana ebiegwa bi'omoika baminto, tindigeti momoche
komanya. **2** Mwamanyire ng'a ekero mwarenge ab'Ebisaku iga
mware koirwa ase chisanamu chitagokwana, buna mware
gotang'anwa. **3** As'ayio nabatebirie, ng'a 'monto onde ogokwana
as'Omoika o Nyasaye, ogokwana, Yesu anathema; gose omonto
takonyara gokwana, Yesu n'Omonene, otatiga as'Omoika Omochenu.
4 Nkore ogwatananeka kw'ebiegwa, korende Omoika noro oria oria.
5 Nkore ogwatananeka as'ogokora, n'Omonene nere oria oria. **6**
Nkore ogwatananeka kw'ogokora emeremo, korende Nyasaye nere
oria oria ogokora emeremo yonsi ase bonsi. **7** Korende ker'oyomo
oeirwe okomanorerwa kw'Omoika, erinde akonye bonsi. **8** Naki
omonto oyomo as'Omoika aegwa ring'ana ri'obong'aini; nonde
ring'ana rie chisemi, as'Omoika oyomo: **9** onde okwegena as'Omoika
oyomo; nonde okoegwa gw'okogwenia, as'Omoika oyomo; **10** nonde

gokora emeremo y'ebikone; nonde obobani; nonde ogwatanana
emeika; nonde chingecho chi'emenwa; nonde ogoonchora emenwa.
11 Korende emeremo eye yonsi ekorwa n'Omoika oyo oyomo, oria
oria, okogabera ker'oyomo buna anchete ere. **12** Naki buna omobere
ore oyomo, noro nore nebimo ebinge, nebimo bionsi bi'omobere oria,
nabirobio nebinge; nomobere noyomo; naboigo na Kristo. **13** Naki
as'Omoika oyomo intwe intwensi tokabatiswa togasoa as'omobere
oyomo, nonye tore Abayahudi, gose tore Abayunani, onye tore
abasomba, gose tore abasibore; naintwe intwensi tokanyoisigwa
Omoika oyomo. **14** Naki omobere tori ekimo ekemo, korende ebinge.
15 Okogoro gokoratebe, Inche tindi okoboko, gose tindi oyo
bw'omobere, inee! iga tikori okw'omobere as'engecho eyio? **16**
Nogoto gokoratebe, Inche tindi eriso, inche tindi oyo bw'omobere;
inee! tikori okw'omobere as'engecho eyio? **17** Onye omobere bwonsi
ore eriso, ng'ai kore okoigwa? Onye bwonsi nogoto ng'ai kore
okonyonka? **18** Korende Nyasaye obekire ebimo ker'ekemo
as'omobere buna arigetie. **19** Korende onye bionsi bire ekimo ekemo,
omobere anga ng'ai ore? **20** Korende bono ebimo nebinge, nomobere
noyomo. **21** Neriso tirikonyara gotebia okoboko tinkorigeti aye, gose
naende omotwe tokonyara gotebia amagoro, timbarigeti inwe. **22**
Korende kobua mono biria ebimo bi'omobere bigokagwa ng'a tibiri
nechinguru, iga birigirie kobua. **23** Na biria bigokagwa ng'a tibiri
nogosika, ebimo biria twabieire ogosika kobua; nebimo biaito bitari
nobuya, mbire nobuya kobua mono. **24** Naki ebimo biaito bire
nobuya tibiremeiri: korende Nyasaye obwatanirie omobere, nagokea
ogosika keria ekimo kerenieire; **25** erinde tibiba nogwatananeka
as'omobere korende ebimo birendane. **26** Nekimo ekemo
kogiachandirwe, ebimo bionsi biachandwa nabirobio, nekimo ekemo
gekobakwa, ebimo bionsi bigoka amo. **27** Nainwe more omobere o
Kristo, nebimo bi'omobere oyio, oyomo eke noyomo eke. **28** Na
Nyasaye obekire abande as'ekanisa, abe ritang'ani abatomwa,
abakabere ababani, abagatato aborokia, erio ebikone, erio okoegwa
gw'okogwenia oborwaire, nogokonyana, nokogamba, nechingecho
chi'emenwa. **29** Inee! bonsi nabatomwa, bonsi nababani? bonsi

naborokia? bonsi ngokora bare ebikone? **30** Bonsi mbare nokoegwa
gw'okogwenia abarwaire? bonsi ngokwanabare emenwa? bonsi
ngoonchorabare? **31** Rigia mono ebiegwa ebiya kobua. Naende
naborokirie enchera ere engiya mono.

1 Abakorintho 13

1 Kondakwane as'emenwa ya mwanyabanto neya amalaika, onye
tindi nobwanchani, nabaire buna etai ekwoga, gose endege ekobuga.
2 Nimba nobobani, nakomanya obobisi bwonsi, nechisemi chionsi:
nimba nokwegena gwonsi koranyare kong'anyia ebitunwa, korende
onye tindi nobwanchani tindi gento inche. **3** Naende ningabera
abataka ebinto biane bionsi, naende nindwa omobere one oyie
omorero, onye tindi nobwanchani tangwereti gento. **4** Obwanchani
iga bokoremereria, iga bogokora amaya; obwanchani tibori koba
neribero; tiborikoenena, tiborigwetogia, **5** tibokomocha koba
nogosika, tibokorigia ayaye, tibori nendamwamu, tibori kobara
amabe; **6** tibokogokera obobe, korende bogoka amo nekeene; **7**
boremereria onsi, bwancha onsi, bosemeria onsi, bwaremereria onsi.
8 Obwanchani tibokoremerwa: korende koborabe obobani nabosire;
kerabe emenwa neere; kochirabe chisemi nachisire. **9** Naki
twamanyire as'ensemo, ngokoratore obobani as'ensemo: **10** korende
nagecha ekia boronge, ekere as'ensemo nagesire. **11** Ekero narenge
omwana omoke, ngakwana buna omwana, nkamanya buna omwana,
nkarengereria buna omwana: korwa bono konabaire omonto
omonene, nayatigire amang'ana obwana. **12** Naki ekero kia bono
igatokorora as'ekerore, buna omogwekano: ekero keria obosio
as'obosio: ekero kia bono namanyire as'ensemo; ekero keria nimanye
mono, buna namanyekanete nainche mono. **13** Gaki, bono gwatigaire
okwegena, ogosemeria, obwanchani, aya atato; erire rinene as'aya
nobwanchani.

1 Abakorintho 14

1 Tunyana obwanchani, rigia mono ebiegwa bi'omoika, korende

kobua monyare kobana. 2 Naki oyogokwana as'omonwa, tari
gokwana nabanto, korende ase Nyasaye; naki onde tari okoigwa;
korende igagokwana amang'ana a bobisi as'omoika. 3 Korende ere
oyokobana igagokwana nabanto amang'ana ay'okobaagacha,
nakobaremia, nakobabeka chinguru. 4 Oyogokwana as'omonwa
igakweagacha omonyene: korende oyokobana igakwaagacha ekanisa.
5 Nainche nindigeti inwe mwensi mokwane as'emenwa, korende
kobua mono monyare kobana: naki ere oyokobana nomonene kobua
oyogokwana as'emenwa, otatiga as'ogoonchora, erinde ekanisa
enyare koagachwa. 6 Gaki, baminto, kondache asemore nagokwana
as'emenwa, inki ndabagwenere, otatiga nkwane nainwe as'enchera
y'okomanoka, gose as'enchera y'obong'aini, gose as'enchera
y'okobana, gose as'enchera y'okworokereria? 7 Nonya nebinto bitari
nobogima, buna ekeroria, gose obokano, nabinyare korua eriogi, ko
bitakorua eriogi rire ogwatananeka, naki koramanyekane, ngotera ki
gokobugigwa as'ekeroria gose as'obokano? 8 Ekiagera egetureri
gogekobuga egeturi getamanyekaneti ning'e orabe ang'e as'esegi? 9
Naboigo nainwe motakwaneti oria omonwa ring'ana rire maiso
marore, ring'ana riria rigokwanwa naki riramanyekane? naki morabe
iga mogokwana as'embeo yoka. 10 Inyora nere emenwa ere
chingecho chinyinge ense, gose onde tori nonya noyomo, otari
nengecho yaye. 11 Gaki ntamanyeti engecho y'oria omonwa, nimbe
asare ere oyogokwana buna omonanageria, nere nabe asende buna
omonanageria. 12 Naboigo nainwe, ekiagera morigeti mono koba
abanto bare nekeegwa ki'omoika, rigia momente mono koba nakio
erinde mwaagache ekanisa. 13 As'ayio ere oyogokwana as'omonwa
tiga asabe abe omoonchori. 14 Naki kondasabe as'omonwa, omoika
one ig'ogosaba, korende obong'aini bwane tiborikwama. 15 Naki
rende? Ninsabe as'omoika, ninsabe as'obong'aini; nintere as'omoika
na nintere as'obong'aini. 16 Naki aye gogosesenia as'omoika, ere
oyoikaransete otamanyeti naki araitabe Amin as'ogosasima kwao,
nere tayamanyeti ay'ogokwana? 17 Naki nekeene, aye gwasasimire
buya, korende oria oyonde taagachiri. 18 Namoakeire Nyasaye one
ng'a mbuya, ngokwana as'emenwa kobua inwe mwensi: 19 korende

nanchire gokwana amang'ana atano as'ekanisa as'obong'aini bwane,
nyare koborokereria abande, kobua as'ogokwana amang'ana chilifu
ikomi as'omonwa. 20 Baminto, timoba abana abake as'obong'aini
bwaino: korende as'obobe mobe buna abana abake, korende
as'obong'aini bwaino mobe abanto abanene. 21 Narikire as'amachiko,
ng'a, Ninkwane nabanto aba as'abanto b'emenwa emeao, nemenwa
y'abageni; nonya niga tibakonyigwera otebire Omonene. 22 Gaki
emenwa nekemanyererio tari as'abanchire, korende as'abatancheti.
Korende obobani, nekemanyererio tari as'engecho yabwo abatancheti
korende as'engecho yabwo banchire. 23 Gaki onye ekanisa yonsi
egosangerereka amo, nabonsi bagokwana as'emenwa, erio basoe
abanto abariri gose abatancheti, inee, tibagotcha ng'a igamore
chibarimo? 24 Korende bonsi barabane, ogosoa omonto otancheti,
gose omoriri, omanigwa na bonsi, agambigwa na bonsi; 25 naboigo
obobisi bw'enkoro yaye bwaba maiso marore; nabo igaragwe
maumama, namosasime Nyasaye, atore ng'a Nyasaye igare gati
asemore ekeene. 26 Naki rende abaminto? komogosangerereka amo,
ker'oyomo nare nogotera, nare nokworokereria, nare nomonwa, nare
nokomanoka, nare nogoonchora. Amang'ana onsi tiga akoreke
as'engecho y'okoagacha. 27 Onye omonto ogokwana as'omonwa,
bakwane babere gose batato tai kobua, ko ker'omonto ase ribaga
riaye; oyomo aonchore: 28 korende atario oyogoonchora tiga akire
as'ekanisa; akwane asare bweka omonyene na Nyasaye. 29 Nababani
bakwana babere, gose batato, nabande batanane. 30 Korende oyonde
oyoikaransete, karaigorerwe ring'ana, oria bwe ritang'ani tiga akire.
31 Naki imwensi ng'a monyare kobana oyomo oyomo, erinde bonsi
banyare kweorokereria, na bonsi baremigwe. 32 Nemeika y'ababani
ebaigwera ababani. 33 Naki Nyasaye tari Nyasaye bw'eburuburu,
korende oyo bw'omorembe; naboigo are ase chikanisa chionsi
chi'abachenu. 34 Abakungu bakire ase chikanisa, naki tibari neribaga
ri'ogokwana; korende baigwere, buna gogoteba ogochika. 35 Na
kobarigeti kweorokereria ring'ana, tiga baborie abasacha babo boka
chinyomba chiabo: naki nobosoku, abakungu gokwana as'ekanisa. 36
Inee, ring'ana ria Nyasaye riarure asemore? gose riabaikeire inwe

imweka? 37 Omonto karerore ng'a nomobani, gose oyo bw'omoika,
tiga ayamanye aya nabarikeire, ng'a namachiko Omonene. 38
Korende omonto karabe omoriri, tiga abe omoriri. 39 As'ayio
baminto, rigia mono okobana, gose timokania as'ogokwana emenwa.
40 Amang'ana onsi akoreke as'obuya nokoroberigwa.

1 Abakorintho 15

1 Nabatebirie, baminto, enchili nabarandeirie; nero mwanyorire,
as'eyio nero moteneine, 2 nas'eyio mwakonyirwe; onye
mwayabwatire mono amang'ana nabarandeirie; otatiga mwanchete
bosa. 3 Naki nkabaranderia amang'ana ayananyorete ritang'ani, ng'a
Kristo igakwete as'engecho y'ebibe biaito, buna agoteba amariko; 4
naende ng'a agatindekwa, naende akaboka, rituko ria gatato, buna
agoteba amariko; 5 naende akarorekana na Kefa; naende nabaria
ikomi nababere; 6 nyuma akarorekana nabaminto kobua chimia isano
amo; as'abwo abare abange moyo bare nonya mbono, abande bakure;
7 nyuma, akarorekana na Yakobo, erio as'abatomwa bonsi. 8
Nomoerio bw'abanto bonsi akarorekana nainche, buna naiboretwe
tari as'ekero kiaye. 9 Naki inche nomoke as'abatomwa, ntagwenereti
gwatorwa omotomwa, ekiagera nachandete ekanisa ya Nyasaye. 10
Korende as'obuya bwa Nyasaye nabaire buna inde; nobuya bwaye
bore asende tibwarenge bosa; korende nkamenta mono kobwata
emeremo kobua bonsi: korende tari inche, korende obuya bwa
Nyasaye obwarenge amo nainche. 11 Gaki onye ninche, onye mbaria,
naboigo tokorandia, naboigo mwanchete. 12 Gaki, onye Kristo
orandigwe asemore ng'a obokire, naki abande asemore bagoteba ng'a
kobokigwa tikori okw'abakure? 13 Korende onye tikori okobokigwa
kw'abakure Kristo nere tabogetigwe: 14 naende onye Kristo
tabogetigwe, okorandia gwaito mbosa, nokwegena kwaino mbosa. 15
Ee, naintwe twarorekanire ng'a igatore abarori b'oboriino ba Nyasaye,
ekiagera twatebire na Nyasaye ng'a igamobogetie Kristo; ere anga
tamobogeti, onye abakure tibakobokigwa. 16 Naki onye abakure
tibakobokigwa, Kristo nere tabogetigwe. 17 Na onye Kristo

tabogetigwe, okwegena kwaino mbosa; igamore nonya mbono
as'ebibe biaino. 18 Nagwo abwo nabarabwo abakure ase Kristo
basirire. 19 Buna as'obogima obo bwoka tosemeretie Kristo, intwe
nabataka kobua abanto bonsi. 20 Korende bono Kristo obokire, buna
ogotongorwa kwabo abakure. 21 Naki amakweri akaretwa nomonto,
naboigo nokobokigwa gokaretwa nomonto. 22 Ekiagera as'Adamu
bonsi bagakwa, naboigo nase Kristo bonsi nababokigwe. 23 Korende
ker'oyomo aase aye; agatongora Kristo, nyuma abare abaye Kristo,
kagocha. 24 Erio ocha oria omoerio, gakomoa Nyasaye Tata
oboruoti,gagoonchora obogambi bwonsi,nokobua gwonsi
nechinguru. 25 Naki negwenerete agambe ere, goika abeke ababisa
bonsi inse as'amagoro aye. 26 Omobisa bw'omoerio orasirigwe
namakweri. 27 Naki, akabeka ebinto bionsi inse as'amagoro aye.
Korende ogoteba, Bionsi biabekirwe inse, maiso marore ng'a ere
oyobibegete ebinto bionsi, taiyo. 28 Gaki, ebinto bionsi kobiabekirwe
inse asare, erio agwo Omwana nere bweka nabekwe inse asare oyo
omobekerete ebinto bionsi asare, erinde Nyasaye abe bionsi ase
bionsi. 29 Aba bakobatiswa as'engecho y'abakure, naki bagokora
gaki, onye abakure tibakoboka? Naseki bakobatiswa as'engecho
yabo? 30 Naintwe, naseki tore nemechando ker'ensa? 31 Ekeene
as'ogwetogia kwane nde nakwo asemore ase Kristo, Yesu Omonene
oito, iga ngokwa kera rituko. 32 Onye, nas'engecho ya mwanyabanto,
nkarwana neching'iti chintindi aria Efeso, inki ekongwenera,
batarikoboka abakure? torie, tonywe, naki ankio natokwe. 33
Timong'aineka, ogokwana okobe igakogosaria engecho engiya. 34
Boka buna egwenerete as'oboronge, timokora ebibe; naki abande
tibamomanyeti Nyasaye: natebire aya as'okobasokia. 35 Gose
omonto natebe, naki baraboke abakure? Nas'omobere ki barache
noro? 36 Omokayayu! eke ogosimeka aye, tikeri komera getakweti:
37 nero eyogosimeka, torigosimeka omobere oria ogocha koba,
korende embusuro yoka, onye nengano gose ende yonsi; 38 korende
Nyasaye ayea omobere buna anchete, na ker'embusuro omobere oye.
39 chinyama chionsi tari chinyama echimo; korende echinde chia
mwanyabanto, echinde echie ching'iti, echinde echie chinyoni,

echinde chie chinswe. **40** Naende nere emebere y'igoro, nemebere
y'ense, korende obonene bwaye bw'igoro iga bore ao, nobonene
bwaye bw'ense iga bore ao. **41** Obonene bw'erioba mbore ao,
nobonene bw'omotienyi iga bore ao, nobonene bwe ching'enang'eni,
iga bore ao; naki nkore ogwatananeka okonene ching'enang'eni ase
ching'enang'eni. **42** Naboigo nokobokigwa okw'abakure. Osimekwa
as'ogosareka, oboka as'ogotasareka. **43** Osimekwa as'obosoku, oboka
as'obonene: osimekwa as'oboreu; oboka ase chinguru. **44** Osimekwa
omobere bori; oboka omobere bw'omoika. Onye ore omobere bori
noyo bw'omoika nore. **45** Naboigo arikire, Omonto bwe ritang'ani
Adamu orenge omobere ore moyo. Adamu bw'omoerio akaba omoika
bw'okobokia. **46** Korende oria orenge bw'omoika, tari oyo bwe
ritang'ani, korende noria omobere bori orenge ritang'ani, nyuma oria
bw'omoika. **47** Omonto bwe ritang'ani akarua inse, as'amaroba:
omonto okabere akarua igoro. **48** Buna are oyo bw'amaroba, naboigo
bare abare ab'amaroba: na buna are ere oyo igoro, naboigo bare
ab'igoro. **49** Na buna tobogoretie ekieni kiaye oyo bw'amaroba,
naboigo torabogorie ekieni ki'oyo igoro. **50** Aya ngokwana naya,
baminto, ng'a omobere namanyinga tibikonyora omwando bw'obonda
bwa Nyasaye: gose ogosareka tigokonyora omwando bw'ogotasareka.
51 Rigereria, nabatebirie aya bobisi: Titogokwa intwe twensi,
korende twensi natoonchoke; **52** as'etagika eyemo, okojniamia
nakoramokia, ekero ki'egetureri ki'omoerio, ekiagera egetureri
nakebuge, nabakure nababoke, tibaba nagosareka, naintwe
natoonchoke. **53** Naki ogweneire oyosarekire bweboe ogotasareka,
noyo bw'ogokwa bweboe ogotakwa. **54** Korende oyosarekire
koranyore ogotasareka, noyo bw'ogokwa koranyore ogotakwa, erio
naribe riria ring'ana riarigetwe, Amakweri amerirwe as'okobua. **55**
Amakweri ng'ai okobua kwao. kore? Amakweri ng'ai obororo bwao
bore? **56** Obororo bw'amakweri nebibe, nechinguru chi'ebibe
namachiko. **57** Korende mbuya mono ase Nyasaye otoeire okobua
as'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo. **58** Gaki, baminto abanchani, mobe
nechinguru, motakonyegerigwa, momente mono gokora emeremo
y'Omonene amatuko onsi, ekiagera emeremo yaino teri bosa

as'Omonene.

1 Abakorinthο 16

1 Bono as'esadaka y'abachenu, buna nachigete chikanisa chia Galatia,
nainwe kora boigo. 2 Rituko rie ritang'ani ri'echuma ker'omonto
agache emonga asare, koreng'ana buna ogosesenigwa kwaye, erinde
esadaka terugwa ekero nachire. 3 Nainche kondaike nintome baria
morachore as'amarube, baire obuya bwaino goika Yerusalemu. 4
Onye ngwenerete kogenda inche nabagende amo nainche. 5 Korende
ninchiche asemore, ekero naetire egati ya Makedonia; naki ning'ete
egati ya Makedonia. 6 Gose nimenye amo nainwe, ee nimenye seino
ekero ki'obokendu, monyare gonkoba ekero kende gionsi aase
ndigetie kogenda. 7 Naki tindigeti kororana nainwe bono, as'ogoeta
gwoka, ekiagera ndigetie komenya seino egeka egeke Omonene
karanyanchere. 8 Korende nimenye as'Efeso goika Pentikote; 9 naki
naigoreirwe egesieri ekenene kegwenerete mono, mbare abange
abagontanga. 10 Korende, Timotheo ogocha, rigereria amenye amo
nainwe koiroka gotari; naki ngokorare emeremo y'Omonene buna
inche: 11 gaki mont 'onde bwonsi tamochaya, korende mokobe
as'omorembe, erinde ache asende, naki nimoganyete amo nabaminto.
12 Korende as'amang'ana Apolo, oyominto, nkamosorora mono
achiche asemore amo nabwo baminto; nere tancha rinde gocha bono;
korende nachiche karanyore ribaga. 13 Renda, tenena nechinguru
as'okwegena, mobe abasacha, mobe abaremu. 14 Amang'ana aino
onsi akoreke as'obwanchani. 15 Naende nabasoroire baminto,
(mwayemanyire enyomba ya Stefano nentang'ani as'Akaya,
nabarabwo bebekire as'emeremo y'okobakorera abachenu), 16
baigwere abanto buna aba, na ker'omonto oyogokonya emeremo amo
nabarabwo, nagokora bo. 17 Nainche nagokire ekiagera as'ogocha
kwabo Stefano na Fortunato, na Akaiko; naki aba bakamenta
as'amange aya naremeirwe korwa asemore. 18 Naki bakandemia
omoyo one nemioyo yaino yonsi: gaki bamanye abanto buna abwo.
19 chikanisa chi'Asia babakwanirie, Akula na Priskilla babakwanirie

mono as'Omonene amo nekanisa ere ime as'enyomba yabo. **20**
Abaminto bonsi babakwanirie. Kwanania as'okonyunyuntana
ogochenu. **21** Oko nogokwania kwane inche Paulo as'okoboko kwane
omonyene. **22** Mont'onde bwonsi otamwancheti Omonene Yesu
Kristo nabe Anathema. Maranatha. **23** Obuya bw'Omonene Yesu
Kristo bobe amo nainwe. **24** Ogwancha kwane kobe amo nainwe
imwensi ase Kristo Yesu. Amin.

2 Abakorintho 1

1 Paulo, omotomwa o Yesu Kristo as'obwanchani bwa Nyasaye, na
Timotheo oyominto, as'ekanisa ya Nyasaye ere ase Korintho, amo
nabachenu bonsi abare as'ense yonsi y'Akaya: 2 Obuya bobe asemore
nomorembe, okorua ase Nyasaye Tata oito nas'Omonene Yesu
Kristo. 3 Abakwe Nyasaye, Tata bw'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo, Tata
bw'amabera, Nyasaye bw'okoremia gwonsi; 4 oyogotoremia
as'emechando yaito yonsi erinde tonyare kobaremia baria bare
as'emechando ende yonsi, as'okoremia twaremigwe na Nyasaye. 5
Naki buna emechando ya Kristo yamentekanire asetore, naboigo
okoremigwa gwaito kwamentekanire as'enchera ya Kristo. 6 Korende
onye intwe tore as'emechando, nas'engecho y'okoremigwa kwaino
nogotoreka kwaino, gogokora emeremo yaye as'okoremereria
emechando eria eria togochandwa naintwe: gose karabe twaremigwe
as'engecho y'okoremigwa kwaino nogotoreka kwaino. 7 Nogosemeria
gwaito as'engecho yaino iga kore ogokong'u; gatoramanye ng'a
naboigo more ababwatani b'eria emechando, naboigo more
ababwatani ase koria okoremigwa. 8 Ekiagera twanchete, baminto,
momanye amang'ana ay'emechando eria yatonyorete as'Asia, naki
togachandwa mono, kobua chinguru chiaito, goika tokerusia moyo
koba moyo. 9 Ee, naintwe abanyene iga twarenge nekina ki'amakweri
as'emioyo yaito, erinde titwesemeria emebere yaito, korende
Nyasaye, okobabokia abakure: 10 agatokonya intwe namakweri
amanene are buna aria, naende natokonye: asare twamosemeirie ng'a
nonya mbono natokonye. 11 Inwe nainwe komorakonyane
as'engecho yaito as'ogosaba; erinde as'engecho ya biria ebiegwa
twaeirwe intwe as'emeremo y'abanto abange, abanto abange baake
ng'a mbuya mono as'engecho yaito. 12 Naki ogwetogia gwaito noko,
nas'obrorori bw'ebirengererio biaito, ng'a as'obochenu noborabu
bw'omoyo okorua ase Nyasaye, tari ase chisemi chi'omobere,
korende as'obuya bwa Nyasaye, iga twagendete as'ense, korende
kobua asemore inwe. 13 Naki titobarikereti inwe ring'ana, tatiga aria
mogosoma, nakomanya, nainche nasemeirie ng'a namoyamanye

goika omoerio: 14 naboigo buna mwatomanyete as'ensemo, ng'a
intwe iga tore ogwetogia kwaino, buna inwe more asetore intwe, ase
rituko riria ri'Omonene Yesu. 15 Nas'ogosemeria okwo, nkarigia
gocha asemore agwo ritang'ani, erinde monyore ekeegwa gia kabere;
16 na goeta seino nakogenderera goika Makedonia; naende korwa
Makedonia koiranera seino, namonkobe inwe kogenda Boyahudi. 17
Gaki, ekero narengereretie aya nakorerete ensara kabere? gose nare
korosia amang'ana, iganarosetie as'engecho y'omobere erinde abe iga
asende, goteba ee, ee, gose taibo, taibo? 18 Korende buna Nyasaye
are oyo bw'ekeene ring'ana riaito asemore tiriarenge ee gose taibo. 19
Naki Omwana o Nyasaye, Yesu Kristo, orandetigwe naintwe gati
yaino, nainche na Silivano na Timotheo, tabete ee gose taibo;
korende as'ere ee ekanyara kobao. 20 Naki chiira chionsi chia
Nyasaye igachire asare ee; nas'ere n'Amina, Nyasaye anyare kobakwa
as'emeremo yaito. 21 Gaki Nyasaye oyotokong'irie amo nainwe ase
Kristo, nagotobeka amaguta; 22 nere nere otobekerete
ekemanyererio, agatoa eira y'Omoika ase chinkoro chiaito. 23
Korende inche iga nkorigia Nyasaye abe omorori igoro as'omoyo
one, ng'a as'okobarorera amabera tindagenda Korintho. 24 Tari ng'a
ntore nobonene as'okwegena kwaino; korende iga tore abakonyi
b'bmogoko oino: ekiagera moteneine as'okwegena,

2 Abakorintho 2

1 Korende nkarengereria iga as'omoyo one, tinchicha seino naende
as'ogoichana. 2 Naki inche kondababeke ogoichana, gaki ning'o
orangokie, tatiga oria naichanirie inche? 3 Nainche nabarikerete
ring'ana eri eri, erinde ngocha timbekwa ogoichana na baria
ngwenerete kobagokera; nasemeretie inwe mwensi ng'a omogoko one
ng'a noyoino mwensi pi, 4 Naki as'emechando emenge nas'obororo
bw'enkoro iganabarikerete nakorua amariga amange; tari ng'a
moichanigwe, korende monyare komanya obwanchani bwane inde
nabwo asemore buna bore obonge. 5 Korende onye ore omonto
oretire ogoichana, tang'ichaneti inche, korende as'ensemo yaino

mwensi, tincha kobararereria mwensi. 6 Amoisanire omonto ore
engecho buna eye, obororo boria aetwe nabare abange; 7 korwa
nyuma as'aya, mbuya momwabere nakomoremia omonto buna oyo,
tabaisa kobekwa as'ogoichana goetete ekerengo. 8 As'ayio
nabasoroire momworokie obwanchani bwaino. 9 Naki nkarika
as'engecho eye boigo, erinde mbateme inwe komanya onye mwabaire
abaigweri as'amang'ana onsi. 10 Naki buna moramwabere omonto
rinde rionsi, nainche nanyare kwabera boigo: naki nainche eki
nabeire omonto, ring'ana rinde rionsi, namwabeire as'engecho yaino
as'obosio bwa Kristo; 11 Saitani tabaisa konyara gotobua; naki intwe
titori abariri, as'okorengereria kwaye. 12 Gaki ekero naigete Troa
as'engecho y'enchili ya Kristo, nkaigorerwa egesieri as'Omonene, 13
tinanyora omogoko as'omoyo one, ekiagera tinamoroche Tito
oyominto, korende nkabatebia morare buya, nkaimoka nkagenda
Makedonia. 14 Nyasaye tiga abakwe, ere oyogotoa okobua botambe
ase Kristo, oyokoorokia ogotioka okuya gwe chisemi chiaye ker'aase
as'emeremo yaito. 15 Naki intwe igatore ogotioka okuya gwa Kristo
as'obosio bwa Nyasaye, as'abwo bagokonywa, nas'abwo bagosira; 16
as'abwo ogotioka okuya kw'amakweri abo abakogenda goika
amakweri; as'abwo abande ogotioka kw'obogima abwo bakogenda
goika obogima. Ning'o oraisane as'amang'ana aya? 17 Naki intwe tari
buna abange, bagosaria ring'ana ria Nyasaye: korende buna abanto
bagokwana as'oborabu bw'omoyo, buna abanto batomire na Nyasaye,
as'obosio bwa Nyasaye, iga togokwana ase Kristo.

2 Abakorintho 3

1 Korende twachakire, naende gwetogia abanyene? gose ntorigetie
buna abande, amarube are nogotogigwa gwaito asemore, gose
ayakorua asemore? 2 Rirube riaito ninwe, ririkire ase chinkoro
chiaito, rimanyekanete nagosomwa nabanto bonsi; 3 mwaorokigwe
ng'a mwabaire rirube ria Kristo, erire emeremo y'ogokora gwaito,
eririkire tari as'ewino, korende as'Omoika o Nyasaye ore moyo; tari
ase chibao chi'amagena, korende ase chibao chie chinkoro

chi'omobere. 4 Nas'ogosemeria okwo tore nakwo as'obosio bwa
Nyasaye ase Kristo: 5 tai ng'a twaisanire intwe abanyene,
korengereria ring'ana rinde rionsi ng'a neriaito abanyene; korende
ogoisanera gwaito iga koruete ase Nyasaye; 6 oyotoisaneirie as'okoba
abakori b'emuma enyia; tari ase ririko, korende as'omoika; naki ririko
iga rigoita, korende omoika orua obogima. 7 Gaki gokorabe ogokora
kw'amakweri as'amariko, ayarikire as'amagena, agacha as'obonene,
goika abana ba Isiraeli tibanyarete korigereria namaiso obosio bwa
Musa, as'engecho y'obonene bw'obosio bwaye; nobwo obonene
bwarenge gosira; 8 Inee! ogokora kw'omoika tigokomenta koba
as'obonene? 9 Naki gokorabe ogokora gw'ekina nkore nobonene,
ogokora kw'oboronge mbore nobonene kobua mono. 10 Naki koria
kobakire tikware nobonene as'engecho eye, as'engecho y'obonene
kobua mono, 11 Ekiagera, koborabe boria boetete mbwarenge
nobonene bwaye, kobua mono boria boreo mbore nobonene bwa
botambe. 12 Gaki ekiagera ntore nogosemeria kore buna oko,
igatogokorera oboremu obonge gatogokwana. 13 Naintwe titori buna
Musa obegete egetambaa gotuba obosio bwaye, erinde abana
b'Isiraeli tibarigereria mono omoerio bw'oria orenge ogoeta: 14 amo
nayio okorengereria kwabo gokabekwa obokong'u: ekiagera nonya
ngoika rero egetambaa ekio ekio, ekero egosomwa emuma enkoro,
keba tigekorusigwa; ekiagera kiarusigwe ase Kristo; 15 korende
nonya ndero, Musa gagosomwa, egetambaa ngeikaransete ase
chinkoro chiabo. 16 Korende ekero gionsi bakomoonchokera
Omonene, nakeria egetambaa iga gekorusigwa. 17 Gaki Omonene
nere Omoika oyio; korendeas'ore Omoika bw'Omonene, agwo
naoogosibora kore. 18 Korende intwe ntwensi as'obosio botabekiri
egetambaa, gotokoborigereria obonene bw'Omonene, buna
as'ekerore, igatokoonchorwa na kogwekanigwa nomogwekano oyio
oyio, korwa as'obonene goika as'obonene, buna as'obonene bokorua
as'Omonene oyore Omoika.

2 Abakorintho 4

1 As'ayio ekiagera ntore nobosomba obo, buna twabeirwe, titokwa
emioyo: 2 korende twangire amang'ana obosoku ayabisegete, gose
titorikogenda as'obong'ainereria, gose korisang'ania ring'ana ria
Nyasaye noborimo; korende as'okoorokia ayare ay'ekeene
tweorokirie ng'a ntore nekeene, as'ebirengererio bi'abanto bonsi
as'obosio bwa Nyasaye. 3 Nonya nenchili yaito yabisekanete, iga
yabisekanire as'abwo bagosira: 4 as'ayio nyasaye bw'ense eye
obamumekeirie obong'aini bw'abwo abatancheti, ng'a tobaikera
omobaso bw'enchili y'obonene bwaye Kristo oyore ekieni kiaye
Nyasaye, 5 naki titori kweranderia abanyene, korende Kristo Yesu
Omonene; naintwe abanyene buna abasomba baino as'engecho ya
Kristo. 6 Ekiagera Nyasaye, agateba, Omobaso nobare korwa
omosunte, nere obarete ase chinkoro chiaito, gotoa omobaso bwe
chisemi chi'obonene bwa Nyasaye as'obosio bwa Yesu Kristo. 7
Korende ntore nobotenenku obo as'ebinto bi'amaroba, erinde okobua
okonene gwe chinguru kobe okwa Nyasaye, korende tari ogwaito
intwe. 8 chinsemo chionsi iga tokomigwa, korende titokomigeka; iga
togoichanigwa, korende titogokwa emioyo; 9 igatogochandwa,
korende titorigotigwa; iga tokoakwa inse, korende titorigosirigwa; 10
amatuko onsi iga tokobogoria omobere bw'ogoitwa kwaye Yesu,
erinde obogima bwa Yesu naborobwo boorokigwe as'emebere yaito.
11 Naki intwe abatore moyo amatuko onsi twarurue tokwe
as'engecho ya Yesu, erinde obogima bwa Yesu boorokigwe
as'emebere yaito, ekonyorwa namakweri, 12 Gaki amakweri iga
agokora emeremo yaye ime yaito, korende obogima ime yaino. 13
Korende ekiagera ntore nomoika oria oria bw'okwegena, buna
arikire, Negenete, nas'engecho eyio ngakwana; intwe naintwe
twegenire, nas'engecho eye iga togokwana; 14 twamanyire buna ere
oyomobogetie Omonene Yesu natobokie naintwe amo na Yesu,
nagotoorokia amo nainwe. 15 Naki amang'ana onsi nas'engecho
yaino, erinde obuya obwo bomentwe mono as'abwo abange, okoaka
mbuya mono komentwe, Nyasaye abakwe. 16 As'ayio titogokwa
emioyo; korende nonya omonto oito o isiko ogosarigwa, korende
omonto oito oime akorwe oboyia rituko ase rituko. 17 Naki

emechando yaito nemegusu, eyere y'ekero egeke gioka, egotokorera
obonene bwa kare nakare obore obonge mono kobua; **18**
titobirigereria ebikororekana, korende ebitakororekana: naki
ebikororekana nebi'ekero egeke gioka; korende ebitakororekana nebia
kare nakare.

2 Abakorintho 5

1 Naki twamanyire ng'a enyomba y'obomenyo bwaito eyere as'ense
kerasarigwe, ntore nokoagacha koruete ase Nyasaye, enyomba
etakoriri as'amaboko, eyere ya kare nakare as'igoro. **2** Naki naintwe
as'aya iga togwechanda, tokorengereria mono tobekwe okweboyia
konde, nakwb obomenyo bwaito bokorwa igoro; **3** kerabe
twabekirwe titokororekana tore bosa. **4** Naki intwe abatore
as'obomenyo obo iga togwechanda, tokorarererigwa; tari ng'a iga
torigetie korusigwa, korende nokoboyigwa konde, erinde
egekonyorwa namakweri kemerwe nobogima. **5** Gaki ere oyotokorete
as'engecho ye ring'ana eri Nyasaye, oyotoete ekebwaterero ki'Omoika
buna as'eira. **6** Gaki amatuko onsi ntore nomoyo omoremu, naende
twamanyire ng'a ekero tore aa as'omobere, iga toikaransete are
as'Omonene. **7** (Ekiagera iga tokogenda as'okwegena, tari
as'okorora.) **8** Korende ntore nomoyo omoremu; natwarorire buya
kobua korua as'omobere nakomenya amo n'Omonene. **9** As'ayio,
naende, onye tore aa, gose onye titori aa, twerosie komogwenera ere.
10 Naki netogwenerete intwe intwensi koorokigwa as'obosio
bw'ekerogo gi'ekina gia Kristo; erio ker'omonto anyore koreng'ana
buna are gokora as'omobere, onye bire ebiya gose ebire ebibe. **11**
Nabo gatoramanye okoiroka kw'Omonene, twabang'usire
mwanyabanto; korende kwaorokigwe as'obosio bwa Nyasaye.
Nainche nasemeirie ng'a twaorokigwe ime as'ebirengererio biaino
mwensi. **12** Ekiagera titokwebaka abanyene as'obosio bwaino eria
kabere, korende twabaire ribaga ri'okwebaka as'engecho yaito, erio
monyare koba nakwo as'obosio bwabo as'abakwebaka as'amang'ana
ay'isiko oka, gose tari as'amang'ana enkoro ime. **13** Naki onye

twasirerigwe nobong'aini bwaito obogima, nas'engecho ya Nyasaye;
ao gose onye ntore nobong'aini bwaito obogima, nas'engecho yaino.
14 Naki obwanchani bwa Kristo bwatobetereirie; ekiagera twanachire
iga, ng'a onye oyomo okure as'engecho ya bonsi, nabo bakure Bonsi;
15 naende agakwa as'engecho ya bonsi, erio abare moyo tibaba moyo
asebare boka abanyene, korende as'engecho yaye ere oyokwete
akaboka as'engecho yabo. **16** Goika yabaire, intwe korwa bono
titomomanyeti onde'bwensi as'engecho y'omobere, tatiga intwe
twamomanyire Kristo as'engecho y'omobere, korende bono
titokomomanya iga naende. **17** As'ayio omonto karabe ime ase Kristo
negetongwa ekeyia; ebia kare biaetire; rora, bionsi biabaire ebiyia. **18**
Korende bionsi bikorua ase Nyasaye, oyotobwatanirie intwe
nomobere oye ase Kristo, nere otoeire obosomba bw'okobwatania; **19**
ekiagera, Nyasaye arenge ime ase Kristo, akayebwatania ense
nomobere oye, tababarera okomocha kwabo, nere obekire asetore
ring'ana ri'okobwatania. **20** Nabo tore abagai ase Kristo, buna
Nyasaye okobasorora as'emenwa yaito: twabasabeire as'engecho ya
Kristo mobwatanigwe na Nyasaye. **21** Ekiagera omokorire ere
otamanyeti ebibe koba ebibe asetore, erio intwe tobe noboronge ase
Nyasaye asere.

2 Abakorintho 6

1 Naintwe gatogokora emeremo amo nere twabasoroire timobwata
obuya bwa Nyasaye bosa, **2** (naki otebire, Ekero giancheire
nakoigwete, Rituko ri'ogotoreka nagokonyete: rora, bono nario ekero
giancheire mono; rora, bono nario rituko ri'ogotoreka): **3** titoba
nekegocha asebare, ase ring'ana rinde rionsi, obosomba bwaito
tibwomanigwa; **4** korende ase kera ring'ana twenyorere ogotogigwa
okuya, buna abasomba ba Nyasaye, as'okoganya okonge,
as'emechando, as'okoremerwa, as'ogochandwa, **5** as'okoakwa,
as'ogosibwa, as'eriomana, us'emeremo, as'okorenda, as'okweng'ata; **6**
as'okoba omochenu, as'obong'aini, as'okoremerereria, as'obuya,
as'Omoika Omochenu, as'obwanchani botari nobong'ainereria. **7** Ase

ring'ana ri'ekeene, ase chinguru chia Nyasaye; as'ebinto bi'esegi
bi'oboronge bi'okoboko gw'okorio, nebi'okoboko gw'okobee. 8
As'obonene, nobosoku, as'ogotebwa bobe nas'ogotebwa buya; buna
bakong'aina, korende nabanto b'ekeene; 9 buna abatamanyegeti,
korende abamanyegete mono; buna abakure, na rora, moyo tore; buna
abagosusurwa, korende abatagoitwa; to buna abare nomoichano,
korende amatuko onsi abanyene omogoko; buna abataka, korende
twatenenkire nebinge; buna abatari nagento, korende abanyene ebinto
bionsi. 11 Emenwa yaito yabamanokeire inwe, Abakorintho,
chinkoro chiaito chiagareyigwe. 12 Timogotigerigwa ime asetore,
korende iga mogotigerigwa as'ebirengererio biaino. 13 Nabo, erio
moe koreng'ana ekerengo keria keria mwaetwe, nakwanire nainwe
buna abana bane, mogareyigwe nainwe chinkoro chiaino. 14
Timosiberanigwa rikorogoto amo nabatancheti: naki nkobwatana ki
kore gati as'oboronge nogosaria? naende nkobwatana ki kore gati
as'omobaso nomosunte? 15 Naende nkobwatana ki gati ase Kristo na
Belial? gose oyobwanchete nare nensemo ki amo noyotancheti? 16
Naende nkobwatana ki ase hekalu ya Nyasaye nechisanamu? naki
inwe ne hekalu ya Nyasaye ore moyo; buna Nyasaye atebete,
Nimenye ime yabo, naime asebare nintare, ninche nimbe Nyasaye
obo, nabarabwo nababe abanto bane. 17 As'ayio, Soka korwa egati
yabo, mwatananwe nabarabwo, otebire Omonene, Gose timokuna
egento ki'eubi; Nainche nimbarosie, 18 Nimbe Iso asemore, Nainwe
namobe asende abana abamura, nabaiseke, otebire Omonene
Omobui.

2 Abakorintho 7

1 Nabo, ekiagera tore nechiira echio, abanchani, twesibie emebere
yaito eubi yonsi y'omobere nomoyo, toikeranie obochenu as'ogosika
Nyasaye. 2 Toigorere chinkoro chiaino; titomokorereti obobe
omonto, titomosareti omonto, titomorieti omonto kiaboama. 3
Tintebeti ring'ana eri erinde mbagambie inwe; naki natang'anire
goteba ng'a inwe iga more ase chinkoro chiaito goika ogokwa amo,

na koba moyo amo. 4 Ninde noboremu obonge kongokwana nainwe,
ogwetogia kwane asemore nokonge: naichoirwe nokoremigwa,
as'ogochandwa gwaito gwonsi naichoirwe omogoko goeta ekerengo.
5 Naki togachia koba ngoikatore Makedonia, emebere yaito
tiyanyorete ogotimoka, korende togachandwa chinsemo chionsi; isiko
ekaba esegi, ime okoiroka. 6 Korende Nyasaye, omonyene
okobaremia abaichani, agatoremia as'ogocha kwaye Tito. 7 Gose tari
as'ogocha kwaye gwoka, korende ase koria okoremigwa aremetigwe
nainwe, agatotebia amang'ana okogania kwaino, nokweng'ereria
kwaino, nomokia oino asende, goika nkamenta kogoka. 8 Naki nonya
nabaichanetie ase rirube riria tingweitia, nonya neitetie; ekiagera
narorire ng'a rirube riria ndiabaichanetie, korende nas'ekero. 9 Bono
nagokire, tari ekiagera mogaichanigwa, korende ekiagera
mwaichanetigwe goika mogaonchoka; naki mwaichanetigwe
as'obosio bwa Nyasaye, timonyora ogosira as'ogokora gwaito ase
ring'ana rionsi. 10 Naki ogoichana kore as'obosio bwa Nyasaye iga
gogokora okoonchoka gokoreta ogotoreka gotari nagweitia: korende
ogoichana gw'ense iga gogokora amakweri. 11 Ekiagera, rora
ogoichanigwa okwo as'obosio bwa Nyasaye iga gwakora omokia ore
naki ime asemore, ee, nagwekwanera, ee, nokobea, ee, nokoiroka, ee,
amaiga, ee, nogwekong'ia, ee, negesiomba! Ase ker'enchera
mweorokererie koba abachenu ase ring'ana erio. 12 Nabo, nonya
nabarikera, tindigeti as'engecho yaye ere okorete bobe, gose tari asere
oyokoreretwe bobe, korende as'amaiga aino asetore anyare
koorokigwa asemore as'obosio bwa Nyasaye. 13 As'ayio
tokaremigwa: nas'okoremigwa gwaito tokagoka mono kobua
ekerengo ekiagera as'omogoko o Tito; ekiagera omoyo oye
otimokigwe nainwe mwensi. 14 Naki, onye ngwetogia asare
as'engecho yaino, tinasogetigwe; korende buna twabatebia amang'ana
onsi as'ekeene, naboigo nogwetogia gwaito, ase Tito iga kwarenge
gw'ekeene. 15 Nobwanchani bwaye bw'omoyo asemore bwabaire
obonge kobua ekerengo, gakoinyora okoigwera kwaino inwe
imwensi, buna mwamoroisetie as'okoiroka nokoiguswa. 16 Nagokire,
ekiagera ase kera ring'ana ninde nomoyo omoremu as'engecho yaino.

2 Abakorintho 8

1 Naende rwabatebirie inwe, abaminto, amang'ana ay'obuya bwa
Nyasaye, bwaetwe chikanisa chia Mekedonia; 2 ekero barenge
bagotemwa as'emechando emenge, obonge bw'omogoko obo
nobotaka bwabo bokaba obonge, bokabamentera obonda bw'okorua
kwabo. 3 Naki as'okobua kwabo, nabaire kirori, ee, naende as'ogoeta
okobua kwabo, bakarua as'omoyo bw'ogwancha. 4 As'okorigia
kwabo abanyene bakarua ebinto biabo; bagatosaba amo nagotosorora
tobwate obuya obo, nakobwatana nabarabwo agwo kobakorera
abachenu. 5 Naende bagakora iga, tari buna twasemereti, korende
ritang'ani bakerua abanyene as'Omonene; erio bagatoa naintwe,
as'obwanchani bwa Nyasaye, 6 goika tokamosaba Tito kobaisaneria
obuya obo buna abochagete. 7 Korende buna more nobonge
bw'ebinto bionsi, okwegena, nogwatoka, nobong'aini, nomokia
bwonsi, nobwanchani bwaino asetore intwe: nabo, mobe nobonge
bw'obuya obo bwonsi. 8 Tinkwaneti erinde mbachike, korende
as'omokia bw'abanto bande nteme ekeene ki'obwanchani bwaino. 9
Naki mwamanyire obuya bw'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo, buna abete
omotaka as'engecho yaito, karenge omonda, erinde inwe monyare
koba abanda as'obotaka bwaye. 10 Nainche ase ring'ana eri nabaire
okorenga kwane: naki ring'ana eri ndibagwenerete inwe abachagete
omwaka oeta, iga mwatang'anete tari as'ogokora gwoka korende
nonya nokorigia gokora. 11 Korende bono moikeranie koria ogokora
nakorokwo; nabo buna mwarenge ang'e korigia, naboigo mobe ang'e
goikerania as'okonyara kwaino. 12 Naki, as'omoyo ore, iga
bigwancherwa koreng'ana as'ebiare nabio omonto, tari as'ebi
atabwanti. 13 Naki tindi goteba aya, erio abande babatigere inwe
morarerigwe. 14 Korende amang'ana abe areng'aine; ekero eke kia
bono obonge bwaino bobagwenere okoremerwa kwabo, erio obonge
bwabo bobagwenere nainwe okoremerwa kwaino; erio amang'ana
abe areng'aine. 15 Buna yarigetwe, Oyosangereretie ebinge,
tamentegeti, nere oyosangereretie ebike taremeiri. 16 Korende
Nyasaye aakerwe mbuya mono, oyobekire omokia oria asemore

as'omoyo o Tito. **17** Naki abwatete kobua aria amang'ana ane; nere
akamenta koba nomokia, agatara gocha asemore as'ogwancha kwaye
omonyene. **18** N'amo nere twamotomire oyominto oria ogotogigwa
kwaye as'enchili gwakumire ase chikanisa chionsi. **19** Gose tari
as'ayio oka, korende agachorwa nechikanisa atare amo naintwe ase
ring'ana ri'obuya obo rigokorerwa naintwe, erinde Omonene abakwe,
nakoorokia ng'a emioyo yaino iga yarenge ang'e. **20** Twerende
nering'ana eri, omonto tacha gotuomania as'amang'ana okoegwa oko
gogokorwa naintwe; **21** gatoratang'ane korengereria ayare amaya, tari
as'obosio bw'Omonene bweka, korende nas'obosio bwa
mwanyabanto. **22** Naintwe amo nabarabwo twamotomire oyominto,
oyotoroche as'amang'ana amange ng'a nare nomokia, na bono nare
nomokia kobua, ekiagera as'ogosemeria are nakorokwo asemore. **23**
Nabo omonto kararigie komanya amang'ana a Tito, ere nesemba
yane, naende omokori emeremo amo nainche, naende kararigie
amang'ana aya abaminto, barabwo nabatomwa be chikanisa, naende
obonene bwa Kristo. **24** Nabo boorokie as'obosio bwe chikanisa
obwanchani bwaino, nas'ogwetogia gwaito asemore.

2 Abakorintho 9

1 As'amang'ana okobakorera abachenu tindi nokorigia kobarikera. **2**
Naki namanyire ogwancha kwaino, netogereti as'Abamakedonia, ng'a
Akaya iga orenge ang'e korwa omwaka omogima; nomokia oino
obabekire omoyo abanto abange. **3** Korende nabatomire abaminto,
as'engecho yaino; nario ogwetogia kwane asemore tikoba bosa ase
ring'ana eri; monyare koba ang'e buna natebete: **4** ekiagera, bagocha
Abamakedonia amo nainche, nakobanyora timoraba ang'e, titocha
gosoka intwe, (titoteba inwe), as'engecho eye y'ogosemeria. **5** Nabo
narorire ng'a negwenerete mbatebie abaminto aba batang'ane goika
asemore, nakorosia bwango okorua kwaino mwatebete korwa kare,
konyare koba ang'e, kobe buna ekerugwa, gose tari buna egento
kerure as'obong'iti. **6** Korende natebire ring'ana eri, oyogosimeka
ebike igakogesa ebike; oyogosimekaas'ebinge nagese as'ebinge. **7**

Ker'omonto akore buna arengerereti as'enkoro yaye, tari
as'ogoichana, gose tari as'okobetererigwa: naki Nyasaye bwanchire
ere oyokorua nomogoko. 8 Na Nyasaye nanyare kobaichoria obuya
bwonsi as'obonge; erio inwe, komorabe nogoisanera gwonsi as'ebimo
bionsi, monyare komenta mono as'ogokora okuya: 9 Buna arikire,
Osiareire, obaeire abataka, Oboronge bwaye iga boikaransete kare
nakare, 10 Nere okorua chimbusuro nakomoa omonyene okobugura,
nomogati as'endagera, nabae embusuro y'okobusura asemore naende
namente, nere namenteranie amatunda oboronge bwaino. 11 Ekiagera
mwatenenkigwe as'ebimo bionsi monyare koba nokorua gwonsi,
gokonyorera Nyasaye mbuya mono as'emeremo yaito. 12 Naki
emeremo y'ogokora oko tikori kobaisaneria abachenu ogoisanera
baremeirwe gwoka, korende omentekire mono koba as'okoaka mbuya
mono ara ange ase Nyasaye; 13 ekiagera komoratemwe as'ogokora
okwo, namomobake Nyasaye as'okoigwera kwaino as'okoyiatora
enchili ya Kristo, nas'okorua kwaino mwabakoreire barabwo nabanto
bonsi. 14 Nabarabwo abanyene, kobakobasabera inwe,
babarengereirie inwe mono ekiagera ase boria obuya bwa Nyasaye
bwamentekire mono ime asemore. 15 Nyasaye airanerigwe mbuya
mono as'engecho y'ekeegwa kiaye, totanyare gokebara buna
egwenerete.

2 Abakorintho 10

1 Nainche Paulo, nabasoroire as'oboitongo nobwororo bwa Kristo,
inche inde omoitongo, konde amo nainwe, korende ntari aroro
nomonyene oboremu asemore: 2 ee, nasabire ng'a kondeo, timba
omokong'u as'ogokwana noboremu, ekiagera nabarire koba
noboremu igoro ase baria bakagete ng'a intwe iga tokogenda
as'engecho y'omobere, 3 Naki nonya tokogenda as'omobere, titori
gokora esegi as'engecho y'omobere, 4 (naki ebinto bi'esegi biaito
tibiri ebi'omobere, korende mbire nokobua ase Nyasaye koiyeria
chinduaki); 5 koiyeria ebirengererio na ker'egento keimokererete
igoro, keimokererete igoro as'obong'aini bwa Nyasaye; nagosiba

ker'ekerengererio kenyare komoigwera Kristo; 6 gatorabe ang'e
gokania obobe bwonsi, okoigwera kwaino gokoraikerane. 7 Iga
mokoyarigereria ayare as'obosio bwaino. Omonto karesemerie
omonyene ng'a ere nomonto o Kristo, tiga arengererie iga omonyene,
ng'a buna ere are omonto o Kristo, naboigo naintwe tore abanto ba
Kristo. 8 Naki, ninsagwetogia kobua ake as'engecho y'okobua gwaito
(twaeirwe n'Omonene, tonyare kobaagacha inwe gose tari
as'okobaiyeria) tingosoka: 9 timbaisa gocha kororekana buna iga
nindigeti kobairokia as'amarube ane. 10 Naki batebe, Amarube aye
namarito, namakong'u; korende kareo omonyene omobere igare
omoreu, namang'ana aye tari gento. 11 Omonto buna oyio arengererie
iga. ng'a buna tore as'amang'ana ay'amarube totari aroro, naboigo tore
as'ogokora gatoreo. 12 Naki titorigeti kwebara amo nabarabwo
abanyene ogwetogia as'emebere yabo, gose kwereng ania nabarabwo:
korende barabwo berenge emebere yabo nenvbere yabo, na
kwereng'ania emebere yabo nemebere yabo, tibari nobong'aini. 13
Korende intwe titokwebaka kobua ekerengo giaito, korende
as'ekerengo ki'oborengi twarengeirwe na Nyasaye, nonya ngoika
asemore. 14 Naki titori gwekinia abanyene goeta ekerengo giaito;
buna ng'a titobaikera inwe; naki twaikire goika asemore as'enchili ya
Kristo. 15 Titori gwetogia kobua as'ekerengo giaito, as'emeremo
y'abanto bande; korende gatorabe nogosemeria ng'a koreng'ana buna
okwegena kwaino gokomenteka, natobakwe asemore koreng'ana
as'ekerengo giaito. 16 Nakonyora koyerandia enchili ase chinse chire
ng'umbu as'orobebe rwaino, titwebaka as'okobua kw'omonto onde
as'amang'ana atiekire korosigwa. 17 Korende ere oyogwetogia, tiga
etogie as'Omonene. 18 Naki omonto omonyene bwancheire tari ere
oyogwetogia, korende noyogotogigwa n'Omonene.

2 Abakorintho 11

1 Anga naba buya onye mwanyabera ake obokayayu bwane: nabe,
nyabera. 2 Naki nabaroreire ribero, neribero Tia Nyasaye; naki
nabanyuomeire omosacha oyomo, erinde nyare kobareta buna

omoiseke omwekungi omochenu ase Kristo. 3 Korende nairokire;
buna eria eng'iti yamong'ainete Hawa as'obong'ainereria bwaye,
ebirengererio biaino tibisareka mobotige obuya, nobochenu bwaino
ase Kristo. 4 Naki ere oyogocha okorandia Yesu onde, ere
totamorandeti intwe, gose komoranyore Omoika onde motanyoreti,
gose enchili ende motayiancheti, mwakorire buya koremereria nere. 5
Ekiagera iga nkagete ng'a inche tindemeiri gento bare nakio
abatomwa abare abanene. 6 Korende aande timanyeti engecho
y'ogokwana, korende obong'aini nimbwate; nase kera ring'ana
twaorokirie asemore. 7 Inee! nakorire ebibe as'okweirania inse erio
mokinigwe, ekiagera nabarandeirie enchili ya Kristo ntari neng'eria?
8 Nachiurire chikanisa chinde enibo yabo, ndusie eng'eria yane
asebare, mbakorere inwe. 9 Nainche ekero narenge amo nainwe
ekero naremeretwe, timorarereti omonto; naki abaminto bagachia
gocha korwa Makedonia bakang'a koreng'ana as'okoremerwa kwane;
nas'amang'ana onsi nkerenda as'omobere one timbararereria nonya
ng'ake; naende ninyerende bo. 10 Naende buna ekeene gia Kristo
kere ime asende, tari omonto oranyare gontanga as'ogwetogia oko,
ase chimbebe chi'Akaya. 11 Aseki? nekiagera timbancheti inwe?
Nyasaye omanyire. 12 Korende eringokora ninkore, erinde mbatange
abakorigia ribaga tibanyora ribaga; erio ase ring'ana erio abagwetogia
barorekane koba buna intwe. 13 Naki abwo nabatomwa b'oborimo,
bagokora emeremo as'okong'ainereria, abagweonchora babe
omogwekano bw'abatomwa ba Kristo. 14 Gose tari ogokumia.
Ekiagera Saitani omonyene igagweonchora abe omogwekano bwe
rilaika ri'omobaso. 15 Nabo tari ring'ana rinene abakori baye
nabarabwo bagweonchora babe omogwekano bw'abakori b'oboronge.
Omoerio obo nabe koreng'ana nemeremo yabo. 16 Nakwanire
naende, omonto takaga ng'a inche nomokayayu; korende namonkaga
bo, monyanche ng'a nomokayayu; inche nainche ninyare gwetogia
ake. 17 Eri ngokwana tindi korikwana as'ogochika kw'Omonene,
korende buna omoriri, as'oboremu obo bw'ogwetogia. 18 Nonya
abange bagwetogia as'engecho y'omobere, nainche nanyetogie. 19
Inwe, ekiagera more nobong'aini, iga mokoremereria nabariri

as'omogoko. 20 Naki igamokoremereria nomonto, karababeke
obosomba, karabamere, abasakore, kareimokererie igoro, karabaake
inwe as'obosio. 21 Iga ngokwana as'engecho y'ogwekeyia buna intwe
iga twarenge abareu. Korende, onye ore omonto ore noboremu ase
rinde rionsi, (nakwanire as'obokayayu), nainche ninde noboremu. 22
Barabwo n'Abaibirania? nainche. Barabwo n'Abaisiraeli? nainche.
Barabwo noroiboro rw'Ibrahimu? nainche. 23 Barabwo abakori ba
Kristo? (iga ngokwana buna ebarimo), Inche kobua; as'emeremo
kobua mono; as'okoakwa goeta ekerengo; as'ogosibwa kobua mono,
as'amakweri ebiro ebinge. 24 As'Abayahudi ara gatano nkanyora
okoakwa emerongo ene tatiga okomo. 25 Ara gatato nkaakwa
chinyimbo, ara rimo nkaakwa amagena, ara gatato ngatekerwa
obwato, omobaso oyomo nobotuko nkanyara goikaransa as'endiba;
26 as'orogendo ara aange; as'emechando ye chindoche, as'emechando
y'abauri, as'emechando y'eamate, as'emechando y'Ebisaku,
as'emechando y'emechie ime, as'emechando y'eroro; as'emechando
y'enyancha ime, as'emechando as'abaminto b'oborimo; 27
as'emeremo nogochandeka,as'okogesa ara aange, as'enchara nerang'o,
as'okweng'ata ara aange, as'embeo nakoba getirianda. 28 Tatiga
as'amang'ana onsi ay'isiko, nare agonchichera kera rituko, naro
okorigereria gwe chikanisa chionsi. 29 Ning'o ore omoreu, timba
omoreu nainche? ning'o ogochigwe, nainche tingechigwa? 30
Kongwenerete gwetogia, ninyetogerie amang'ana ay'oboreu bwane.
31 Nyasaye, Tata bw'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo, oyokobakwa goika
kare nakare, omanyire ng'a tindi gokwana oborimo. 32 Ase Damesiki
gavuna o Areta omoruoti, oyorenge koyorenda omochie o Damesiki,
akarigia kombwata; 33 ngatirimbokigwa ime as'egetonga, as'edirisa
y'oruaki ime, ngakonyeka as'amaboko aye.

2 Abakorintho 12

1 Ningwenerete gwetogia, nonya tikongwenereti; korende ning'ikere
okorota nokoorokigwa kw'Omonene. 2 Namanyire omonto ase
Kristo, yaetire bono emiaka ikomi nene, (onye orenge as'omobere

timanyeti; onye orenge isiko as'omobere timanyeti, Nyasaye
omanyete), omonto oyio akabogorigwa gochia igoro goika igoro ya
gatato. **3** Nainche namomanyire omonto oyio, (onye orenge
as'omobere timanyeti; onye orenge isiko as'omobere timanyeti,
Nyasaye omanyete), **4** igabogoretigwe goika Obonda bwa Nyasaye,
akaigwa amang'ana atagwatoreka, ayatagwenerete omonto ayakwane.
5 As'amang'ana omonto oyio ninyetogie; korende as'engecho yane
omonyene tingwetogia, tatiga as'oboreu bwane. **6** Naki onye narigetie
gwetogia anga timbeti omoriri, ekiagera nintebe ekeene. Korende
ninyetange, omonto tambarera kobua as'aya ayaroche asende gose
koyaigwa asende. **7** Nekiagera obonge bw'okooroka okwo, naki
as'okwo, tinyara koenena goeta ekerengo, nkaegwa rigwa
as'omobere, omotomwa bwe Saitani erinde ang'ake, tinyara gocha
koenena goeta ekerengo. **8** As'engecho y'egento eke nkamosaba
Omonene ara gatato kendwe. **9** Agantebia, Obuya bwane
bwagoisanire: naki okobua kwane gwaikeranire as'oboreu. Nabo
ninyetogerie amareu ane as'omogoko omonge, erio okobua gwa
Kristo goikaranse igoro asende. **10** As'ayio nagweneirwe namareu,
ogoichanigwa, okoremerwa, nokorosigwa, nemechando yonsi,
as'engecho ya Kristo: naki konde omoreu erio ninde nechinguru. **11**
Nabaire omokayayu, inwe mwambetereirie; naki nengwenerete
ntogigwe nainwe; ekiagera tinarenge inse as'abatomwa baria
abanene, nonya tindi gento. **12** Ekeene ebikone bi'abatomwa
bigakorwa egati yaino as'oboremereria bwonsi, as'ebikone
namakumigwa, nechinguru chinyinge. **13** Naki ngento ki
mwaremeirwe kobua chikanisa chinde, tatiga as'ekiagera inche
timbararereti? monyabere okomocha okwo. **14** Rora ekero eke, negia
gatato inche nabaire ang'e gocha asemore; tinkobarareria: naki tindi
korigia ebinto biaino, tatiga inwe: ekiagera tibagwenereti abana
kobagachera emonga abaise, korende abaise kogachera abana. **15**
Nas'omogoko omonge ninyebeke, naende ninyerue as'engecho
y'emioyo yaino. Nonya nkomenta kobancha mono, naremeirwe
ogwanchwa? **16** Korende abe bo, inche timbarareria; korende
ekiagera ninde omong'aini nkabanyora as'obong'ainereria. **17** Inee!

Omonto onde bwensi natomete asemore, as'omonto oyio nabaurete
egento? 18 Nkamworokereria Tito, nkamotoma oria oyominto amo
nere. Inee! Tito nabaurete gento? titogendeti as'Omoika oro oria, nase
chimbaratero chiria chiria? 19 Iga mokagete ng'a igatokwegwenia
asemore naende? As'obosio bwa Nyasaye twakwanire ase Kristo.
Korende aya onsi abanchani, as'okobaagacha. 20 Naki nairokire,
kondache, timbaisa kobanyora gose tari buna ndigetie kobanyora,
ndorekane asemore tari buna morigetie; tinchicha konyora gose
eriomana, ribero, nendamwamu, okoame rerania, nogochayana,
nokong'acha, noboenenu, neriroroche; 21 nainche ngocha naende,
Nyasaye one ambeke inse asemore, mbaichanere mono abamochete
kare, abataonchogete korwa as'eubi, nobotomani, nobonyaka
bw'omobere bakorete.

2 Abakorintho 13

1 Ekero eke negia gatato ngocha asemore. As'emenwa y'abarori
babere gose batato kera ring'ana naritenene. 2 Natang'anire kobatebia,
ekero narengeo eria kabere, naboigo bono ntaracha natang'anire
kobatebia barabwo abakorete ebibe kare, nabande bonsi, ng'a ngocha,
tinkwabera; 3 ekiagera morigetie ekiorokererio gia Kristo
oyogokwana ime asende; oyotari omoreu asemore, korende nare
nokobua ime asemore. 4 Naki, nonya obambetwe as'oboreu, korende
moyo are as'okobua kwa Nyasaye. Naki intwe naintwe ntore abareu
as'ere; korende natobe moyo amo nere as'okobua kwa Nyasaye, kore
ime asemore. 5 Erenge emioyo yaino gose more as'okwegena; eteme
emioyo yaino. Gose timwemanyeti emioyo yaino, ng'a Yesu Kristo
nare ime asemore, tatiga mwangirwe? 6 Korende nasemeirie ng'a
namomanye ng'a intwe titwangiri. 7 Twamosabire Nyasaye, timokora
rinde erire ribe; tari ng'a intwe tororekane twancheirwe, korende inwe
mokore erire rigiya, natoisa koba intwe buna abangirwe. 8 Naki
titokonyara gokora ring'ana igoro as'ekeene, korende as'ekeene. 9
Naki twagokire, ekero tore abareu, nainwe more nechinguru: naende
twasabire eri narirorio, moikerane. 10 As'ayio, narikire ayio ekero

ntari agwo, erinde nkoba agwo tinkorera obotindi, as'ekerengo
ki'okobua koria naetwe n'Omonene erinde ng'agache, tari
as'ogotagora. **11** Omoerio, abaminto, morare buya. Moikerane;
moremigwe; mobe nomoyo oyomo; moikaranse as'omorembe; na
Nyasaye bw'obwanchani nomorembe abe amo nainwe. **12** Kwanania
as'okonyunyuntana ogochenu. **13** Abachenu bonsi babakwanirie. **14**
Obuya bw'Omonene Yesu Kristo, nobwanchani bwa Nyasaye,
nokobwatana kw'Omoika Omochenu, oikaranse nainwe mwensi.

Abagalatia 1

1 Paulo, omotomwa (tari omotomwa bw'abana ba mwanyabanto,
gose tatometwe nomwana o mwanyabanto, korende ase Yesu Kristo,
na Nyasaye Tata omobogetie), 2 nabaminto bonsi bare amo nainche,
ase chikanisa chia Galatia: 3 Obuya bobe asemore, nomorembe
okorua ase Nyasaye Tata, nas'Omonene Yesu Kristo, 4 bweruete
omobere oye as'engecho y'ebibe biaito, erinde atokonye nense eye
embe ere bono, buna anchete Nyasaye, Tata oito: 5 asare ere ore
nobonene bwa kare nakare. Amin. 6 Nakumirie ekiagera iga
mokomotiga bwango ere oyobarangeretie as'obuya bwa Kristo, 7
mokaonchokera enchili ere eng'ao, korende tari eyende: korende
mbare abanto bande bakobachanda bakorigia goonchora enchili ya
Kristo. 8 Korende intwe, gose rilaika ri'igoro, tokobaranderia enchili
ende yonsi atatiga eria twabaranderetie, naragererigwe. 9 Buna
twatang'anete gokwana, na bono ninkwane naende, Omonto onde
bwonsi karabaranderie enchili ende yonsi atatiga eria
twabaranderetie, naragererigwe. 10 Naki bono rende, iga ndigetie
kobwata emioyo ya mwanyabanto, gose Nyasaye? gose nindigetie
kobagwenera mwanyabanto? onye nabete goika bono ng'a
nagweneire mwanyabanto, anga tinabete omosomba o Kristo. 11
Naki nindigetie koborokia baminto, ng'a enchili nabaranderetie, teri
ey'engecho ya mwanyabanto. 12 Naki tinanyorete korwa ase
mwanyabanto, gose tinorokerereti gwe nomonto, korende
as'okomanoka kwa Yesu Kristo. 13 Naki mwaigure ebirage
bi'orogendo rwane kare as'edini y'Abayahudi, buna nachandete
ekanisa ya Nyasaye goeta ekerengo, nkayesaria: 14 nainche
natang'anete as'edini y'Abayahudi kobua abange barenge ekegori
kiane as'egesaku kiane, ngakora omokia mono as'okobwata
chingecho chi'abatata bane. 15 Korende Nyasaye ondusananetie
korwa enda ya baba one akandangeria as'obuya bwaye, 16
komoorokia Omwana oye ime asende, erinde ndanderie Ebisaku
amang'ana aye; erio tinarigia koborania nabanyene omobere
namanyinga: 17 gose tinatirete kogenda Yerusalemu as'abwo barenge

abatomwa ritang'ani riane; korende nkagenda Arabia; nkairana
naende Damesiki. **18** Erio nyuma as'emiaka etato, ngatira kogenda
Yerusalemu erinde tororane na Kefa, nkamenya nere amatuko ikomi
natano. **19** Korende tinarora omotomwa onde atatiga Yakobo
oyomwabo Omonene, **20** Nayio nabarikeire, rigereria, as'obosio bwa
Nyasaye, tindi gokwana oborimo. **21** Erio nkagenda ensemo ya
Shamu na Kilikia. **22** Korende tinamanyekana obosio bwane
nechikanisa chia Boyahudi chire ase Kristo. **23** Korende baigure
as'okoigwa gwoka, ng'a ere oria otochandete ritang'ani, bono
nkorandiare okwegena koria asaretie kare. **24** Bakamotogia Nyasaye
as'engecho yane.

Abagalatia 2

1 Korende nyuma y'emiaka ikomi nene, ngatira kogenda Yerusalemu
amo na Baranaba, nkamoira Tito amo nainche. **2** Nainche nkagenda
as'okoigorerwa; nkabatebia enchili eria nkorandia as'Ebisaku,
korende ase bobisi as'abwo abanyene okobakwa, teba gose igo
nkominyoka bosa, gose igo naminyogete bosa. **3** Korende Tito
orenge amo nainche oyorenge Omoyunani tabetereretigwe
okwarokigwa: **4** korende as'engecho y'abaminto b'oborimo
basoetigwe bobisi, abwo basoete bobisi banyare kounia ogosiborwa
gwaito tore nakorokwo ase Yesu Kristo, erinde batobeke
as'obosomba naende, **5** Korende nonya nensa eyemo titwebegete inse
asebare, erinde ekeene gi'enchili geikaranse amo nainwe. **6** Korende
baria abanyene okobakwa ng'a mbare nobonene (ng'a tari gento
asende, nonya mbarenge nobonene bore naki: Nyasaye tari
gwanchereria ekieni kia mwanyabanto) — nakwanire, baria bare
nokobakwa tibamenterete gento: **7** korende bagachia korora inche
ng'a naeirwe enchili y'abatarogeti, buna riria Petero aetwe enchili ya
baria bakwaroka **8** (naki ere oyomonyareire Petero koba omotomwa
bw'abarogete, nere onyareire kogenda as'Ebisaku); **9** naende bachia
komanya obuya boria naetwe, Yakobo, na Kefa, na Yohana,
abanyene okobakwa bare buna chisiro, bakang'a inche na Baranaba

okoboko gw'okorio gw'okobwatana, erinde intwe togende as'Ebisaku,
nabarabwo bagende as'abanto b'okwaroka; **10** korende ring'ana erimo
batorigetie tokore, tobainyore abataka; nering'ana erio igo narenge
nomokia korikora. **11** Korende Kefa agachia gocha Antiokia,
nkaamererania nere obosio as'obosio, ekiagera konyora otiekire
konacherwa ekina. **12** Naki konyora bataracha abanto batai bake
baruete ase Yakobo, naragerete amo nabanto b'Ebisaku: korende
bachia gocha akairana nyuma ageatanana, akabairoka abarogete. **13**
Nabwo Abayahudi bande bageonchora amo nere, goika Baranaba
agasirigwa nokong'ainereria kwabo. **14** Korende, ngachia korora ng'a
enchera yabo tiyare kogenda boronge nekeene gi'enchili, nkamotebia
Kefa as'obosio bw'abanto bonsi, Korabe aye kore Omoyahudi
kobwatete chingecho chi'Ebisaku, gose tari echia Abayahudi, naseki
okobibetereria Ebisaku bibwate chingecho chi'Abayahudi? **15** Intwe
tore Abayahudi as'okoiborwa gwaito, gose tari abanyene ebibe
bi'Ebisaku, **16** gatomanyete ng'a omonto takobarwa ng'a noyo
bw'oboronge as'ogokora kw'amachiko, korende as'okwegena kwa
Yesu Kristo, intwe twanchete Yesu Kristo, erinde tobarwe ng'a
nab'oboronge as'okwegena gwa Kristo, tari as'ogokora amachiko;
korende as'ogokora kw'amachiko tari onde omonyene omobere
oranyare kobarwa ng'a noyo bw'oboronge. **17** Korende onye intwe
abanyene igo twarenge korigia tobarerwe oboronge ase Kristo, ng'a
igo twarorekanete tore abanyene ebibe, Inee! Kristo obaire
omosomba bw'ebibe? Yaya. **18** Korende kondayaagache naende aria
natagorete, neorokirie omonyene ng'a nomomochi. **19** Naki inche
as'amachiko nakwereire amachiko, erinde imbe moyo ase Nyasaye.
20 Nabambirwe amo na Kristo; gose tari inche naende, korende
Kristo moyo are ime asende: nobogima inde naborobwo bono
as'omobere ninde naborobwo as'okwegena kw'Omwana o Nyasaye
onyanchete, akerwa omobere oye as'engecho yane. **21** Tinkoonchora
obuya bwa Nyasaye; naki, kerabe oboronge bokonyorekana
as'amachiko, gaki Kristo igo akwete bosa.

Abagalatia 3

1 Inwe Abagalatia motari nobong'aini, ning'o obarogete, timwancha
ekeene, inwe as'amaiso aino Kristo abegetwe as'okobambwa? 2
Nindigetie kweorokereria ring'ana eri erimo asemore. Inee, igo
mwanyorete Omoika as'ogokora kw'amachiko, gose as'okoigwa
gokorua as'okwegena? 3 Inee! iga more abariri buna iga? mogachaka
as'Omoika, igamorigetie goikeranigwa bono as'omobere? 4 Inee! igo
mwanyorete emechando emenene engecho buna eye bosa? gaki
kerabe bosa? 5 Nabo ere oyokobaa inwe Omoika nagokora ebikone
egati yaino,igagokora ayio as'ogokora kw'amachiko, gose as'okoigwa
gokorua as'okwegena? 6 Buna Ibrahimu amwanchete Nyasaye,
akabarwa ng'a nomonyene oboronge. 7 Manya gaki, baria bare
as'okwegena, abwo nabwo bare abana b'Ibrahimu. 8 Korende ayio
amariko akarora korwa kare ng'a Nyasaye nabibarerwe Ebisaku
oboronge as'okwegena, akaranderia Ibrahimu enchili kare, okobora,
ng'a asore ebisaku bionsi nabisesenigwe. 9 Gaki abwo bare
nokwegena nabasesenigwe amo n'Ibrahimu oyo orenge omwegeni.
10 Naki baria bonsi bare as'ogokora kw'amachiko, igo bare inse
as'okoragererigwa: naki nerikire, Oragererigwe ker'omonto oyotari
kobwata onsi ayarikire as'ebuku y'amachiko, ayakore. 11 Igare maiso
marore ng'a tari monto onde obareirwe ng'a nomonyene oboronge
as'obosio bwa Nyasaye as'amachiko: naki, Omonyene oboronge nabe
moyo as'okwegena. 12 Namachiko tachete as'okwegena korende,
Omonto orakore ayio nabe moyo as'ayio. 13 Kristo natoboretie
nokoragererigwa kw'amachiko, ekiagera akoretwe okoragererigwa
as'engecho yaito: naki, nerikire, Oragererigwe ker'omonto obambirwe
igoro as'omote: 14 erinde egesio ki'Ibrahimu geikere Ebisaku ase
Yesu Kristo; erinde tonyare koegwa eira y'Omoika as'enchera
y'okwegena. 15 Abaminto, ngokwanande buna engecho ya
mwanyabanto. Nonya ere emuma y'omwana o mwanyabanto,
korende keranyare konacheka, monto onde tari oranyare korionchora,
gose korimenta ring'ana. 16 chiira chiakwanetwe as'Ibrahimu,
nas'omoiborwa oye. Takwaneti as'oroiboro buna as'abanto abange;
korende buna ng'a noyomo as'omoiborwa oo, nere Kristo. 17
Ayangokwana naya; Emuma yakoretwe kegima ritang'ani na

Nyasaye, amachiko aorogete emiaka chimia inye namerongo etato,
nyuma takoonchora, erinde eira eria ebe eya bosa. 18 Naki omwando
korabe as'amachiko, takoba naende as'eira: korende Nyasaye akamoa
Ibrahimu as'eira. 19 Amachiko ninki rende? Agasoigwa as'engecho
y'okomocha, goika omoiborwa oranyare gocha oetwe eira; egachikwa
as'obokori bw'amalaika as'okoboko kw'omobwatania. 20 Oyore
omobwatania tari omobwatania bw'oyomo; korende Nyasaye
noyomo. 21 Korende, amachiko tabwataini nechiira chia Nyasaye?
Yaya: naki, onye amachiko naruetwe akonyara gokora moyo, anga
oboronge igo bwanyorekanete as'amachiko. 22 Korende amariko
ayasiekire onsi inse ase chinguru chi'ebibe, erinde abagwancha
baegwe eira as'okwegena kwa Yesu Kristo. 23 Korende ekero
okwegena gotaracha igo twarenge inse as'amachiko, twasibetwe
goika goche koria okwegena korache koorokigwa. 24 Naboigo
amachiko abaire omworokia ogotorenta ase Kristo erinde tobarerwe
oboronge as'okwegena. 25 Korende bono ekiagera okwegena
gwachire, titori naende inse as'omworokia. 26 Naki inwe mwensi
nabana ba Nyasaye as'enchera y'okwegena ase Yesu Kristo. 27
Ekiagera inwe mwensi mwabatisetwe nagosoigwa ase Kristo
mwamweboete Kristo. 28 Tari Omoyahudi gose Omoyunani, tari
omosomba gose omosibore, tari omonto omosacha, gose omonto
omokungu: naki inwe imwensi noyomo ase Kristo Yesu. 29 Onye
inwe naba Kristo, ririorio, mwabaire oroiboro rwa Ibrahimu,
nabanyamwando as'eira.

Abagalatia 4

1 Korende nakwanire ng'a omonyamwando, ekero gionsi are
omwana, tari nogwatananekana nomosomba, nonya ore omonene
as'onsi; 2 korende igare inse as'abariti nabarendi, goika engaki
yachigetwe naise. 3 Nabo naintwe ekero twarenge abana, twarenge
gokorigwa buna obosomba, inse as'okworokererigwa kwe ritang'ani
gw'ense. 4 Korende agwo ogoikerana gw'ekero gwachia gocha,
Nyasaye akamotoma Omwana oye, oiboretwe nomokungu,

akaiborerwa inse as'amachiko. 5 Erinde, ababorie baria barenge inse
as'amachiko, tonyare gosoigwa tobe abana. 6 Nekiagera inwe more
abana, Nyasaye agatoma Omoika bw'Omwana oye ase chinkoro
chiaito, okorera, Abba, Tata. 7 Onye naboigo, aye tori omosomba
naende korende kwabaire omwana; nonya kore omwana, erio
nomonyamwando o Nyasaye ase Kristo. 8 Korende engaki eria,
ekiagera motamomanyete Nyasaye, mogachikorera chirochio
echitarenge boronge buna chinyasaye: 9 korende bono kamwatiekire
komomanya Nyasaye, gose kobua komanyekana na Nyasaye, naseki
rende mokoiranera as'okworokererigwa kwe ritang'ani okore okworo
nokw'obotaka, as'ayio naende morigetie koyakorera? 10 Mobwatete
amatuko nemetienyi, nebiro, nemiaka. 11 Nabairokire, teba gose ng'a
nerosirie bosa asemore. 12 Nabasoroire, abaminto, mobe buna inche
inde, naki inche igande buna inwe. Timonkorerereti bobe bonde: 13
korende mwamanyire, ng'a nabaranderetie enchili, ritang'ani ekiagera
as'oboreu bw'omobere; 14 na koria okwarenge buna ogotemwa
as'omobere one timwanchayete gose timwanyangete; korende
mokandosia buna rilaika ria Nyasaye, buna Yesu Kristo. 15 Ng'ai
kore, rende koria ogwetogia kwaino abanyene? naki nabaire kirori,
ng'a onye, nanyarekanete, anga mwarusetie amaiso aino, mong'e
inche. 16 Korende inee! nabaire omobisa oino ekiagera nabatebirie
ayare ekeene? 17 Mbare nomokia asemore korende tari as'enchera
engiya, korende mbarigetie kobasiekera isiko erinde mobarigie
barabwo. 18 Korende mbuya amatuko onsi korigigwa as'omokia ase
ring'ana rire rigiya, tari buna inde agwo amo nainwe rioka. 19 Abana
bane abake, ekiagera nabaroreire obororo goika Kristo akorwe ime
yaino. 20 Ee, anga nancha koba amo nainwe bono, nakoonchora
eriogi riane; ekiagera nabaichanire inwe. 21 Ntebia, inwe morigetie
koba inse as'amachiko, timori koigwera aria amachiko? 22 Naki
nerikire, Ibrahimu narenge nabana babere abamura, oyomo
bw'omoreri, noyomo bw'omokungu omosibore. 23 Korende oria
bw'omoreri akaiborwa as'omobere; noria bw'omokungu omosibore
akaiborwa as'eira. 24 Amang'ana aya igagokwanwa as'omoreng'anio:
naki, abakungu aba babere nabwo chimuma ibere; oyomo korwa

egetunwa gia Sinai, gekoibora abana as'obosomba, nere Hajiri. 25
Naki Hajiri negetunwa gia Sinai kere Arabia kereng'aine na
Yerusalemu ya bono; naki igare as'obosomba amo nabana baye. 26
Korende Yerusalemu y'igoro nomosibore, nero baba oito. 27 Naki
yarikirwe, Goka aye otari koibora; Aka eriogi, orere, aye otari
nobororo; Naki abana baye oria otigetwe nabange kobua abaye oyore
nomosacha. 28 Gaki, abaminto, intwe ntore abana b'eira buna Isaaka.
29 Korende buna as'ekero keria oria oiboretwe as'engecho y'omobere,
ochandete oria oiboretwe as'engecho y'Omoika, goika nonya mbono
naboigo. 30 Korende amariko naki agoteba? Moserie oyo omoreri
amo nomwana oye: naki omwana bw'omoreri takonyora omwando
nonya ng'ake amo nomwana bw'omokungu omosibore. 31 Naboigo
abaminto, intwe titori abana b'omoreri, korende ntore abana
b'omokungu omosibore.

Abagalatia 5

1 Kristo agatokora abasibore as'ogosiborwa; gaki, tenena boigo,
timobwatwa naende as'egesibo ki'obosomba. 2 Inche Paulo
nabatebirie inwe ng'a kamorarokigwe, Kristo takobagwenera kende. 3
Ee, natebire naende ase ker'omonto okonyora okwarokigwa, ng'a
obaire nesira as'ogoikerania amachiko onsi. 4 Mwatananirwe na
Kristo, inwe morigetie kobarerwa oboronge as'amachiko, mwagure
korwa as'obuya. 5 Naki intwe as'Omoika ntoganyete ogosemeria
kw'oboronge as'enchera y'okwegena. 6 Naki ase Kristo Yesu
okwaroka tikogwenereti ing'ana rinde rionsi gose ogotaroka: korende
okwegena kogokora emeremo as'obwanchani. 7 Mwarenge
kominyoka buya; ning'o obatangete timoigwera ekeene? 8
Okoebereria oko tikwaruete asare ere obarangeretie. 9 Ememera
emeke igo ekobotia ribomba rigima. 10 Ninde nogosemeria asemore
nas'Omonene, ng'a timokoba nebirengererio binde bionsi: korende
ere oyokobachanda nabogorie ekina kiaye, onde bwonsi. 11 Korende
inche, abaminto, kerabe nkorandia amang'ana ayokwaroka, na bono,
naseki ngochandwa? erio ekegocha ki'omosalaba kiaonchokire 12

Anga nancha abwo bakobabeka emechando benache emebere yabo.
13 Korende inwe abaminto, mwarangeretigwe monyore ogosiborwa;
korende ogosiborwa kwaino tikoba as'engecho y'okobwatia omobere,
mbuya mokorerane inwe as'inwe as'enchera y'obwanchani. 14
Korende amachiko onsi aisanerigwe ase ring'ana erimo, narirorio
nario eri, Omwanche omogisangi oo buna omobere oo. 15 Korende
kerabe mokoromana nakoriana, rigereria timocha gosirania. 16
Korende, nakwanire, genda as'Omoika, inwe timokonyara goikerania
ebirengererio bi'omobere. 17 Naki omobere norengereretie
koamererania n'Omoika, n'Omoika norengereretie koamererania
nomobere; ekiagera ebi iga bikorwana; goika timokonyara gokora
ayamorigetie gokora. 18 Korende komoratang'anwe n'Omoika, timori
inse as'amachiko. 19 Nogokora kw'omobere igo kore maiso marore,
nakwoko; obonyaka, eriko, okorengereria kw'omobere, 20 ogosasima
chisanamu, oborogi, obobisa, eriomana, ribero, endamwamu, esugu,
ogwatananekana, okwerusanania, 21 emoko, nogotinda, chigosori
chimbe, nayande areng'aine buna ayio: igoro as'aya natang'anire
kobatebia buna riria nakwanete maiso marore, ng'a abwo bagokora
amang'ana ayio tibakonyora omwando bw'obonda bwa Nyasaye. 22
Korende okwama kw'Omoika, nobwanchani, omogoko, omorembe,
oboremereria, ogokora amaya, obuya, okwegena, 23 obwororo,
okwerita as'onsi, igoro as'aya onsi machiko tari. 24 Nabwo bare
abanto ba Kristo Yesu babambire omobere amo nokogania okobe
nokorengereria kwaye. 25 Gatorabe moyo as'Omoika togende
as'Omoika. 26 Titwetogia bosa, gotogochegania, nakoba nemoko
intwe as'intwe.

Abagalatia 6

1 Abaminto, omonto karabugwe as'okomocha konde gwonsi, inwe
abamore ab'omoika, moiranie omonto oyo as'omoika bw'obwororo,
nakwerigereria aye omonyene tobaisa gotemwa. 2 Bogorerania
chigurube inwe as'inwe, moikeranie boigo amachiko a Kristo. 3 Naki
omonto karekage ng'a negento, nere tari gento, igakweng'aina

omonyene. **4** Korende ker'omonto arenge emeremo yaye omonyene,
erio nabe nengecho y'ogwetogia omonyene bweka, korende tari
okwereng'ania nomogisangio oye. **5** Naki ker'omonto nabogorie
egurube yaye omonyene. **6** Korende ere oyokworokererigwa ring'ana,
abwatane nere oyokworokereria as'ebimo ebiya bionsi. **7**
Timong'aineka; Nyasaye akorerwe echeche: naki kende gionsi
arasimeke omonto, nakio arache kogesa. **8** Naki ere oyorasimeke
as'omobere oye, as'omobere oye nagese ogosareka; korende ere
oyorasimeke as'Omoika, as'Omoika nagese obogima bwa kare
nakare. **9** Titorosa as'ogokora amaya; naki natogese as'ekero kiaye,
totakweti emioyo. **10** Nabo, gatorabe neribaga tobakorere abanto
bonsi amaya; korende kobua abwo abare as'enyomba y'okwegena. **11**
Rigereria, buna chire chinene chinuguta nabarikeire as'okoboko
kwane omonyene. **12** Bonsi barigetie kororekana buya as'omobere,
abwo nabwo bakobachika mwarokigwe; ng'a tibachandwa as'engecho
y'omosalaba o Kristo. **13** Naki nonya barabwo abanyene abarokire,
tibabwateti amachiko; korende mbabarigetie inwe mwarokigwe,
erinde banyare gwetogeria emebere yaino. **14** Kobe are nainche,
ogwetogia, tatiga as'omosalaba bw'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo, as'oro
ense yabambirwe asende, nainche as'ense. **15** Naki okwaroka tai
gento, gose ogotaroka tai gento, korende egetongwa ekeyia. **16** Na
bonsi abaragendere ogochika oko, omorembe obe asebare, namabera,
n'igoro as'Abaisiraeli ba Nyasaye. **17** Korwa bono monto tambeka
emechando; naki naimokirie ekemanyererio kia Yesu omobere one.
18 Obuya bw'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo bobe amo nemioyo yaino.
Amin.

Abaefeso 1

1 Paulo, omotomwa o Yesu Kristo, as'obwanchani bwa Nyasaye,
as'abachenu bare as'Efeso, nabegeni ase Kristo Yesu: **2** Obuya bobe
asemore nomorembe korua ase Nyasaye Tata oito nas'Omonene Yesu
Kristo. **3** Abakwe Nyasaye, Tata bw'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo,
oyotosesenetie ogosesenia gwonsi kw'omoika, aas'are igoro ase
Kristo: **4** buna atochorete asere, ritang'ani ense etarabekwa oboroso,
erinde tobe abachenu, totari nekemoa as'obosio bwaye,
as'obwanchani: **5** ekiagera atochorete korwa kare erinde tokorwe
abana baye ere as'enchera ya Yesu Kristo, as'obwanchani bw'okorigia
kwaye, **6** erinde, bobakwe obonene bw'obuya bwaye, atoeire as'oyo
Omwanchi oye: **7** asare ntore nokoborigwa as'amanyinga aye,
okwabera as'ebibe biaito, as'obonge bw'obuya bwaye, **8** akabokora
goichora asetore ase chisemi, nobong'aini bwonsi, **9** gatiekire
gotworokia obobisi bw'obwanchani bwaye, koreng'ana nobwanchani
bwaye, ayakwanete as'ere oyo, **10** goika as'ekero ki'ogoikeranigwa
kw'ebiro, nabekeranie ebinto bionsi bibe nobomo ase Kristo, ebinto
bire igoro, nebire as'ense; as'ere oyo: **11** ekiagera ime yaye intwe
twanyorire omwando, twatang'anire gochorwa korwa omochakano
as'okorigia kwaye ere oyokorete onsi as'engecho y'okorigia kwaye;
12 erinde intwe tobe ogotogigwa kw'obonene bwaye, abwo
twatang'anete komogachera Kristo ogosemeria gwaito: **13** As'ere
nainwe, komwatiekire koigwa ring'ana ri'ekeene, amang'ana amaya
ay'ogokonyeka kwaino, — as'oyio naende komwatiekire komwancha,
mokabekwa ekemanyererio n'Omoika oria Omochenu bw'eira. **14**
Nere ore ntenenera bw'omwando oito, goika okoborigwa kwe biaye
omonyene Nyasaye, as'ogotogigwa kw'obonene bwaye. **15**
As'engecho eyio nainche korwa ekero nanyorete amang'ana
okwegena kwaino more nakorokwo as'Omonene Yesu, mokworokia
as'abachenu bonsi, **16** tintigeti koiraneria ng'a mbuya as'engecho
yaino; nakobainyora as'ogosaba kwane; **17** erinde Nyasaye
bw'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo, Tata bw'obonene, abae omoyo bwe
chisemi noyo okomanoka as'okomomanya ere; **18** amaiso aye

chinkoro chiaino abekwe omobaso, momanye ogosemeria
gw'okorangeria kwaye, buna bore obonda bw'obonene bw'omwando
oye as'abachenu, **19** nobuya bw'obonene bw'okobua kwaye
bwatoikeire intwe abatwanchete, as'ekerengo ki'emeremo ye chinguru
chiaye nobokong'u. **20** Akorete ase Kristo ekero amobogetie,
akamobeka okoboko kwaye gw'okorio as'igoro, **21** igoro mono kobua
okogamba gwonsi, nokobua, nechinguru, noboruoti, na kera erieta
rigwatorwa, tari ense eye ime oka, korende neria egocha nero; **22**
akabibeka ebinto bionsi inse as'amagoro aye, akamobeka abe omotwe
igoro y'ebinto bionsi as'engecho y'ekanisa, **23** eyere omobere oye,
ogoichoria kwaye ere oichoirie ebinto bionsi ase bionsi.

Abaefeso 2

1 Nainwe agwo ekero mwarenge ebitondo, as'engecho y'okomocha
kwaino nebibe biaino, akababokia, **2** mwagenderete kare
as'ogotunyana chingecho chi'ense eye, nagotunyana oboruoti
bw'okobua kw'amare omoika gati, omoika oria ogokora emeremo
bono as'abana b'ogosaria; **3** ebio naintwe intwensi togachigendera,
agwo kare, as'okorengereria kw'emebere yaito, togaikerania
obwanchani bw'emchere yaito, nebirengererio biaito, tokaba
as'orogendo rwaito abana b'endamwamu buna abwo abande: — **4**
korende Nyasaye ekiagera arenge nobonge bw'amabera,
as'obwanchani bwaye obonene atwanchete, **5** nonya ekero keria
twarenge ebitondo as'okomocha gwaito, agatobokia amo na Kristo
(mwakonyirwe as'obuya), **6** agatobokia amo nere, agatoikaransia amo
nere aase a igoro ase Kristo Yesu: **7** erinde as'ebiro birache naorokie
obonge bw'obuya bwaye boetete ekerengo ki'obuya bwaye, asetore
ase Kristo Yesu. **8** Naki mwakonyirwe as'obuya, as'enchera
y'okwegena; nas'ayio taruete asemore abanyene; nekeegwa kia
Nyasaye: **9** gose tari as'ogokora, tacha monto onde bwonsi gwetogia.
10 Naki iga tore emeremo yaye, togatongwa ase Kristo Yesu, tokore
ogokora okuya, okwo Nyasaye arosetie korwa omochakano erinde
totare naro. **11** As'engecho y'ayio inyora ng'a kare, inwe iga

mwarenge abanto b'Ebisaku as'engecho y'emebere, mwarangeretigwe
as'erieta riaino buna abanto batarogeti, nabaria barangerigwe as'erieta
riabo abarogetigwe, engecho yaye okwaroka kw'omobere
as'amaboko; **12** ng'a engaki eria ya kare timwarenge na Kristo, iga
mwatananekanete neamate y'Abaisiraeli, abageni, abatarenge
nechimuma chi'eira, timwarenge nagosemeria, timwarenge na
Nyasaye as'ense. **13** Korende bono, ase Kristo Yesu, inwe mwarenge
are agwo ritang'ani, mwabaire ang'e as'amanyinga a Kristo. **14** Naki
nere omorembe oito, otokorete intwe intwensi twarenge babere, koba
oyomo, agatagora etoto yarenge gati yatwatananete, **15** gatiekire
koborusia as'omobere oye boria obobisa, nonya nogochika
kw'amachiko are as'amachiko; erinde akore babere koba omonto
omoyia oyomo ime as'omobere oye, ogokora omorembe; **16**
nakobabwatania bonsi babere na Nyasaye as'omobere oyomo,
as'omosalaba, gatiekire goita boria obobisa as'oyio omosalaba: **17**
agacha korandia omorembe asemore inwe mwarenge are, nas'abwo
abarenge ang'e. **18** Naki as'ere intwe intwensi twanyorire enchera
y'okomoika ang'e Nyasaye Tata, as'Omoika oyomo. **19** Gaki korwa
bono inwe timori abaeti gose abageni, korende inwe nabanyene amo
nabachenu, abanto b'enyomba ya Nyasaye, **20** mwaagachirwe igoro
as'oboroso bw'abatomwa nababani, na Kristo Yesu omonyene
nerigena rinene ri'ekona; **21** as'ere oboagacho bwonsi
kaborabwatanigwe buya, nabokine bobe hekalu enchenu
as'Omonene; **22** as'ere nainwe mwaagachirwe amo koba obomenyo
bwa Nyasaye as'Omoika,

Abaefeso 3

1 As'engecho eyio inche Paulo, omosibwa o Yesu Kristo as'engecho
yaino inwe Ebisaku, **2**' onyore mwaigure amang'ana oborendi
bw'obuya bwa Nyasaye naetwe as'engecho yaino; **3** buna
as'okomanorerwa natebetigwe obobisi boria, buna natang'anete
korika as'amang'ana amake, **4** as'ayio komokoyasoma, namonyare
koinyora okomanya kwane as'obobisi bwa Kristo; **5** buna atabatebetie

abana ba mwanyabanto as'ebigori binde, buna abaigorerete abatomwa
baye abachenu nababani as'Omoika; **6** erinde, ng'a Ebisaku biabaire
ebinyamwando, amo naintwe, ab'omwando oyomo, nomobere
oyomo, nababwatani amo naintwe eira yaye ere ase Kristo as'enchera
y'enchili. **7** Nabo ngakorwa omokori oye, as'ekerengo gi'ekeegwa
ki'obuya bwa Nyasaye naetwe as'ekerengo ki'ogokora emeremo
as'okobua kwaye. **8** As'inche, oyore omoke kobua, oyore omoke
as'abachenu bonsi, naetwe obuya obo, kobaranderia Ebisaku obonda
bwaye Kristo botakorengeka; **9** nakobabareria abanto bonsi, bamanye
oborendi nobobisi boria, ekiagera korwa kare onsi bwabisekanete ase
Nyasaye, oyotongete bionsi; **10** erinde bono, as'enchera y'ekanisa,
chisemi chia Nyasaye chire chingecho chinyinge chimanyekane
namaruoti nechinguru ch'igoro; **11** as'okoreng'ana nokorigia kwaye
gwa kare nakare arigetie ase Kristo Yesu Omonene oito. **12** As'ere
ntore noboremu bw'okobua ogosoa as'ogosemeria as'enchera
y'okwegena kwaye. **13** Gaki nabasabire, timokwa emioyo as'engecho
yaino, eyere obonene bwaino. **14** As'ayio natung'amire ase Tata, **15**
ekiagera as'erieta riaye ker'obotata bwonsi bw'igoro nobw'ense igo
bokorangerigwa, **16** erinde abae, as'okoreng'ana nobonda bw'obonene
bwaye, momentwe chinguru as'Omoika oye as'omonto oino oime; **17**
Kristo amenye ase chinkoro chiaino as'okwegena; erinde inwe,
komorabe nemeri noboroso as'obwanchani, **18** monyare koinyora
amo nabachenu bonsi, amagare namatambe, na gochia igoro na
gochia inse, **19** nakomanya obwanchani bwaye Kristo, boetete
okoinyora, erinde monyare goichorwa goika ogoikera ker'ogoichora
kwa Nyasaye. **20** Gaki, asare ere oranyare gokora ebitage
bi'ogokumia mono kobua bionsi togosaba gose ebitokorengereria,
as'okoreng'ana gwe chinguru chigokora emeremo ime asetore, **21**
Asare ere obonene as'ekanisa nase Kristo Yesu goika ebigori bionsi
bia kare nakare. Amin.

Abaefeso 4

1 Gaki nabasoroire, inche omosibwa as'Omonene, mogende buna

egwenerete okorangerigwa kwaino mwarangereretigwe, **2**
as'obokanyeku bwonsi nobwororo, as'oboremerereria,
mokobogorerania as'obwanchani; **3** mokore omokia konyora obomo
bw'Omoika as'egesibo ki'omorembe. **4** Omobere noyomo, n'Omoika
noyomo, buna mwarangeretigwe as'ogosemeria okomo
gw'okorangerigwa kwaino; **5** Omonene oyomo, okwegena okomo,
ebatiso eyemo, **6** Nyasaye oyomo, nere Tata o bonsi, oyore igoro ase
bonsi, nas'onsi, naime ase bonsi. **7** Korende ker'oyomo oito naetwe
obuya, as'okoreng'ana ekeegwa gia Kristo. **8** As'ayio otebire, Ekero
arinete igoro, agasakora abasakore, Akabaa abanto ebiegwa. **9** (Gaki,
ring'ana riria, Akarina, engecho yaye inki tatiga igaigete nonya goika
ensemo y'ense inse? **10** Oyoigete nere orinete igoro mono kobua
igoro onsi, ebinto bionsi bichore nere.) **11** Nere akabaa abande babe
abatomwa; nabande babe ababani; nabande babe abarandia; nabande
babe abarisia naborokia; **12** as'okobaikerania abachenu, as'ogoikera
emeremo y'obosomba, omobere o Kristo oagachwe: **13** goika
intwensi toranyare koboikera obomo bw'okwegena, nakomomanya
mono Omwana o Nyasaye, tobe abanto abaikeranu, goika obonene
bw'ogokina kw'oboikeranu bwa Kristo; **14** erinde titoba naende abana
abasinini, togotugutwa aria naria, nakoirwa ase ker'embeo
y'okworokereria, as'obobe bw'abanto, as'obong'ainereria, tokobwatia
chinchera chi'ogosira; **15** korende as'ogokwana ekeene
as'obwanchani, tokine goika tomoikere ere as'onsi, ore omotwe,
Kristo; **16** as'ere omobere bwonsi korasang'ananigwe kobwatanigwa,
as'ogokonya gwa ker'ekimo, as'okoreng'ana emeremo ya ker'ensemo
eyemo eyemo, egokinia omobere onyare kweagacha omonyene
as'obwanchani. **17** Gaki nakwanire ring'ana eri, naende natebire
as'Omonene, korwa bono timogenda buna Ebisaku bikogenda,
as'oboenenu bwe chisemi chiabo, **18** obong'aini bwabo bwabekirwe
omosunte, bamenyeire are nobogima bwa Nyasaye, ekiagera
as'oboriri bwabo bore asebare, as'engecho y'obokong'u bwe chinkoro
chiabo; **19** abanto basarekire kegima, bebekire ase chingecho chimbe
chi'omobere banyare gokora kera chingecho chi'eubi
as'okorengereria. **20** Korende inwe timweorokerereti iga amang'ana a

Kristo; 21 onye mwamoigwete mokorokererigwa asere, buna kere
ekeene ase Yesu: 22 morusie as'amang'ana ay'engecho ye ritang'ani
omonto okare, oyosarigwe as'okobwatia okorengereria
gw'okong'ainereria; 23 mokorwe abayia as'omoika bw'ebirengereria
biaino, 24 mweboyie omonto omoyia, oyotongetwe as'engecho ya
Nyasaye as'oboronge nobochenu bw'ekeene. 25 Gaki, borusie
oborimo, mokwane ekeene ker'omonto nomogisangi oye: naki igatore
ebimo intwe as'intwe. 26 Mobee, korende timokora ebibe: erioba
tirigwa nainwe more nendamwamu: 27 gose timoa saitani ribaga. 28
Omoibi taiba naende: mbuya akore emeremo nomokia as'amaboko
aye gokora ayare amaya, erinde abe negento akomwatanera
oyoremeire. 29 Ring'ana rionsi rire ribe tirirua omonwa oino, korende
erire rigiya ri'okomogwenera oyore nokorigia, ribae obuya
abakoigwa. 30 Gose timoichania Omoika oria Omochenu o Nyasaye;
asere mokabekwa ekemanyererio goika rituko ri'okoboria. 31
Obororo bwonsi, nendamwamu, nokobea, neriomana, nemeruini,
bimsigwe asemore, amo na ker'obobe: 32 mobe nobuya inwe as'inwe,
nakororerana amabebe, nakwaberana inwe as'inwe, buna na Nyasaye
ase Kristo ababerete inwe.

Abaefeso 5

1 Gaki mobe abatunyani ba Nyasaye, buna abana banchire; 2
mogende as'obwanchani, buna Kristo abanchete inwe, akerua
as'engecho yaito, esadaka nekeng'wanso ase Nyasaye, kobe ogotioka
okuya. 3 Korende obotomani, neubi yonsi, gose okorengereria,
tigokwanwa asemore kegima, buna ebagwenerete abachenu; 4 gose
eubi, gose amang'ana ay'obokayayu, gose ogosekereria aya
tagwenereti; korende mbuya kobua koiraneria ng'a mbuya mono. 5
Naki ring'ana eri mwarimanyire kegima, ng'a tari omotomani, gose
oyo bw'eubi, gose omonto bw'okorengereria, nere omosabi esanamu,
ore nomwando as'obonda bwa Kristo na Nyasaye. 6 Omonto
tabang'aina as'amang'ana atari nengecho, ekiagera as'aya okobea kwa
Nyasaye iga gogochera abana b'ogosaria. 7 Gaki timobwatana

nabarabwo. 8 Naki kare mwarenge omosunte, korende bono omobaso
as'Omonene; genda buna abana b'omobaso 9 (naki okwama
kw'omobaso nas'obuya bwonsi noboronge nekeene), 10
komoramanye ekemogwenerete Omonene. 11 Gose timobwatana
nogokora gotakwama okw'omosunte, korende mogokanie; 12 naki
nobosoku nonya nokoyakwana amang'ana ayio agokorwa nabwo ase
bobisi. 13 Korende onsi ayakanire naorokigwe nomobaso; naki
ker'egento kiaorokigwe nomobaso. 14 As'ayio otebire, Boka, aye
osundogete, boka korwa as'amakweri, na Kristo nakobarerie. 15
Rigereria mono, gaki, buna mokogenda, tari buna abanto batari
nobong'aini, korende buna abare nobong'aini; 16 nagogekorera ekero,
ekiagera amatuko aya namabe. 17 As'engecho eye timoba abariri,
korende abanto bakoinyora ng'a inki obwanchani bw'Omonene. 18
Naende timotinda as'edivai, ekiagera mboreo obokayayu, korende
moichorwe n'Omoika; 19 motchereranie as'esaburi, nomosasoko
nogotera kw'emioyo, motere namokomogokera Omonene ase
chinkoro chiaino; 20 mokomoakera mbuya mono Nyasaye Tata
amatuko onsi, as'amang'ana onsi, as'erieta riaye Omonene oito Yesu
Kristo; 21 mogokorerana as'okoiroka gwa Kristo. 22 Inwe abakungu,
bakorere abasacha baino buna okomokorera Omonene oito. 23 Naki
omosacha nomotwe bw'omokungu, buna Kristo are omotwe
bw'ekanisa, nere nomokonyi bw'omobere. 24 Naboigo buna ekanisa
ekomokorera Kristo, naboigo nabakungu babakorere abasacha babo
ase kera ring'ana. 25 Nainwe abasacha, banche abakungu baino, buna
Kristo anchete ekanisa, akerua as'engecho yaye; 26 erinde ng'a
anyare koyesibia as'amache, nase ring'ana; 27 erinde anyare
kwenyorera ekanisa y'obonene, etari nobobe gose kemoa, gose rinde
rionsi buna aya, korende ebe enchenu etari nebimoa. 28 Naboigo
abagwenerete abasacha kobancha abakungu babo buna emebere yabo
abanyene, Oyomwanchete mokaye bweyanchire omobere oye; 29
naki tari omonto obeete omobere oye; korende iga akoyorisia
nakoyorenda, buna Omonene akorerete ekanisa; 30 ekiagera tore
ebimo bi'omobere oye, nechinyama chiaye, namauga aye. 31
As'engecho eyio omonto natige ise na ng'ina bamenyane na mokaye;

nabarabwo babere babe omobere oyomo. 32 Obo nobobisi obonene:
korende ngokwanande amang'ana a Kristo nekanisa. 33 Korende
omonto anche mokaye buna omobere oye omonyene; nomokungu
tamocha koigwera omosacha oye.

Abaefeso 6

1 Abana, moigwere abaibori baino as'Omonene: ekiagera obo nabwo
oboronge. 2 Basike 'so na nyoko (ogochika oko nakwo ogochika kwe
ritang'ani as'eira), 3 erinde ebe buya asore, oikaranse mono as'ense. 4
Nainwe, abatata, timobachegia abana baino; korende barere
as'amasikani nokworokereria kw'Omonene. 5 Abasomba, moigwere
abanene baino ase chingecho chi'omobere buna nokomoigwera
Kristo; as'obwoba nokoiguswa, as'obomo bw'omoyo; 6 gose tari
as'obosomba bw'amaiso buna abegwenia ase mwanyabanto; korende
buna abasomba ba Kristo, mogokora obwanchani bwa Nyasaye
as'enkoro; 7 as'omoyo omuya mokomokorera Omonene gose tari
mwanyabanto: 8 inomanye ng'a ring'ana rigiya agokora omonto,
naegwe erio n'Omonene, karabe omosomba, gose onye nomosibore. 9
Nainwe, abanene, bakorere ayio ayio, motige kobairokia: momanye
ng'a ere oyore Omonene obo noyoino oyore igoro, nasare
gwanchereria tikoiyo. 10 Abaminto, mobe abakong'u as'Omonene,
nas'okobua gwe chinguru chiaye. 11 Eboe ebinto bionsi bi'esegi bia
Nyasaye, monyare gotenena korwania obong'ainereria bwa saitani. 12
Naki okoamererania gwaito tari igoro as'amanyinga nechinyama,
korende igoro as'oboruoti nokobua, igoro as'abanene b'omosunte
bw'enseye, naigoro y'emeganda y'ebirecha ebibe as'ense y'omoika. 13
As'ayio bogoria ebinto bionsi bi'esegi bia Nyasaye, monyare
koamererania nerituko ri'obobe, na kamwaikeranirie onsi, gotenena.
14 Tenena, gaki, mweboyie ekeene ebinema biaino, nakobeka
oboronge ebikuba biaino, 15 nagosiberwa amagoro engecho y'okoba
ang'e twanyorire as'enchili y'omorembe; 16 kobua onsi bogoria
enguba y'okwegena, as'eyio namonyare korimia emegwe yonsi
y'omorero y'oria omobe. 17 Naende moyenyore egutwa

y'ogokonyeka, nomoro bw'Omoika, oro nering'ana ria Nyasaye; **18**
as'ogosasima gwonsi nogosaba mogosasima ker'ekero gionsi
as'Omoika, nagotagesia ase ring'ana erio, mogokora omokia mono,
nakobasabera abachenu bonsi, **19** amo nainche, ng'egwe ogokwana,
as'okomanora omonwa one, as'oboremu, ndandie obobisi bw'enchili,
20 as'ayio nigande omogai as'egesibo; nyore oboremu as'ogokwana
chingecho chingwenerete gokwana. **21** Korende inwe nainwe
monyare koyamanya amang'ana ane engecho are, Tukiko, oyominto
omwanchwa, omokori omwegeni, as'Omonene, nabatebie amang'ana
onsi: **22** ere namotomete asemore as'engecho eye eye monyare
koyamanya amang'ana aito, nere nabaremie chinkoro chiaino. **23**
Omorembe as'abaminto, nobwanchani amo nokwegena, bokorua ase
Nyasaye Tata, nas'Omonene Yesu Kristo. **24** Obuya bobe amo
nabonsi abamwanchete Omonene oito Yesu batari nabobe.

Abafilipi 1

1 Paulo na Timotheo abatomwa ba Yesu Kristo, as'abachenu bonsi
ase Kristo Yesu, abare hilipu amo nabatang'ani, nabakori: **2** Obuya
bobe asemore nomorembe bokorua ase Nyasaye Tata nas'Omonene
Yesu Kristo. **3** Namoakeire ng'a mbuya mono Nyasaye one engaki
nkobamyora, **4** amatuko onsi nkobasabera inwe imwensi, nkwana
ogosasima kwane nomogoko, **5** naki okobwatana kwaino
as'okorandia enchili, korwa amatuko omochakano goika iga rero; **6**
erinyanchete nario eri, ng'a ere oyochagete emeremo emiya emioyo
yaino ime nayekore goika rituko ria Yesu Kristo: **7** buna bore
boronge asende korengereria aya igoro asemore mwensi, ekiagera
nainwe more enkoro yane ime; ekiagera as'ogosibwa kwane
nas'emeremo y'okoyerenda enchili nakoyebeka chinguru, nainwe
imwensi mwabwatanire nainche nobuya obo. **8** Naki Nyasaye nkirori
one, engecho mbarengereretie inwe as'amabera are ime ase Kristo
Yesu. **9** Noko nakwo ogosaba kwane, obwanchani bwaino bomenteke
bobe obonge mono, as'obong'aini nokoinyora gwonsi. **10** Monyare
koyancha ayare amaya, erinde mobe nemioyo emerabu, motari
nakomocha, goika rituko ria Kristo; **11** mwaichoirwe nokwama
kw'oboronge as'enchera ya Yesu Kristo, nas'obonene nokobakwa kwa
Nyasaye. **12** Korende, abaminto, narigirie momanye ng'a amang'ana
onsi anyorete achire kobua as'okogendereria enchili; **13** goika
ogosibwa kwane kwarorekanire maiso marore ase Kristo,
nas'abarendi bonsi b'omoruoti, nas'abande bonsi. **14** Nabare abange
baminto bare as'Omonene, bakanyara goikerania as'engecho
y'ogosibwa kwane, bamentekanire mono korikwana ring'ana
ri'Omonene batari nobwoba. **15** Abande nkorandiabare amang'ana a
Kristo, as'engecho y'emoko neriomana; nabande barandia as'omoyo
omuya: **16** naba abande as'obwanchani, bakomanya ng'a nabekirwe
erinde inyerende enchili. **17** Aba bakomorandia Kristo as'esugu gose
tari as'omoyo omorabu, bakaga ng'a nkomentabare obororo bwane
nogosibwa kwane; **18** Inki rende? korende ase chinchera chionsi,
onye nas'obobe, ao gose nas'ekeene, Kristo akorandigwa; nas'ayio

nagokire, ee, ningoke. 19 Naki namanyire ng'a aya nang'onchokere
koba ogokonyeka kwane, as'engecho y'ogosaba kwaino nekeegwa
ki'Omoika o Yesu Kristo, 20 koreng'ana nokoganya, nogosemeria
kwane, ng'a tingosokigwa nagento gionsi, korende as'oboremu
bwonsi, buna amatuko onsi, na bono naende Kristo nabakwe
as'omobere one, kerabe as'obogima bwane, ao as'ogokwa kwane; 21
naki asende inche koba moyo Kristo, nogokwa nokonyora. 22
Korende kerabe koba moyo as'omobere, — asende inche nokwama
kw'emeremo yane, gaki erindigetie gochora timanyeti. 23 Namigirwe
as'egati y'amang'ana abere, iga ndengereretie kogenda bwone imenye
na Kristo; naki mbuya kobua: 24 korende koba as'omobere nkorigirie
mono as'engecho yaino. 25 Nainche kondasemerie aya, namanyire
ng'a nimenye nagoikaransa amo nainwe, erinde mogenderere
monyare kogoka as'okwegena; 26 erinde ogwetogia kwaino konyare
komenteka ase Kristo Yesu as'engecho yane, as'engecho y'okoba
kwane amo nainwe imwensi naende. 27 Korende orogendo rwaino
robe buna egwenerete enchili ya Kristo, erinde ngocha kobarora
inwe, ao gose ntaiyo nyaigwe amang'ana aino, ng'a moteneine
bokong'u as'omoika oyomo, as'omoyo oyomo mokorwanera
okwegena gw'enchili; 28 gose timoiroka ababisa baino, as'ing'ana
rinde rionsi: as'abwo negekone kere maiso marore ki'ogosira, korende
asemore inwe egekone ki'ogokonyeka kia Nyasaye. 29 Korende
mwaeirwe as'engecho ya Kristo, tari okomwancha gwoka, korende
nogochandwa as'engecho yaye. 30 Kamorabe nokoamererania koria
koria mwarorire asende, mokoigwa ng'a ninde nakwo goika bono.

Abafilipi 2

1 Gaki gakorabe okoremia konde gwonsi ase Kristo, gose ogokiria
kw'omoyo konde gwonsi kw'obwanchani, gose okobwatana
kw'Omoika, karabe amabera ande onsi namabebe, 2 ichorerania
omogoko one, erinde mobe nokorengereria okomo, abanyene
obwanchani obomo, abanyene omoyo oyomo, nokorengereria
okomo. 3 Timokora ing'ana rinde rionsi as'okoamererania

nas'oboenenu, korende as'oboitongo, ker'omonto amobare oyomwabo
ng'a nomuya komobua omonyene. 4 Ker'omonto tarigereria ebinto
biaye omonyene, korende ker'omonto arigererie ebinto bi'abande. 5
Naki mobe nomoyo oyo ime yaino oyoreiige ime ase Kristo Yesu: 6
Ere omochakano igarenge omogwekano buna Nyasaye, nere tabarete
gose ngento koba koreng'ana buna Nyasaye, 7 korende agekora buna
tari nobonene, akaimokia omogwekano bw'omosomba, akaba
omogwekano bw'abana ba mwanyabanto; 8 naende, ochia kororekana
igare nekieni buna mwanyabanto, agakanyeka, akaba omoigweri
goika amakweri, naro namakweri ay'omosalaba. 9 As'ayio naende
Nyasaye akamoimokia mono, akamoa erieta riria ribuete ker'erieta;
10 erinde as'erieta ria Yesu kera riru riringwe, eri'ebinto bi'igoro,
nebinto bi'ense, nebire inse as'ense, 11 ker'oromeme rwatore ng'a
Yesu Kristo n'Omonene, as'obonene bwa Nyasaye Tata. 12 Gaki,
abanchwa, buna mwaigwete amatuko onsi, tari ekero narenge aroro,
korende bono kobua ekero inche ntaiyo, isaneria ogotoreka kwaino
abanyene as'okwoboa nokoiguswa; 13 naki Nyasaye ogokora ime
yaino, okorigia kwaino nogokora kwaino, as'engecho y'omogoko oye
omuya. 14 Yakore amang'ana onsi motari nokwemurungania
nokoamererania; 15 monyare koba abana ba Nyasaye, abatari
nekemoa, gose okong'ainereria, gose motari nobobe gati y'ekegori
ekere ekebe nekia bogeka, aroro as'egati yabwo mororekane koba
buna emebaso as'ense, 16 mobwatete ring'ana ri'obogima; inyore
engecho y'okwebaka ase rituko ria Kristo, ng'a tinaminyogete bosa,
gose tinkoreti emeremo bosa. 17 Ee, kondaiterwe igoro
y'ekeng'wanso nogokora gw'okwegena kwaino, nagokire; naende
nagokire amo nainwe imwensi. 18 Ninwe naboigo goka, naende goka
amo nainche. 19 Korende nasemeirie as'Omonene Yesu komotoma
Timotheo achiche bwango asemore, ndemigwe nainche kondamanye
buna more. 20 Naki tindi nomonto onde ore nomoyo oyomo nainche,
oranyare korigereria buna more ekeene. 21 Naki bonsi nebiabo
bakorigia abanyene, tari ebia Yesu Kristo. 22 Korende ekerengo
kiaye, ng'a koreng'ana omwana akomokorera ise, nabo ankorerete
inche as'okorandia enchili. 23 Gaki, nasemeirie komotoma oyo ekero

ndanyare komanya ayaranyare konyora. **24** Korende negenire
as'Omonene ng'a inche ninchiche omonyene bwango. **25** Korende
nkarora yangweneire gotoma Epafrodito, oyominto, omokori
emeremo amo nainche, omorwani amo nainche; naende nomotomwa
oino nomokori bw'okorigia kwane. **26** Ekiagera abarengereretie inwe
imwensi mono, naende agaichana mono, ekiagera mwaigwete ng'a
igarenge omorwaire. **27** Naki arenge omorwaire ekeene, ang'e
nogokwa: korende Nyasaye akamwabera, gose tari as'ere bweka,
korende as'inche nabo, timba nogoichana igoro as'ogoichana. **28** Gaki
nakorire omokia omonge komotoma naende, erinde, ekero
moramorore, monyare kogoka, nainche ninkeanerigwe ogoichana
kwane. **29** Moroisie gaki as'Omonene, as'omogoko bwonsi; erinde
mobare abanto bare buna oyo koba abanto bagosikwa. **30** Ekiagera
as'engecho y'emeremo ya Kristo akaba ang'e as'ogokwa, tarenda
obogima bwaye as'engecho y'ogoisaneria ayaremete as'ogokora
kwaino asende.

Abafilipi 3

1 Omoerio, abaminto, goka as'Omonene. Kobarikera inwe aria aria
tanchandete inche, korende nokobagwenere inwe. **2** Mwerende
nechisese, mwerende nabwo bagokora amabe, erende nabwo
bakwenacha. **3** Naki intwe abwo twarogete, togosasima Nyasaye
as'Omoika, nagwetogia ase Kristo Yesu. titosemereti omobere: **4**
korende nonya inche kondasemerie omobere, omonto onde bwonsi
karerore ng'a nare nengecho y'ogosemeria omobere, inche nkobua: **5**
narogete rituko ria gatano nagatato, nomonto bw'egesaku
ki'Abaisiraeli, bw'egesaku kia Benjamin, Omoibirania
bw'Abaibirania; as'amang'ana ogotunya amachiko, Omofarisai; **6**
as'amang'ana omonyene ogochanda ekanisa, as'engecho y'oboronge
bokonyorekana as'amachiko, tinarenge nakomocha. **7** Korende
amang'ana aria arenge kogwenera asende, nkayarora abaire bosa
as'engecho ya Kristo. **8** Ee, nayabarire onsi, ng'a abaire bosa
as'engecho y'obuya bo tari nekerengo gi'okomomanya Kristo Yesu,

Omonene one; korende as'engecho yaye nanyorire ogosira kw'ebinto
bionsi, nakobibara ng'a biabaire buna esike, erinde imonyore Kristo,
9 naende ndorekane asere, timba noboronge boria bokonyorekana
as'amachiko, korende boria bokonyorekana as'okwegena kore ase
Kristo, oboronge boria bokorua ase Nyasaye, as'okwegena: **10**
imomanye ere, nokobua gw'okobokigwa kwaye, nobomo
bw'ogochandwa kwaye, kondagwekanigwe nogokwa kwaye; **11**
erinde inyore as'enchera ende yonsi goikera okobokigwa kw'abakure.
12 Tari ng'a natiekire goika, gose natiekire koba omoikeranu:
korende ngotunyande ndibwate riria erio as'engecho yaye nabwatirwe
na Kristo Yesu. **13** Baminto, tinyekageti omonyene ng'a natiekire
kobwata: korende ninkore egento ekemo gioka; kweba ayare nyuma,
ndambarie ayatang'aine, **14** nakong'irie orogendo, ng'ikere eng'eria
y'okorangerigwa okonene kwa Nyasaye ase Kristo Yesu. **15** Gaki
intwe abwo tore abaikeranu torengererie ayio; komorabe
nokorengereria ayande onsi, Nyasaye nabaigorere erio narirorio. **16**
Korende, agwo twaigete togende as'engecho eyio eyio. **17** Mobe
abegi bane, abaminto, morigererie abwo bakogenda as'ogotunyana
omogwekano oria oito twabaete. **18** Naki abange bakogenda,
nabatebirie amang'ana abo botambe, nonya mbono nabatebirie
as'amariga, ng'a nababisa b'omosalaba o Kristo; **19** omoerio obo
nogosareka, nyasaye obo nenda, obonene bwabo nas'obosoku bwabo,
bakorengereria amang'ana ense. **20** Naki intwe, obomenyo bwaito
igoro bore; korwa agwo naende ntomoganyete omokonyi, Omonene
Yesu Kristo: **21** oranyare koonchora omobere oito bw'obosoku,
onyare kogwekana nomobere oye bw'obonene, as'okoreng'ana
ogokora kwaye aranyare kobibeka ebinto bionsi inse asare.

Abafilipi 4

1 Gaki, abaminto, abanchwa bane, abwo nabaroreire amaiga,
omogoko one, negutwa yane, tenena bokong'u as'Omonene, abanchi
bane. **2** Namosoroire Euodia, namosoroire na Suntoke babe nomoyo
oyomo as'Omonene. **3** Ee, nagosoroire naye bo, omobwatani

bw'ekeene, obakonye abakungu abwo, ekiagera bakorete emeremo
y'enchili amo nainche, na Klementi nere, nabaria abande bakorete
emeremo amo nainche, abwo amarieta abo are ime as'ebuku
y'obogima. **4** Goka as'Omonene amatuko onsi: neria kabere natebire,
Goka. **5** Obwororo bwaino bomanyekane as'abanto bonsi. Omonene
ng'ang'e are. **6** Timwechandera ing'ana rinde rionsi; korende ase kera
ring'ana as'ogosasima nogosaba, amo nokoiraneria ng'a mbuya mono,
okorigia kwaino komanyekane ase Nyasaye. **7** Nomorembe o
Nyasaye obuete obong'aini bwonsi, norende chinkoro chiaino,
nebirengererio biaino ase Kristo Yesu. **8** Omoerio, abaminto, onsi
ayare ay'ekeene, onsi ayare ay'ogosika, onsi ayare ayaboronge, onsi
ayare amachenu, onsi ayagwenerete, onsi ayagokuma buya; kobore
obuya bwonsi, gakorabe ogotogigwa okuya gwonsi, yarengererie aya.
9 Amang'ana mweorokereretie asende nakoyabwata, nakoyaigwa,
nakoyarora asende, yakore aya: na Nyasaye bw'omorembe nabe amo
nainwe. **10** Nagokire mono as'Omonene, ekiagera bono as'omoerio,
mwabokirie ebirengererio biaino as'engecho yane; buna mwarenge
korengereria okoba kwane, korende timwanyora ribaga. **11** Tari ng'a
nakwana aya, ekiagera inde nokoremerwa: naki neorokereirie, nimba
as'engecho ere naki, goisanerwa nero. **12** Namanyire ogokeyigwa,
naende namanyire okomenteka: as'engecho yonsi? nas'amang'ana
onsi, norokererigwe okoigota nakorora enchara, nokomenteka,
nokoremerwa. **13** Ninyare gokora amang'ana onsi as'ere ombekire
chinguru. **14** Korende mwakorete buya mono, mwabwatanete
nainche as'emechando yane. **15** Nainwe mwensi, inwe abanyene
mwamanyire, inwe Abafilipi, ng'a as'omochakano bw'enchili, ekero
naruete Makedonia, ekanisa ende tiyarenge yabwatanete nainche
as'amang'ana aya y'okorua nokonyora, tatiga inwe mweka. **16** Naki
nonya nase Thesaloniki mwandeterete ogokonywa gw'okoremerwa
kwane gose tari ara rimo rioka. **17** Tari ng'a ninkerengereretie keria
ekeegwa; nindengereretie okwama gokomenteka koba okonge,
as'okobara kwaino. **18** Korende ninde nebinto bionsi nakobua;
naende naichoire mono, nanyorire as'okoboko kw'Epafrodito ebinto
biaruete asemore, ogotioka kw'amanukato, esadaka yancheirwe,

emogwenerete Nysasaye. **19** Na Nyasaye nabaichorerie ker'eke
morigetie as'ekerengo ki'obonda bwaye, as'obonene ime ase Kristo
Yesu. **20** Bono Nyasaye, Tata oito, abakwe kare nakare Amin. **21**
Monkwanerie ker'omochenu ase Kristo Yesu. Abaminto bare amo
nainche babakwanirie. **22** Abachenu bonsi babakwanirie, kobua abwo
bare b'enyomba ya Kaisari. **23** Obuya bw'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo
bobe amo nemioyo yaino.

Abakolosai 1

1 Paulo, omotomwa o Yesu Kristo as'obwanchani bwa Nyasaye, na
Timotheo oyominto, 2 as'abaminto abachenu nabegeni abare ime ase
Kolosai: Obuya bobe asemore nomorembe okorua ase Nyasaye Tata
oito nas'Omonene Yesu Kristo. 3 Twamoakeire ng'a mbuya mono
Nyasaye, Ise Omonene oito Yesu Kristo, amatuko onsi twabasabeire,
4 ekero twaigwete amang'ana aya okwegena kwaino ase Kristo Yesu,
nobwanchani more nabwo as'abachenu bonsi, 5 as'engecho
y'ogosemeria mwagacheirwe emonga igoro, amang'ana aya
mwayaigwete kare ase ring'ana ri'ekeene as'enchili, 6 yaikire asemore
buna ere as'ense yonsi, ekwama amatunda nagokina, buna yakinire
asemore, korwa rituko mwaigwete nakoinyora mono obuya bwa
Nyasaye as'ekeene; 7 buna mworokereretigwe na Epafra
omogisangio omwanchwa oito, ore omokori omwegeni ase Kristo
as'engecho yaino, 8 nere agatworokereria obwanchani bwaino
as'Omoika. 9 Naki as'ayio naintwe korwa rituko twaigwete, titotigeti
kobusabera, nogosaba asemore, moichorigwe chisemi
chi'obwanchani bwaye as'obong'aini bwonsi, nokoinyora kw'omoyo
ime; 10 mogende buna abagwenerete as'Omonene, momogwenere
kegima; ase ker'emeremo emiya mokwama amatunda, momenteke
ase chisemi chia Nyasaye; 11 momentwe chinguru as'okobua gwonsi,
as'okoreng'ana gwe chinguru chi'obonene bwaye, as'oboremereria
bwonsi amo nomogoko, 12 mokomoakera ng'a mbuya mono Tata,
oyotogweneirie intwe tonyore ensemo y'omwando bw'abachenu
as'omobaso; 13 otokonyete korwa chinguru chi'omosunte,
agatong'anyia nagotosoyia as'obonda bw'obwanchani bwaye; 14
ekiagera asere ntore nokoborigwa as'amanyinga aye, okwabera
kw'ebibe: 15 nere nomogwekano o Nyasaye otarikororekana,
omotongi as'ebitongwa bionsi; 16 naki asere ebinto bionsi
bigatongwa, ebire igoro nebire igoro as'ense, ebikororekana,
nebitarikororekana, nonya nebirogo bi'obonene, gose oboruoti, gose
obonene gose okobua; ebinto bionsi bigatongwa as'enchera yaye,
nas'engecho yaye; 17 nere igo arengeo ritang'ani ri'ebinto bionsi,

nebinto bionsi bibwataine asare. 18 Nere nomotwe bw'omobere,
engecho yaye ekanisa: nere nomochakano, omoiborwa bwe ritang'ani
as'abakwete; erio abe omotang'ani ase bionsi. 19 Naki ise agancha
boria bwonsi oboikeranu boikaranse asare; 20 nas'ere kobibwatania
ebinto bionsi nere, gakorire omorembe as'amanyinga omosalaba oye;
nas'ere kobirabe ebinto hire igoro as'ense, gose ebire igoro. 21
Nainwe, igoniwareuge agwo ritang'ani, mwatananetwe nere, nababisa
as'ebirengererio biaino, as'ogokora kwaino okobe, obasang'ananirie
bono, 22 as'omobere bw'euyama yaye as'ogokwa kwaye, erio
abarente inwe as'obosio bwaye, abachenu, motari nokomocha gose
kemoa: 23 komoraikaranse botambe as'okwegena, mwabaire igoro
as'oboroso naende abakong'u, motaonchoiri nagotiga ogosemeria
gw'enchili mwaigwete amang'ana aye, arandigwe as'ebitongwa bionsi
bire inse as'erioba; as'ayio inche Paulo ngakorwa omokori oye. 24
Bono nagokeire ogochandwa inde nakwo as'engecho yaino; naende
nayaikeranirie aria aremete as'ogochandwa gwa Kristo as'omobere
one, as'engecho y'omobere oye, engecho yaye ekanisa yayej 25
as'ayio nabaire omokori oye, as'oborendi bwa Nyasaye, naetwe
ensemo yaino, ng'ikeranie ring'ana ria Nyasaye, 26 obobisi boria
bwabisetwe korwa kare nakare, nakorwa ebigori bionsi: korende
bono bwaigoreirwe as'abachenu baye. 27 Korende Nyasaye agancha
koborokia engecho y'obotenenku bw'obonene bw'obobisi obo
as'Ebisaku, nario Kristo ime yaino, ogosemeria kw'obonene: 28 ere
twarandirie amang'ana aye, komokurera ker'omonto,
nakomworokereria ker'omonto ase chisemi chionsi, tonyare komoreta
ker'omonto omoikeranu ase Yesu Kristo; 29 nainche ngokorande
emeremo as'engecho eyio, nagokora omokia koreng'ana as'ogokora
kwaye, ogokora emeremo asende ase chinguru.

Abakolosai 2

1 Korende nindigetie momanye omokia one inde noro as'engecho
yaino, nase baria ba Laodikia, nabaria batarandora obosio bwane
as'omobere; 2 erinde baremigwe chinkoro chiabo, kobarabwatanigwe

as'obwanchani, banyore obotenenku bwonsi bw'okoinyora
oboikeranu, banyare komanya kegima obobisi bwa Nyasaye, engecho
yaye Kristo, 3 ime asare nchireo chinibo chionsi chi'obong'aini
nechisemi chibisekanete. 4 Nakwanire ring'ana eri, omonto tacha
kobang'aina as'amang'ana ay'okoebereria. 5 Naki nimba tindi aroro
as'omobere, igande amo nainwe as'omoika, kondagoke nakorora
okorobera kwaino, noboremu bw'okwegena kwaino ase Kristo. 6
Gaki buna mwamonyorire Yesu Kristo Omonene, genda boigo asere,
7 abanyene emeri, nokoagachwa asere, mwakorirwe abakong'u
as'okwegena, buna niworokereretigwe, momenteke as'okoiraneria
ng'a mbuya. 8 Rigereria monto onde tabaisa kobasiria
as'obong'ainereria bwaye, nokong'aina kwa bosa, as'engecho
y'ogotunyana chisemi chia mwanyabanto, as'engecho
y'okworokereria gw'ense, korende tari as'engecho ya Kristo: 9 naki
asere nao boikaransere oboikeranu bwonsi Obonyasaye as'engecho
y'omobere. 10 Nainwe mwaichoirwe asere, oyore omotwe
bw'obonene bwonsi nokobua: 11 asere mwarokigwe as'okwaroka
ogotakoregeti as'amaboko, as'okorusia oria omobere bwe chinyama,
as'okwaroka gwa Kristo; 12 kamoratindekwe amo nere as'ebatiso,
nas'okwo mwabokigwe amo nere, as'okwegena ogokora kwa
Nyasaye oyomobogetie korwa as'amakweri. 13 Nainwe, konyora
mwakure ekiagera as'okomocha kwaino nas'ogotaroka kw'emebere
yaino, akabakora moyo amo nere, gatiekire gotwabera okomocha
gwaito gwonsi; 14 gatiekire gotinyia riria rirube riarigetwe
as'amachiko, rigotosoera; eriarenge nobobisa asetore: oritigeirie,
tiriba gati yaito nere, akariakeraas'omosalaba; 15 gatiekire kwerusia
obonene nokobua, akabiorokia maiso marore, akagoka igoro ase biro
bio as'omosalaba. 16 Gaki, monto tabagambia inwe as'endagera gose
ebikonyugwa, gose as'engecho ye rituko rinene gose okooroka
kw'omotienyi, gose esabato: 17 amang'ana ayio nekiriri as'amang'ana
agocha gocha; korende omobere noyo Kristo. 18 Monto onde tabaura
ekeegwa kiaino as'okorigia kwaye, as'okweorórobia as'ogosasima
amalaika, nakwebeka as'amang'ana ayarorire, nakoenena bosa
as'obong'aini bw'omobere oye, 19 korende tabwateti Omotwe,

ekiagera korwa as'oro, omobere bwonsi okonyora onsi
nakobwatanigwa ase chinengo nemeki, gokina as'ogokina koruete ase
Nyasaye. **20** Gaki onye mwakure amo na Kristo mogatiga
okworokereria gw'ense, naseki mokoba inse as'ekina, buna
nabamenyete as'ense, **21** timobwata, timoigwa, timokuna. **22**
(Amang'ana ayio onsi igagosareka ekero ki'ogokorerwa),
komokobwata amachiko nokworokereria kwa mwanyabanto? **23**
Amang'ana ayio arorekanire buna nare nechisemi, nase chingecho
cht'ogosaba, nobokanyeku, mwekoreire inwe mweka,
nas'okogambera omobere as'obotindi; korende takogwenera gento
as'okorengereria kw'omobere.

Abakolosai 3

1 Gaki onye mwabokire amo na Kristo, rigia ayare igoro aase Kristo
aikaransete, as'okoboko gw'okorio kwa Nyasaye. **2** Rigia ayare igoro,
tari ayare as'ense. **3** Ekiagera mwakwete, nobogima bwaino
bwabisirwe amo na Kristo ase Nyasaye. **4** Kristo karache kororekana
oyore obogima bwaito, erio nainwe namororekane amo nere
as'obonene bwaye. **5** Gaki biite ebimo biaino bire as'ense; obotomani,
eubi, okorengereria okobe, okogania okobe, nokorengereria, nakwo
ogosasima esanamu; **6** as'engecho y'ayio endamwamu ya Nyasaye
yabaikeire abana b'ogosaria. **7** As'ayio nainwe igo mware gotara kare,
iga mwabete as'aya. **8** Korende bono yabeke are aya onsi; okobea,
endamwamu, nobobe, nokorama, nogokwana okobe gokorua
as'emenwa yaino: **9** timotebania oborimo; ekiagera mwamorusirie
omonto okare, amo nogokora kwaye, **10** mwamobekire omonto
omoyia, okorirwe omoyia anyore chisemi as'omogwekano oye ere
oyomotongete. **11** Agwo tari Omoyunani gose Omoyahudi,
okwarokigwa gose ogotarokigwa, oyotamunyeti gento, gose
Omosikuthi, omosomba, gose omobiare; korende Kristo nas'onsi,
nase bonsi. **12** Gaki ekiagera more abachore ba Nyasaye, abachenu
banchire, beka omoyo bw'amabera, obuya, oboitongo, obwororo,
oboremereria; **13** mobogoreranie, nakwaberana, omonto karabe

nering'ana igoro as'omonto onde; buna Kristo ababerete inwe,
naboigo nainwe kora boigo. 14 Igoro as'aya onsi beka obwanchani,
nabwo egesibo ki'oboikeranu. 15 Nomorembe o Nyasaye ogambe ase
chinkoro chiaino, noro mwarangererigwe as'omobere oyomo; mobe
abanto bakoiraneria ng'a mbuya mono. 16 Ring'ana ria Kristo
rikaranse as'obonge ime yaino ase chisemi chionsi, mworokereranie
nagokanania as'esaburi nogotera, nogotera kw'omoyo, as'obuya
mokomoterera Omonene ase chinkoro chiaino ime. 17 Na kera
erimogokora, ase ring'ana gose ogokora, kora onsi as'erieta
ri'Omonene Yesu, mokoiraneria ng'a mbuya Nyasaye Tata asere. 18
Inwe abakungu, igwera abasacha baino, buna egwenerete
as'Omonene. 19 Nainwe abasacha, ancha abakungu baino, timoba
nobororo asebare. 20 Nainwe abana moigwere abaibori as'amang'ana
onsi; naki ring'ana eri ndigwenerete as'Omonene, 21 Nainwe abatata,
timochegia abana baino, tibabaisa gokwa emioyo. 22 Nainwe
abasomba mobaigwera abwo bare as'omobere ng'a nabanene baino;
as'amang'ana onsi, tari obosomba bw'amaiso buna abakwegwenia ase
mwanyabanto, korende as'obuya bw'enkoro, mokomosika Nyasaye,
23 Rinde rionsi mogokora, rikore as'omoyo, buna as'Omonene, gose
tari ase mwanyabanto; 24 komoramanye ng'a namonyore as'Omonene
eng'eria y'omwando; ekiagera mokomokorera Omonene Kristo. 25
Naki oyorakore bobe, igo aranyore naende obobe bwaye akorire:
korende gwanchereria tikoiyo.

Abakolosai 4

1 Ninwe abanene bae abasomba baino ekere kia boronge,
mokomanya ng'a nainwe more n'Omonene igoro. 2 Kora mono
as'ogosaba, komokorenda as'ogosaba nakoiraneria ng'a mbuya; 3
nogotosabera naintwe twensi, Nyasaye atoigorere egesieri ase
ring'ana riaye, tokwane obobisi bwa Kristo, naki as'engecho yaye
nasibirwe, 4 erio ng'orokie, buna ingwenerete gokwana, 5 Genda
as'obong'aini as'obosio bw'abwo abare isiko, mogokorera ekero. 6
Amang'ana aino abe nobuya amatuko onsi, ansere buna omonyo

monyare komanya buna chagwenerete koiraneria ker'omonto. **7**
Tukiko, oyominto omwanchwa, omosomba omwegeni, omosomba
omogisangio one as'Omonene, naborokie amang'ana ane onsi; **8** ere
namotomire asemore, as'engecho eyio eyio, momanye amang'ana
aito, abaremie chinkoro chiaino; **9** amo na Onesimo, oyominto
omwegeni, omwanchwa, ore omonto oino. Nababorokie amang'ana
onsi ayare aiga. **10** Aristariko, osibetwe amo nainche obakwanirie, na
Marko, omoigwa o Baranaba, oyio mwanyorire amachiko
as'amang'ana aye; karaikeasemore moroisie. **11** Na Yesu, okorokwa
Yusto; abwo nabanto barogete: abwo boka nabakori emeremo amo
nainche as'engecho y'obonda bwa Nyasaye; nabarabwo igo barenge
kondemia. **12** Epafra, ore omonto o seino, omosomba o Yesu Kristo,
obakwanirie, okorire omokia amatuko onsi as'engecho yaino
as'ogosaba kwaye, erinde motenene abaikeranu abamanyete mono
as'obwanchani bwonsi bwa Nyasaye. **13** Naki nabaire kirori ng'a nare
nomokia omonge as'engecho yaino, nas'engecho y'abwo bare ase
Laodikia, nas'engecho yabwo bare Hieropoli. **14** Luka, oria
omorwaria omwanchwa, obakwanirie, na Dema. **15** Bakwanie
abaminto bare ase Laodikia, na Numfa, nekanisa ere as'enyomba
yaye. **16** Rirube eri karirasomwe asemore, tiga risomwe naende
as'ekanisa ya Laodikia; nariria ria Laodikia risomwe nainwe. **17**
Motebie Arikippo, arigererie mono obosomba boria kwaetwe
as'Omonene, erio aboikeranie. **18** Ogokwania kwane inche Paulo,
as'okoboko kwane inche bweka. Inyora ebisibo biane. Obuya bobe
amo nainwe.

1 Abathesaloniki 1

1 Paulo, na Silivano, na Timotheo, as'ekanisa y'Abathesaloniki, ase
Nyasaye Tata, n'Omonene Yesu Kristo: Obuya bobe asemore
nomorembe. 2 Twamobakire Nyasaye amatuko onsi as'engecho yaino
mwensi, igo tokobatora as'ogosaba gwaito; 3 gose titori gotiga
koinyora emeremo yaino nokwegena, nogwechanda kwaino
as'obwanchani, noboremereria bwaino as'ogosemeria kore
as'Omonene Yesu Kristo, as'obosio bwa Nyasaye Tata oito. 4
Gatoramanye, abaminto mwanchire na Nyasaye, obochore bwaino. 5
Ekiagera enchili yaito tebaikereti as'amang'ana oka, korende nase
chinguru, nas'Omoika Omochenu, nas'ogoichora okonge; buna
mwamanyire chingecho chiaito chiarenge asemore, as'engecho yaino.
6 Mokaba abatunyani baito, nab'Omonene, mokanyora ring'ana
as'ogochandwa okonge, amo nomogoko bw'Omoika Omochenu; 7
goika mokaba omogwekano bw'abanto bonsi abanchete ase
Makedonia, nas'Akaya. 8 Naki korwa asemore ring'ana ria Nyasaye
riaigurwe, tari ase Makedonia na Akaya oka; korende ker'aas'onsi
okwegena kwaino more nakwo ase Nyasaye kwarandire, goika
titorigeti gokwana ande onsi. 9 Naki barabwo boka baorokirie
amang'ana aito, buna engecho yarenge ogosoa gwaito asemore; na
buna mwamoonchokerete Nyasaye, mwachitigete chisanamu, erinde
mokorere Nyasaye ore moyo, bw'ekeene, 10 nakomoganya Omwana
oye korwa igoro, oyio abogetie korwa as'amakweri, Yesu, otokonyire
nendamwamu eranyare gocha.

1 Abathesaloniki 2

1 Korende inwe mweka, baminto, mwakomanyire ogosoa gwaito
asemore, ng'a tikwabete bosa: 2 korende gatwatiekire gochandwa
ritang'ani nagokorwa bobe, buna mwamanyire, ase Filipi, tokaba
noboremu ase Nyasaye oito koyekwana enchili ya Nyasaye asemore,
as'okoyeamereraneria mono. 3 Naki ogokurera gwaito tikori
as'ogosira gose as'eubi, gose as'obong'ainereria: 4 korende buna
twancheirwe na Nyasaye, koba abarendi b'enchili, nabo togokwana;

tari buna abakogwenera mwanyabanto, korende ase Nyasaye
oyogotorenga chinkoro chiaito. 5 Naki titwarenge kero kende gionsi
namang'ana ayakobagwenera abanto, buna mwamanyire, gose
amang'ana akobisa okorengereria, Nyasaye nkirori; 6 titorikorigia
ogotogigwa nabanto, gose nainwe, gose nabande, igotwarenge
twanyarire kobaritoera buna abatomwa ba Kristo. 7 Korende igo
twarenge abororo gati asemore, buna omoreri akorenda abana baye
omonyene: 8 naboigo igo naintwe tobarengereretie as'obwanchani
obonge, tokarora omogoko kobaa, tari enchili ya Nyasaye yoka,
korende nemioyo yaito yonsi, ekiagera mwabaire abanchi baito. 9
Naki, baminto mwainyoire emeremo yaito emekong'u nogokora
gwaito: ekiagera omobaso nobotuko togakora emeremo titocha
komorarereria monto oino, tokabaranderia enchili ya Nyasaye. 10
Nainwe mbirori, na Nyasaye boigo, buna twaikaransire asemore
nainwe mwanchire, as'obochenu, nas'oboronge, botari komocha: 11
naboigo buna mwamanyire engecho twamokanetie ker'oyomo oino
buna ise akobakania abana baye, tokababeka omoyo nagokwana, 12
erio mogende buna ebagwenerete ase Nyasaye, obarangeirie mosoe
as'obonda bwaye nobonene bwaye. 13 Korende as'ayio intwe naintwe
twamoiranerie Nyasaye ng'a mbuya totari gotiga, ekiagera ekero
mwanyorete riria ring'ana ri'obotomwa bwa Nyasaye mwaigwete
asetore, mokaribwata tari buna ring'ana ria mwanyabanto; korende
buna ring'ana ria Nyasaye; naboigo rire ekeene ekeene, rigokora
emeremo ime asemore inwe abwo mwanchire. 14 Naki inwe,
baminto, mwarenge abatunyani be chikanisa chia Nyasaye chire ase
Boyahudi ase Yesu Kristo; naki mwanyorete emechando eria eria
as'abanto b'egesaku kiaino, banyorete nabwo as'Abayahudi; 15
abamoitete Omonene Yesu nababani babo boka abanyene,
bagatoseria intwe, korende tibagwenera Nyasaye, naende
tibabwataini nabanto bande; 16 bagatotanga titokwana nebisaku
binde binyore ogokonywa; erio baikeranie ebibe biabo amatuko onsi;
korende endamwamu yabaikeire goika omoerio. 17 Korende intwe,
baminto gotoratananekane nainwe as'egeka, as'obosio, tari as'enkoro,
tokarengereria kobua kobarora amasio aino, namaiga amange: 18

as'ayio tokarigia gocha asemore naende, ee, ninche Paulo, erie
ritang'ani, neria kabere. Saitani agatotanga. 19 Naki ogosemeria
gwaito, gose okogoka gwaito ninki? Gose egutwa y'ogwetogia ninki?
Tari inwe, as'obosio bw'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo ekero ki'ogocha
kwaye? 20 Naki inwe nobonene bwaito, nomogoko oito.

1 Abathesaloniki 3

1 Naboigo as'ayio, ekiagera titwanyarete koremereria kobua, tokarora
buya totigwe Athene intwe tweka; 2 tokamotoma Timotheo
oyominto, omosomba o Nyasaye, omokori emeremo amo naintwe
as'enchili ya Kristo, kobakora inwe abakong'u, nakobaremia inwe
as'engecho y'okwegena kwaino; 3 erinde omonto onde taichanigwa
nogochandwa oko; naki inwe mweka mwamanyire ng'a ntogacheire
aya. 4 Naki ekero twarenge amo nainwe, togatang'ana kobatebia ng'a
natonyore ogochandwa, buna abete, nainwe mwamanyire. 5 As'ayio
inche nainche ekero narenge tinanyarete koremereria naende,
ngatoma omonto erinde imanye okwegena kwaino, tacha oria
omotemi kobatema, gose emeremo yaito teba eya bosa 6 Korende
Timotheo ekero atocherete amatuko aya korwa asemore, agatoretera
amang'ana amaya ay'okwegena kwaino nobwanchani bwaino, buna
ng'a iga mogotoinyora buya amatuko onsi, morengereretie gotorora
intwe, koreng'ana buna intwe nainwe; 7 as'engecho eyio tokaremigwa
baminto, as'amang'ana aino, as'emechando nogochandwa gwaito
gwonsi, as'okwegena kwaino. 8 Naki bono tore moyo, kerabe inwe
moteneine bokong'u as'Omonene. 9 Naki okoiraneria ki toranyare
komoa Nyasaye as'engecho yaino, as'omogoko oria bwonsi
twagokeire, as'engecho yaino as'obosio bwa Nyasaye oito. 10
Obotuko nomobaso togasaba as'omokia, erinde tonyare kobarora
obosio bwaino, nakorosia ekiaremire as'okwegena kwaino. 11
Naboigo Nyasaye omonyene, Tata oito, Nomonene oito Yesu Kristo
atotang'ane enchera yaito toike seino; 12 Omonene abatang'ane
nakobamenta nakobaichoria as'ogwanchana, inwe as'inwe, nas'abanto
bonsi, buna intwe tore nainwe; 13 anyare gokong'ia chinkoro chiaino

chibe chitari nekemoa as'obochenu as'obosio bwa Nyasaye, Tata oito,
ekero ki'ogocha kwaye Omonene oito Yesu amo nabachenu baye
bonsi.

1 Abathesaloniki 4

1 Eriatigaire, baminto, twabasoroire, nakoborokereria as'Omonene
Yesu, buna mwanyorete asetore, engecho ebagwenerete kogenda
nakomogwenera Nyasaye, buna mokogenda, monyare komenteka
mono mono. **2** Naki mwamanyire amachiko ki twabaire korwa
as'Omonene Yesu. **3** Naki obo nabwo obwanchani bwa Nyasaye,
ogosibigwa kwaino, mwerusananie nobotomani; **4** ker'oyomo oino
amanye koyobua omobere oye, as'obonene nogosika, **5** tari
as'okorengereria kw'omobere, buna Ebisaku ebitamomanyeti
Nyasaye; **6** erinde omonto tasaria, nakomomochera oyomwabo ase
ring'ana eri: ekiagera Omonene nere okorusia egesiomba as'aya onsi,
buna twabatebirie nakoborokereria mono ritang'ani. **7** Naki Nyasaye
tatorangereretie as'eubi, korende tobe as'ogosibigwa. **8** Gaki ere
bwangire, tangeti omwana o mwanyabanto, korende Nyasaye, okobaa
Omoika oye Omochenu. **9** As'amang'ana obwanchani, timori
nokorigia mbarikere: naki inwe mweka mworokererigwe na Nyasaye
gwanchana; **10** naki mwakorire ring'ana eri as'abamino bonsi bare ase
Makedonia. Korende twabasoroire, baminto, momenteke mono; **11**
naende mobe ang'e kweorokereria gokira, nagokora emeremo yaino,
nagokora emeremo as'amaboko aino abanyene, buna twabachigete;
12 erinde mogende as'amasikani obosio bw'abwo bare isiko, timoba
nokorigia konde. **13** Korende, baminto, titorigeti ng'a timoinanya
amang'ana abo abwo bararire; mobaise goichana buna abande, batari
nogosemeria. **14** Naki onye twanchire Yesu okwete naende akaboka,
naboigo nabwo bararire ase Yesu Nyasaye nabarete amo nere. **15**
Naki twabatebirie aya ase ring'ana ri'Omonene, ng'a intwe abwo tore
moyo, twatigaire goika ekero ki'ogocha kwaye Omonene,
titokobatang'anera abwo batiekire korara. **16** Naki Omonene
omonyene, naike korwa igoro neriogi rinene, negeturi kie rilaika

rinene, negetureri kia Nyasaye: nabwo bakwete ase Kristo nababoke
ritang'ani: 17 erio nyuma ntwe abwo tore moyo, twatigaire,
natobogorigwe amo nabarabwo as'amare, komorototа Omonene
as'omoika gati: erio natobe amo n'Omonene kare nakare. 18 Naboigo,
remania as'amang'ana aya.

1 Abathesaloniki 5

1 Korende, as'amang'ana ay'ebiro nechingaki baminto, timori
nokorigia mbarikere. 2 Naki mwamanyire inwe mweka ng'a ase
rituko ri'Omonene igorirache buna omoibi agocha botuko. 3 Ekiagera
ekero bagoteba, Omorembe nobuya, erio ogosareka gokobachera
as'omobosokano bwango, buna obororo bokomochera oyore morito,
nabwo tibagokonywa. 4 Korende inwe, baminto, timori as'omosunte,
obotuko boria bobanyore buna omoibi. 5 Naki inwe mwensi nabana
b'smasase, nabana b'omobaso: intwe titori ab'obotuko, gose
ab'omosunte; 6 nabo titorara buna abande, korende torende, nakoba
nokwerita. 7 Naki abwo bakorara ba ara botuko. nabwo bagotinda
batinda botuko. 8 Korende intwe abatore ab'omobaso, tobe
nokwerita, tweboyie chikuba okwegena nobwanchani: negutwa yaito
ebe ogosemeria kw'ogotoreka. 9 Naki Nyasaye tatobegeti
as'endamwamu yaye, korende tonyore ogotoreka, as'Omonene oito
Yesu Kristo, 10 oyokwete as'engecho yaito, erio tomenye amo nere,
kerabe twarendire gose kerabe twararire. 11 Naboigo remania
nakoagachana, ker'omonto noyomwabo, nabo buna mogokora. 12
Korende, baminto, ntorigetie momanye baria bagokora emeremo
as'engecho yaino, nabare igoro asemore as'Omonene, nakobakonya;
13 mobasike mono as'obwanchani, as'engecho y'emeremo yabo.
Mobe nomorembe inwe as'inwe. 14 Twaba oroire, baminto bakonye
abwo bataikaranseti buya, babeke chinguru bare nemioyo ekwete,
babogorie abareu, remereria nabanto bonsi. 15 Rigereria monto onde
bwonsi tamoa oyomwabo obobe as'obobe; korende amatuko onsi
bwatia ayare amaya, inwe as'inwe, nas'abanto bonsi. 16 Goka
amatuko onsi; 17 saba motari gotiga; 18 iraneria ng'a mbuya ase kera

ring'ana naki obo nabwo obwanchani bwa Nyasaye asemore ase
Kristo Yesu. **19** Timorimia Omoika; **20** timochayaobobani; **21**
temabionsi, bwataekereekiya; **22** erusananie nobobe bore kera
chingecho. **23** Nyasaye bw'omorembe omonyene abasibie kegima;
nainwe emioyo yaino nechinkoro chiaino nemebere yaino erosigwe
kegima, etari nakemoa, ekero ki'ogocha kwaye Omonene oito Yesu
Kristo. **24** Ere nomwegeni obarangeirie, nere nakore. **25** Baminto
tosabere. **26** Obakwanie abaminto as'okonyunyunta ogochenu. **27**
Nabachikire as'Omonene, basomerwe abaminto bonsi rirube eri. **28**
Obuya bw'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo bobe amo nainwe.

2 Abathesaloniki 1

1 Paulo, Silivano, na Timotheo, as'ekanisa ya Abathesaloniki ere ase
Nyasaye Tata oito, n'Omonene Yesu Kristo; 2 Obuya bobe asemore
nokwegena gokorua ase Nyasaye Tata oito, n'Omonene Yesu Kristo.
3 Netogwenerete koiraneria ng'a mbuya ase Nyasaye amatuko onsi
as'engecho yaino, baminto, buna egwenerete, naki okwegena kwaino
kwamentekanire mono, nobwanchani bwa ker'omonto oino
as'abamwabo bwabaire obonge. 4 Nonya naintwe abanyene
twetogirie ase chikanisa chia Nyasaye as'engecho y'oboremerereria
bwaino, nokwegena more nakwo as'okorosigwa kwaino gwonsi
nogochandwa mwaremereirie; 5 ekio nekiorokererio gi'ekina
ki'oboronge kia Nyasaye; erio mogwenere gosoa obonda bwa
Nyasaye, ekiagera as'engecho yaye mwachandirwe, 6 Ekiagera
mboronge ase Nyasaye kobaakana emechando baria bakobachanda
inwe, 7 nakobaakana inwe mogochandwa omogoko amo naintwe
ekero ki'okoorokigwa kwaye Omonene Yesu korwa igoro amo
namalaika ay'okobua kwaye, 8 as'omorero ogwoka, kobaakana
endamwamu barabwo abatamomanyeti Nyasaye, nabwo
abataigwereti enchili y'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo: 9 abaranyare
gochandwa as'ogosareka gwa kare nakare, korwa obosio
bw'Omonene nakorua obonene bwe chinguru chiaye, 10 ekero
agocha erinde abakwe as'abachenu baye, nagokumigwa ase bonsi
abanchete (ekiagera obororі bwaito bwancheirwe asemore) ase rituko
riria. 11 As'ayio twabasabeire inwe amatuko onsi, erio Nyasaye oito
ababare ng'a mwagweneire okorangerigwa kwaino, aikeranie
ker'okorigia okuya na ker'emeremo y'okwegena, ase chinguru: 12
erinde erieta ri'Omonene oito Yesu ribakwe asemore, nainwe ime
asare, as'obuya bwa Nyasaye oito nobw'Omonene Yesu Kristo.

2 Abathesaloniki 2

1 Gaki twabasoroire, baminto, as'amang'ana ay'ogocha kwaye
Omonene oito Yesu Kristo, nogosangererekana gwaito obosio bwaye;
2 timotengechigwa bwango nagotiga ebirengererio biaino, gose

timoichanigwa, as'omoyo gose ase ring'ana, gose ase rirube
rigokagwa ng'a neriaito, ng'a rituko ri'Omonene riabaire; **3** monto
onde bwonsi tabang'aina as'enchera ende yonsi: naki tirigocha
gotaracha ritang'ani koria ogwatananeka, aorokigwe oria omonto
bw'ebibe, omwana bw'ogosira, **4** oria okorwana nakweimokereria
igoro omonyene igoro ase ker'egekorokwa Nyasaye gose
egegosasimwa; goika ere omonyene igaikaransete ase hekalu ya
Nyasaye, buna Nyasaye, okweorokia omonyene ng'a nere Nyasaye. **5**
Timorikoinyora ng'a ekero narenge amo nainwe nabatebetie ayio? **6**
Na bono erimotangete mwarimanyire, anyare koorokigwa oyo ekero
kiaye. **7** Naki boria obobisi bw'ogosaria iga bono bwakorire
emeremo: koionde nare oyotangete bono, goika arusigwe. **8** Erio
agwo naorokigwe oria omosaria, oyio Omonene Yesu namoite
as'omoika bw'omonwa oye, nakomosiria as'okoorokigwa kwaye
kagocha; **9** ere, ogocha kwaye nkore as'omogwekano bw'ogokora
emeremo yaye Saitani, as'okobua gwonsi nebikone bi'ogokumia
kw'oborimo, **10** nas'okong'aina gwonsi as'obobe bwabo abagosira;
ekiagera tibagianchete ekeene, banyare gotorigwa. **11** As'ayio
Nyasaye nabaretere chinguru chi'ogosira, babwanche oborimo: **12**
bagambigwe bonsi abatancheti ekeene, korende abarenge kwegokia
as'obobe. **13** Korende netogwenerete intwe komoiraneria Nyasaye
ng'a mbuya mono amatuko onsi as'engecho yaino, baminto,
mwanchetwe n'Omonene, naki Nyasaye obachorire korwa
omochakano monyore ogotoreka as'ogosibigwa kw'Omoika
nagwancha ekeene: **14** ekiabarangereretie inwe as'enchili yaito,
as'okonyora obonene bw'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo. **15** Nabo,
baminto, tenena bokong'u, mobwate chingecho mworokereretigwe,
onye nas'amang'ana gose ase rirube riaito. **16** N'Omonene oito Yesu
Kristo omonyene, na Nyasaye Tata oito otwanchete agatoa okoremia
gwa kare nakare nogosemeria okuya, as'obuya, **17** abaremie chinkoro
chiaino, nagochikora chinkong'u ase kera ring'ana nogokora okuya.

2 Abathesaloniki 3

1 Omoerio, baminto, tosabere, ring'ana ri'Omonene rirande, ribakwe
boigo buna rire asemore; **2** tokonywe nabanto abatari boronge,
nababe; ekiagera tai bonsi bare nokwegena. **3** Korende Omonene
noyo bw'ekeene, oranyare kobakora mobe abakong'u, nakobakonya
noria omobe. **4** Naintwe, twamosemeirie Omonene as'amang'ana
aino, erinde ng'a mwayakorire ayatwabachigete, naende namoyakore.
5 Omonene abatang'ane emioyo yaino monyore obwanchani bwa
Nyasaye, noboremerereria bwa Kristo. **6** Twabachikire, baminto,
as'erieta ri'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo, erusananie abanyene na
ker'oyomino otari kogenda boronge, oyotabwateti chingecho
borokereretigwe asetore. **7** Naki mwamanyire abanyene buna
ebagwenerete gotobwatia: naki titogendeti bobe asemore; **8** gose
titorieti endagera y'omonto onde bwonsi bosa, korende nas'enieremo
nogokora, omobaso nobotuko, togakora emeremo, erio
titomorarereria omonto oino: **9** tari ng'a titori nokobua, korende
twekorire abanyene tobe ekiorokererio asemore, erinde mototunyane.
10 Ekiagera nonya nekero keria twarenge amo nainwe tokabachika
ring'ana eri, Ng'a onye omonto tarigeti gokora emeremo, abe takoria
ndagera. **11** Naki twaigure ng'a mbare abanto asemore batakogenda
buya, aba tari gokora emeremo nonya ng'ake, korende igo
bakorengerereria ayabanto bande. **12** Nabo twabachikire abwo
nakobakonya as'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo, bakore emeremo
as'ogokira, nakoria endagera yabo abanyene. **13** Korende, inwe,
baminto. timorosa gokora amaya. **14** Karabe omonto onde bwonsi
otabwateti ring'ana riaito ase rirube eri, erusananie nomonto oyio,
gose timokwana nere, anyare gosoka. **15** Korende timomobara ng'a
nomobisa, korende mokonye buna oyomino. **16** Bono, Omonene
bw'omorembe omonyene, abae omorembe amatuko onsi ase
chinchera chionsi. Omonene abe amo nainwe mwensi. **17** Ogokwania
kwane inche Paulo, as'okoboko kwane inche omonyene, eke nakio
ekemanyererio ase kera rirube: naboigo nkorika, **18** Obuya
bw'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo bobe amo nainwe mwensi.

1 Timotheo 1

1 Paulo, omotomwa o Yesu Kristo, as'amachiko a Nyasaye
Omokonyi oito, na Yesu Kristo ogosemeria gwaito; 2 ase Timotheo,
omwana one bori as'okwegena: Obuya, namabera, nomorembe,
bikorua ase Nyasaye Tata, nase Yesu Kristo Omonene oito. 3 Buna
narigetie oikaranse Efeso, ekero narenge kogenda Makedonia, erinde
obachike abande tiborokereria okworokereria konde, 4 gose timoigwa
emegano ya kare gose koborania amang'ana ase chisokoro atari
nomoerio, akoreta okoboria, gose tari oborendi bwa Nyasaye bore
as'okwegena; gaki bono nagochikire boigo. 5 Korende ogoikerana
kw'amachiko nobwanchani bokorua as'enkoro endabu nebirengererio
ebiya, nokwegena gotari nokong'ainereria: 6 abande bakomocha ayio
basirire, bakoonchokera amang'ana aya bosa; 7 banchete koba
aborokia b'amachiko, ko tibamanyeti ayabagokwana gose amang'ana
aria bagoteba nechinguru. 8 Korende twamanyire ng'a amachiko
namaya, omonto karakorere as'enchera y'amachiko; 9 naye omanye
ring'ana eri, ng'a amachiko tabekiri as'omonto oboronge, korende
as'abakomocha nabatari nokoigwera, nabanto abatamomanyeti
Nyasaye, nabakori ebibe, nabatari abachenu, nabatasigeti Nyasaye,
nabaiti abaise babo, nabaiti abang'ina babo, nabaiti, 10 nabatomani,
nabagwesaria abasacha as'abasacha, nabakoiba abanto,
nabanyaborimo, nabakoria eira y'oborimo, na korirabe ring'ana rinde
rionsi ritabwataini nokworokereria kw'obogima; 11 koreng'ana buna
enchili y'obonene bwa Nyasaye akobakerwa, yabegetwe
as'okorendwa kwane. 12 Nainche namobakire Kristo Yesu Omonene
oito oyombegete chinguru ekiagera nandoche ng'a noyo bw'ekeene,
akambeka as'obosomba bwaye; 13 inche narenge ritang'ani omorami,
oyokorosia abanto, omonyene obotindi: korende nkaberwa ekiagera
nakorete bo as'oboriri nas'ogotaba nokwegena. 14 Nobuya
bw'Omonene oito bokamenteka mono amo nokwegena nogwancha
kore ase Kristo Yesu. 15 Nering'ana ri'ekeene, rigwenerete
gwancherwa nabanto bonsi, ng'a Kristo Yesu nachete ense abakonye
abanyene ebibe; nainche noyo bwe ritang'ani asebare. 16 Korende

as'engecho eye nkaberwa, erinde as'inche, buna oyo bwe ritang'ani,
Yesu Kristo aorokie oboremereria bwonsi, imbe omogwekano ase
baria baranyare komwancha nyuma banyore obogima bwa kare
nakare. **17** As'Omoruoti o kare nakare, otakonyara korora ogosareka,
otakororekana, Nyasaye bwe chisemi ere bweka, asare ere ogosika
nobonene kare nakare. Amin. **18** Ogochika oko nakoeire kobe
emonga, omwana one Timotheo, as'engecho y'amang'ana obobani
ayatang'aine igoro asore, erinde as'ayio orwane esegi engiya; **19** obe
omonyene okwegena nokorengereria okuya; abande bachisereria are
echio, bagasaria engecho y'okwegena. **20** As'abwo mbareo
Humenayo na Iskanderi, abwo nabaire Saitani, erinde borokererigwe
tibarama Nyasaye.

1 Timotheo 2

1 Gaki ritang'ani as'amang'ana onsi, ogosorora, nogosaba, nokoboria
Nyasaye, nokoiraneria ng'a mbuya mono, akoreke as'engecho yaino.
2 As'engecho y'abaruoti, na bonsi abare nobonene, erinde tonyare
koba as'obogima bw'oboitongo nomorembe as'okoba nechingecho
chia Nyasaye nogosika. **3** Naki eri nerigiya, naende ndiancheire
as'Omokonyi oito Nyasaye; **4** origetie abanto bonsi bakonywe
banyare komanya mono ayare ay'ekeene. **5** Naki Nyasaye noyomo,
nomobwatania egati ya Nyasaye namwanyabanto noyomo, ere oyore
Omwana-o-mwanyabanto, Kristo Yesu, **6** bweruete omonyene koba
omokonyi as'engecho ya bonsi, oranyare gwatorwa as'ekero kiaye; **7**
as'engecho y'ayio nkabekwa imbe omorandia nomotomwa (natebire
ekeene, tintebeti oborimo), omworokia bw'Ebisaku as'okwegena
nekeene. **8** Gaki nindigetie abasacha basabe aas'onsi, bakoimokia
amaboko amachenu, atari nendamwamu nakoamererania. **9** Naboigo
abakungu beboyie chianga chi'ogosika amo nogosika okuya,
nobong'aini boisanete; tari as'okomina etukia, gose as'ethahabu
neruru, gose ase chianga chie rigori rinene; **10** korende (buna
ebagwenerete abakungu bakoorokia chingecho chia Nyasaye)
as'ogokora okuya. **11** Omokungu tiga eorokererie as'ogokira

nokoigwera ker'engecho. 12 Ting'eti omokungu ribaga kworokia,
gose komogambera omosacha, korende abe as'ogokira. 13 Naki
Adamu nere otongetwe ritang'ani, na Hawa nyuma. 14 N'Adamu
tang'ainetwe, korende omokungu akang'ainwa agasoa as'okomocha.
15 Korende nakonywe, ase roria oroiboro, kabarakore as'okwegena
nobwanchani nobochenu amo nobong'aini boisanete.

1 Timotheo 3

1 Ring'ana eri neri'ekeene, Omonto karigetie emeremo y'oboaskofu,
(omotang'ani) orengereirie emeremo emiya. 2 Gaki nagwenerete
omoaskofu koba omonto otari kwomanigwa, omonto ore nomokungu
oyomo, omweriti, nakwerenga ne chisemi, omonyene chingecho
chigwenerete, omoroisia abageni, omworokereria; 3 tari omonto
onarete edivai, tari omoaki, tari omonto bwanchete chifetha; korende
abe omwororo, taba omonto okoamererania; 4 ab'omonto otenenetie
enyomba yaye buya, omanyete kobakania abana baye amo
nobong'aini boisanete; 5 (omonto otamanyeti gotenenera enyomba
yaye buya omonyene, naki ararende ekanisa ya Nyasaye?) 6 tari
omonto omoyia, tabaisa gocha koenena, agwe as'ekina kia saitani. 7
Nagwenerete gwatorwa ng'a nomuya nabanto bare isiko, tabaisa
kogwa as'obobe nobeto ya saitani. 8 Naboigo nabadikoni, babe
abanto b'obokanyeku, tari abare nemenwa ebere, tari abanto
bakonywa edivai enyinge, babe abanto batakorengereria chifetha
chi'obosoku; 9 babwate obobisi bw'okwegena as'ebirengererio ebiya.
10 Naba bonsi batemwe ritang'ani; nyuma bakorere obodikoni
kobatiekire kororekana batari nabibe. 11 Naboigo abakungu babe
abanto b'obokanyeku, tari abang'achi, abanto aberiti, ab'ekeene
as'amang'ana onsi. 12 Abadikoni babe nomokungu oyomo,
nakobatenenera abana babo buya nechinyomba chiabo. 13 Naki
abagokora emeremo y'obodikoni buya, benyoreire obonene obuya,
noboremu obonge as'okwegena kore ase Kristo Yesu, 14 Nakorikeire
aya, nindengereretie gocha asore bwango. 15 Korende kondatebane
onyare komanya mono buna ebagwenerete abanto kogenda

as'enyomba ya Nyasaye, ere ekanisa ya Nyasaye ore moyo, esiro
noboroso bw'ekeene. **16** Naende nering'ana ritari nokoamererania
nobobisi bw'okoba nechingecho chia Nyasaye; Ere oorogetigwe
as'omobere, akabarerwa oboronge as'omoika, akarorekana namalaika,
akarandigwa as'ebisaku, akegenwa as'ense, akabogorigwa igoro
as'obonene.

1 Timotheo 4

1 Omoika okwanire maiso marore, ng'a ekero ki'omoerio abanto
ng'abeatanane nokwegena, bakoigwera emeika y'okong'ainereria,
nokworokereria kw'ebirecha. **2** As'okong'ainereria kw'abanto
bagokwana oborimo, basambwa ebirengererio biabo nekioma
ki'omorero; **3** babakania abanto tibanyuoma, nakobachika beatanane
nendagera eye Nyasaye atongete enyorwe as'okobaka as'abwo bare
nokwegena nabare bamanyete mono ekeene. **4** Naki ker'egetongwa
kia Nyasaye nekiya, gose tikeri gekwangwa, onye kianyorirwe
as'okobakwa: **5** naki giasibigwe ase ring'ana ria Nyasaye nogosaba. **6**
Korabainyorie abaminto ayio, nobe omokori omuya o Yesu Kristo,
nomonarigwa amang'ana okwegena, nokworokereria okuya koria
gwatunyanete: **7** korende emegano ey'okorama ney'abang'ina,
oyiange. Naria omoyo oo as'okogenderera koba nechingecho chia
Nyasaye: **8** naki koba ang'e konyora chinguru chi'omobere
nkogwenerete ake; korende okoba nechingecho chia Nyasaye
nkogwenerete as'amang'ana onsi, naki nkore neira y'obogima bwa
bono nakoria korache koba. **9** Ring'ana eri neri'ekeene, ndigwenerete
gwancherwa na bonsi. **10** Naki twerosirie na koba ang'e ase ring'ana
eri, ekiagera tomosemeretie Nyasaye ore moyo, ore omokonyi
bw'abanto bonsi, kobua as'abwo banchire. **11** Obachike abanto ayio
nakoborokereria bo. **12** Omonto tachaya obosae bwao; korende obe
omogwekano as'abwo banchire, as'ogokwana, nas'orogendo,
nas'obwanchani, nas'okwegena, nas'obochenu. **13** Goika nchiche kora
omokia as'ogosoma, nas'okorandia, nas'okworokereria. **14** Totiga
gokorera keria ekeegwa kere ime asore, kwaetwe aye as'obobani,

nas'okobekerwa amaboko ay'abagaka. 15 Oyarengereria ayio; bwerue
kegima as'ayio; okogenderera kwao kobe okuya as'abanto bonsi. 16
Erende omoyo oo, nokworokereria kwao. Kora ayio botambe; riaki
as'ogokora iga nabwekonye omonyene, nabwo bakoigwa asore.

1 Timotheo 5

1 Totogonyera omogaka, korende omosorore buna isoo; nabake bao
buna abamino: 2 abakungu abang'ina buna abanyoko; abakungu
abasubati buna abamino, as'obochenu bwonsi. 3 Basike ababoraka
abare ababoraka b'ekeene. 4 Korende omoboraka karabe nabana gose
abachokoro, beorokererie ritang'ani babe nobuya as'enyomba yabo
abanyene, nakobaakana abaibori babo: naki ring'ana eri nerigiya,
ndigwenerete as'obosio bwa Nyasaye. 5 Korende ere oyore
omoboraka ekeene ekeene, nagotigwa bweka, nasemeretie ase
Nyasaye, igakoba as'ogosaba nogosorora obotuko nomobaso. 6 Ere
oyokwerigeria omogoko, okure nonya ore moyo, 7 Obachike aya,
erinde babe tibari nekemoa. 8 Korende omonto otarendeti abare
abaye, ko kobua ab'enyomba yaye, okanire okwegena, naende
nomobe kobua oyotancheti. 9 Omoboraka onde bwonsi tarikwa, onye
emiaka yaye etaraika emerongo etano nomo, nere oyorenge
omokungu bw'omosacha oyomo, 10 nagwatorwa as'ogokora okuya;
onye okinirie abana, onye obaroisirie abageni, onye obasibirie
abachenu amagoro, onye obakonyire abagochandwa, onye obwatete
ker'ogokora okuya, 11 Korende ababoraka abare abake bwange
kobarika: naki ekero baranyore okorengereria gotabwataini na Kristo,
nabarigie konyuomwa; 12 nabwo mbare nekina ekiagera batigire
okwegena kwabo kwe ritang'ani. 13 Amo nayio beorokereirie koba
aboro, bagoetanana enyomba as'enyomba; gose tari aboro boka,
korende abatoratoria, bakwerosia namang'ana ay'abande, bagokwana
amang'ana atabagwenereti. 14 Gaki nanchire ababoraka batari
abang'ina banyuomwe, baibore abana, barende amang'ana a nyomba,
libaa omobisa ribaga ri'okorama: 15 naki abande batiekire koonchoka
nagotunyana saitani. 16 Omosacha gose omokungu bwanchete,

karabe nababoraka bamwabo, abakonye, ekanisa terarerigwa; erinde
ebakonye baria bare ababoraka ekeene. **17** Abagaka abagambi mbuya
baegwe ogosika ara kabere, korende kobua abwo bare nemeremo ye
ring'ana nakworokia. **18** Naki amariko atebire, Tobaisa kobeka
eng'ombe ekeokio ekero egotindacha engano as'okoora, naende,
Omokori emeremo nagwenerete eng'eria yaye. **19** Tibwancha
ogosoerwa as'omogaka tatiga as'emenwa y'aburori babere gose
batato. **20** Baria bagokora ebibe bakanie as'obosio bw'abanto bonsi,
erinde abande bairoke. **21** Nagochikire as'obosio bwa Nyasaye, nase
Kristo Yesu, nas'amalaika amachorwa, oyabwate ayio otari nokorega,
tokora ring'ana rinde rionsi as'ogwanchereria. **22** Tobekera omonto
amaboko bwango, gose tobwatana nebibe bi'abanto bande: bwerende
omoyo oo obe omochenu, **23** Korwa bono tonywa amache oka,
korende onywa edivai enke, as'engecho y'enda yao namarwaire
akonyorire ebika ebinge. **24** Ebibe bi'abanto bande iga bire maiso
marore, biatang'anire kogenda ekina, abanto bande ebibe biabo iga
bikobatunya. **25** Naboigo ogokora okuya iga kore maiso marore,
nakoria gotari maiso marore tigokonyara kobiswa.

1 Timotheo 6

1 Bonsi bare inse as'ebisibo as'obosomba, babare abanene babo ng'a
mbagwenerete ogosikwa gwonsi, erieta ria Nyasaye tiriramwa gose
okworokereria gwaito. **2** Na baria bare nabanene banchete,
tibabachaya ekiagera nabamwabo; korende mbuya babakorere,
ekiagera abwo babwataine eria emeremo emiya babaire abanyene
okwegena nogwanchwa. Oborokie amang'ana aya nakoyakwana. **3**
Omonto karorokie okworokereria konde okoao, nere tancheti
amang'ana ayagwenerete ay'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo, gose
okworokia kobwataine nechingecho chia Nyasaye; **4** oenenire, nere
tainyoreti ring'ana rinde rionsi, korende engecho yaye buna
ney'omonto omorwaire, as'amang'ana okoboria nokoamererania
namang'ana, naki as'ayio boreta okogecha, neriomana, nokorama,
nokorengereria okobe, **5** nokoamererania kw'abanto basarigwe

obong'aini bwabo abamochete ekeene, bakaga ng'a okoba
nechingecho chia Nyasaye nenchera y'okonyora; eatanane nabanto
buna abwo: **6** korende okoba nechingecho chia Nyasaye amo
nomogoko bw'omoyo, nokonyora okonene. **7** Naki titocheti nagento
as'ense, naende titokonyara koimoka nagento; **8** korende gatorabe
nendagera nechianga natoisanere nebinto ebio. **9** Abarigeti koba
abanda igabakogwa as'ogotemwa nobeto nokorengereria gotari
nangecho, echi'ogosaria, chikorimeria mwanyabanto as'ogosira
nogosareka. **10** Naki ritina ri'obobe bwonsi nogwancha chishilingi:
naki abande kobakorengereria ayio iga bagwatananekana nokwegena,
nakwebeta emebere yabo as'obororo obonge. **11** Korende aye,
omonto o Nyasaye, tama ayio; otunyane oboronge, nechingecho chia
Nyasaye, okwegena, obwanchani, oboremereria, obwororo. **12**
Rwana esegi ere engiya y'okwegena, bwata obogima bwa kare
nakare, kwarangereretigwe, kwaorogetie okoorokia okuya as'obosio
bw'abarori abange. **13** Nagochikire, as'bbosio bwa Nyasaye oyokobia
ebinto bionsi obogima, nase Kristo Yesu, oorogetie okoorokia okuya
ase Pontio Pilato, **14** renda ogochika oko gotari nakemoa, gotari
nokomocha, goika okooroka kwaye Omonene oito Yesu Kristo: **15**
naki as'ekero kiaye omonyene naorokie, ere oyosesenetigwe,
nomonyene okobua gwonsi, Omoruoti bw'abaruoti, Omonene
bw'abanene; **16** ere bweka otari konyorekana namakweri, oikaransete
as'omobaso otanyare goikwa ang'e; gose tari onde mwanyabanto
omoroche, gose oranyare komorora: asare ere abe nogosika nokobua
gwa kare nakare. Amin. **17** Obachike abwo bare abanda as'ense eye
tibaenena, gose gosemeria obonda bogosira, korende Nyasaye ore
moyo ogotoa ebinto bionsi as'obonge, tobikorere as'omogoko; **18**
bakore amaya, babe abanda as'ogokora okuya, babe ang'e korua enibo
yabo, babwatane nabande as'omoyo; **19** bebekere emonga ebe
oboroso obuya as'ekero kegocha erinde banyore obogima bwa kare
nakare. **20** Timotheo renda ayabekirwe asore, bweatanane
namang'ana atari ay'edini, atari nengecho, nokoamereria obong'aini
bokorokwa obong'aini bw'oborimo; **21** abande bagwatora ayio
bamochire okwegena. Obuya bobe amo naye.

2 Timotheo 1

1 Paulo, omotomwa o Yesu Kristo, as'ogwancha kwa Nyasaye,
as'eira y'obogima bore ase Yesu Kristo: 2 ase Timotheo omwana one
omwanchwa: Obuya, namabera, nomorembe, bikorua ase Nyasaye
Tata nase Kristo Yesu Omonene oito. 3 Namoiranerie Nyasaye ng'a
mbuya, nare gosasima korwa abagaka bane ba kare as'okorengereria
ogochenu, buna ngokoinyora aye botambe as'ogosaba kwane, mobaso
na botuko, 4 nindengerereti mono gokorora, nkoinyora amariga ao,
erinde ng'ichore omogoko; 5 gonkoinyora okwegena ore nakorokwo
gotari nokong'ainereria, kwarenge ritang'ani ase nyogokoro oo Loisi,
na nyoko Eunike; nainche nanchire ng'a naye nobwate. 6 As'engecho
eyio nakoinyoirie, igereria ekeegwa kia Nyasaye kere ime asore
as'okobekerwa amaboko ane. 7 Naki Nyasaye tatoeti omoika
bw'okoiroka; korende oyo bwe chinguru, noyo bw'obwanchani
nomoyo bw'okwerenga nobong'aini. 8 Gaki tosokera obororі
bw'Omonene oito, gose inche omosibwa oye: korende oremererie
emechando amo nenchili koreng'ana nechinguru chia Nyasaye; 9
oyotokonyete, agatorangeria as'okorangerigwa ogochenu, tari
koreng'ana nogokora gwaito, korende koreng'ana nokorigia kwaye
omonyene nobuya bwaye, twaetwe intwe ase Kristo Yesu ritang'ani
as'ekero gia kare, 10 na bono bwaorokigwe as'okomanorwa kwaye
Omokonyi oito Yesu Kristo, oonchoreretie amakweri, nakoorokia
obogima nagotasareka maiso marore, as'enchera y'enchili, 11
oyonkorete omorandia, nomotomwa, nomworokia bw'Ebisaku. 12
As'engecho eyio nanyorire emechando eye: korende tingosoka, naki
namomanyire ere oyonyegenete, nagwancha ng'a nanyare gokerenda
keria nabegete asare goika amatuko aria. 13 Bwata ekiorokererio
ki'amang'ana obogima ayakwaigwete asende, as'okwegena
nobwanchani bore ase Kristo Yesu. 14 Renda keria ekiya kiabegetwe
asore, okerende as'Omoika Omochenu oikaransete ime asetore. 15
Kwamanyire eri, ng'a bonsi bare ase Asia bantigire; nas'abwo Figello
na Hermogene. 16 Omonene abae amabera abare b'enyomba
y'Onesiforo; naki ebiro ebinge agantimokia, gose tasokereti ekenyuri

kiane; 17 korende ekero arenge ase Rumi, akandigia nomokia,
akanyora. 18 (Omonene namoe anyore amabera, as'Omonene rituko
riria) na buna are gonkorera as'ebinto ebinge as'Efeso, aye
kwamanyire mono.

2 Timotheo 2

1 Gaki aye, omwana one, obe nechinguru as'obuya bore ime ase
Kristo Yesu. 2 Naria kwaigwete asende as'abarori abange, oyabeka
ayio as'abanto abegeni, abagwenerete koborokia abande boigo. 3
Bwatana nemechando amo nainche, buna omorwani omuya o Yesu
Kristo. 4 Tari omorwani esegi orebeke ase chingecho chi'obogima
obo, erinde amogwenere ere oyomorigete abe omorwani. 5 Gose
omonto karaamereranie as'okoamererania, takoegwa egutwa
ataamereraneti boronge. 6 Nemogwenerete omoremi
oyobwechandeire emeremo, abe oyo bwe ritang'ani koria amatunda.
7 Yamanye mono ayio ngoteba; naki Omonene nakoe obong'aini
as'amang'ana onsi. 8 Moinyore Yesu Kristo, oyobogete korwa
as'abakure, bw'oroiboro rwa Daudi, koreng'ana buna enchili yane: 9
as'eyio ngachandwa goika ngasibwa, buna omokori amabe, korende
ring'ana ria Nyasaye tirigosibwa. 10 As'engecho y'eyio naremereirie
onsi, as'engecho y'abachorwa, erinde barabwo banyore ogotoreka
kore ase Kristo Yesu amo nobonene bwa kare nakare. 11 Ring'ana eri
nering'ana ri'ekeene: Naki onye togokwa amo nere natobe moyo amo
nere intwensi: 12 onye tokoremereria, natogambe amo nere: onye
tokomokana ere, nere natokane intwe: 13 onye titwegeneti, ere
igakoba oyo bw'ekeene; takonyara gwekana omonyene. 14
Obainyorie ayio, gokobakania as'Omonene, tibaba nokoamererania
kw'amang'ana atagwenereti, korende basaria abakoigwa. 15 Kora
omokia kweorokia ng'a gwancheirwe na Nyasaye, omokori emeremo
otagosokigwa, ogokorera boronge ring'ana ria Nyasaye. 16 Eatanane
namang'ana atari nengecho, amo nogochaya nokorama Nyasaye: 17
naki rikoria buna rikwege ri'esiri, as'abwo Humenayo na Fileto; 18
abamochete ekeene bakobora ng'a okobokigwa gwatiekire koba,

nabwo baonchora okwegena kw'abanto bande. **19** Korende oboroso
bwa Nyasaye bore nechinguru mboteneine, abare nekemanyererio
eke, Omonene obamanyire abare abaye: naende, ker'oyogwatora
erieta ri'Omonene tiga atige obobe. **20** Gaki as'enyomba tibiri ebinto
bie chithahabu nechifetha chioka, korende nebio omote, nebia
amaroba; ebinde mbire nogosika, ebinde tibiri nogosika. **21** Gaki
karabe omonto ogwesibia as'ogweatanana naba, nabe egento
gekonyora ogosikwa, giasibigwe, kemogwenerete Omonene,
kiarosigwe ase ker'emeremo ere emiya. **22** Korende tama
okorengereria kw'obosae, tunyana oboronge, nokwegena,
nobwanchani, nomorembe, amo nabwo bakomorangeria Omonene
as'enkoro enchenu. **23** Korende kwange okoboria kw'obokayayu,
gotari nobong'aini, gokwamanyire ng'a igakorarete eriomana. **24**
Naende tai buya omosomba bw'Omonene koba omonyariomana,
korende koba omwororo as'abanto bonsi, oranyare kworokia,
omoremereria, **25** abakanye as'obwororo abwo bakoamererania nere,
erinde gose keranyarekane, Nyasaye abae okoonchoka nobong'aini
bw'ekeene, **26** banyare komanya nagosoka korwa as'obeto ya saitani,
basakorwe nomosomba bw'Omonene, koyakora ayanchete Nyasaye.

2 Timotheo 3

1 Korende omanye ring'ana eri, ng'a amatuko ay'omoerio nakebe
ekero ki'emechando. **2** Naki abanto nababe abanvene gweancha
emebere yabo, abanchete chifetha, abagwetogia, abakoenena,
abarami, abatakoigwera abaibori babo, abatari koiraneria ng'a mbuya,
abatari abachenu, **3** abatari nobwanchani bogwenerete, abatarigetie
kobwatana, abagenkani, abatari gwetanga, abatindi, abatancheti
amaya, **4** abasigani, abatagokanigwa, abaenenu, abanchete kwegokia
kobua komwancha Nyasaye; **5** abare nomogwekano bw'okoba
nechingecho chia Nyasaye, korende bakana chinguru chiaye;
bweatanane nabwo. **6** Naki as'aba mbare baria bagwesoyia ase
chinyomba chi'abanto, nagosakora abakungu abariri bare nechigurube
chi'ebibe, abairetwe nokorengereria gwe chingecho chinyinge, **7**

bakweorokereria amatuko onsi, tibanyara kegima goikera obong'aini
bw'ekeene. 8 Naboigo buna Yanne na Yambare barwanete na Musa,
naboigo naba bakorwana nekeene; nabanto basarekire obong'aini
bwabo, bangirwe as'amang'ana okwegena. 9 Korende
tibakogenderera mono: naki obokayayu bwabo nabobe maiso marore
as'abanto bonsi buna nabwo barenge. 10 Korende ave kwabwatire
okworokia kwane, norogendo rwane, nokorigia kwane, nokwegena,
nobwororo, nobwanchani, noboremereria, 11 nokorosigwa kwane
nemechando yanyorete ase Antiokia, ase Ikonio, na Lustra; kera
chingecho chi'okorosigwa echi naremereretie: nere Omonene
agankonya as'onsi. 12 Ee, nabonsi banchete koba moyo ase
chingecho chingiya ase Kristo Yesu nabachandwe. 13 Korende
abanto ababe abang'ainereria nabamentekane kobua as'obobe,
bakong'aina na kong'aineka. 14 Korende aye kabe as'aria
kworokereretigwe nagoikeranigwa, ekiagera kwamanyire ning'o
kweorokereretie asare; 15 naki korwa obwana kwayamanyire
amariko amachenu, ayaranyare gokong'ainiyia goika onyore
ogotoreka as'okwegena kore ase Kristo Yesu. 16 Kera ririko, rire
nomoika o Nyasaye, ndigwenerete as'okworokia, nas'okobakonya
abanto okomocha kwabo, nas'okobatang'ana, as'okobankonya
as'enchera y'oboronge: 17 erinde omonto o Nyasaye abe oisanerete,
oisanerigwe erinde akore ker'ogokora okuya.

2 Timotheo 4

1 Nagochikire as'obosio bwa Nyasaye, n'Omonene Yesu Kristo,
oranyare kobagambia abare moyo nabakure, as'okooroka kwaye
nas'obonda bwaye; 2 randia ring'ana, kora omokia, ekero
kegwenerete nekero getagwenereti: kania, nakwomania, okonya
as'oboremereria bwonsi nokworokereria. 3 Naki nageche ekero
baranyare kwanga okworokereria kw'obogima; korende
as'ogotunyana okorengereria kw'emebere yabo boka ng'abenyorere
aborokia abange mono, ekiagera mbare namato ekiagaso. 4 Nabwo
nabeatanane nokoigwa ayare ay'ekeene, nabaonchokere emegano

y'oborimo. **5** Korende aye obe nekerengo as'onsi, remereria
emechando, kora emeremo y'omorandia, ikerania ogokora
kw'obosomba bwao. **6** Naki inche bono naiteirwe, nerituko
ri'ogosiborwa kwane riaikire. **7** Narwanire esegi ere engiya,
narokorire orogendo, nakorendire okwegena: **8** nyuma as'aya
nagacheirwe egutwa y'oboronge, eyio Omonene omogambi
bw'oboronge arang'e ase rituko riria: gose tainche bweka, korende
abanto bonsi abanchete okooroka kwaye. **9** Kora omokia gocha
asende bwango: **10** naki Dema ontigire, otiekire koyiancha ens'eye ya
bono, akagenda Thesaloniki; Kreske ase Galatia, Tito ase Dalamatia.
11 Luka bweka ore aiga amo nainche. Bogoria Mariko, omorete amo
naye; naki ongweneire as'emeremo y'ogonkorera. **12** Korende Tukiko
namotomire Efeso. **13** Eanga namotigerete Karipo ase Teroa, korache
retana, nebio ebitabu, kobua biria bi'amasankwa. **14** Iskander omoturi
chitai agankorera amabe amange: Omonene namoakane koreng'ana
nogokora kwaye. **15** Naye erende noyo, naki nagechete mono
amang'ana aito. **16** As'okoiraneria kwane kwe ritang'ani tari monto
oteneine amo nainche, korende bonsi bagantiga: tibabarerwa ebibe
ase ring'ana eri. **17** Korende Omonene agatenena amo nainche
akambeka chinguru, erinde as'emeremo yane boria obotomwa
borandigwe as'ogoikerana, Ebisaku bionsi bigwe: ngakonywa
as'omonwa bw'esibwori. **18** N'Omonene nankonye ase ker'ogokora
okobe, nagonkonya goika boche obonda bwaye bwa kare nakare.
Amin. **19** Nkwaneria Priska, na Akula, nenyomba ya Onesiforo. **20**
Erasto akamenya Korintho: korende Trofimo nkamotiga Mileto
omorwaire. **21** Kora omokia gocha ritang'ani ri'ekero ki'obokendu.
Eubulo ogokwanirie, na Pudente, na Lino, na Klaudia, nabaminto
bonsi. **22** Omonene Yesu Kristo abe amo nomoyo oo. Obuya bobe
nainwe.

Tito 1

1 Paulo, omosomba o Nyasaye, omotomwa o Yesu Kristo,
as'ekerengo gi'okwegena kw'abachorwa ba Nyasaye, nobong'aini
bw'ekeene bokoreta chingecho chia Nyasaye. 2 As'ogosemeria
kw'obogima bwa kare nakare, naki Nyasaye takonyara gokwana
oborimo, ariete eira ritang'ani as'ekero gia kare; 3 akamanora ring'ana
riaye as'ekero kiaye as'amang'ana aria, nancheretwe inche
as'ogochika kw'Omokonyi oito, Nyasaye. 4 Ase Tito, omwana one
as'okwegena tobwateranete: Obuya nomorembe bikorua ase Nyasaye
Tata nas'Omonene Yesu Kristo, Omokonyi oito. 5 As'engecho eye
nkagotiga Krete, erinde oyarosie ayatigarete, nakobeka abagaka ase
ker'omochie, buna nagochigete; 6 onye omonto okororekana tari
nebimoa, nere nomosacha bw'omokungu oyomo, ore nabana
banchete, batagosoerwa ng'a nabakayayu nabatakoigwera. 7 Naki
nemogwenerete omoaskofu (omotang'ani) abe omonto okororekana
atari nekemoa, ekiagera nomorendi o Nyasaye; taba omonto
oyokwegwenera omonyene, taba omwango bw'okobea, taba omonari
edivai, taba omoaki, taba omwanchi enibo y'obosoku; 8 korende abe
omoroisia, omwanchi amaya, ore nobong'aini boisanete, omonyene
oboronge, omochenu, oyokwerita omobere oye; 9 obwatete ring'ana
ri'okwegena buna orokereretigwe, anyare kobakonya abanto
as'okworokereria kw'obogima, na kobabua abakorwana nere. 10 Naki
mbare abange abatari nokoigwera, abare namang'ana atari nengecho,
abang'ainereria, korende kobua baria barogete, 11 naki mbagwenerete
basiekwe emenwa yabo; abwo nkoonchorabare chinyomba chingima,
bakworokereria ayatabagwenereti, as'engecho y'enibo y'obosoku. 12
Omonto obo oyomo, omobani obo abanyene, otebire, Abakrete
nabanyaborimo amatuko onsi, ching'iti chi'orosana chimbe, abaribobe
batagokora emeremo. 13 Ogokwana oko nogwe ekeene. As'engecho
eyio bakanie bokong'u banyore obogima as'okwegena, 14
tibategerera emegano y'Abayahudi, namachiko a mwanyabanto
beatananire nekeene. 15 Ebinto bionsi nebichenu as'abwo bare
abachenu: korende tikeri ekere egechenu as'abwo bare neubi,

abatancheti; korende obongo bwabo nebirengererio biabo bionsi
biabaire neubi. 16 Batora ng'a mbamomanyete Nyasaye, korende
as'ogokora kwabo bamokana; nabare nobobe, abatari nokoigwera, ase
ker'ogokora okuya tibagwenereti.

Tito 2

1 Korende aye kwana amang'ana agwenerete okworokereria
kw'obogima, 2 ng'a abagaka babe abanyene okwerita emebere yabo,
abare nogosika, abare nobong'aini boisanete, abagima as'okwegena,
nas'obwanchani, nas'oboremereria. 3 Nabakungu abagotu naboigo
babe norogendo rw'obochenu, tibaba abang'achi, tibaba abakonywa
edivai enyinge, korende abakworokia ayare amaya; 4 erinde
bakworokereria abakungu abasubati banche abasacha babo,
nagwancha abana babo, 5 nakoba abare nobong'aini boisanete,
nakoba abaya, abanyene ogokora emeremo chinyomba chiabo ime,
abororo, koigwera abasacha babo abanyene, erinde ring'ana ria
Nyasaye tiriramwa. 6 Nabamura naboigo obakanie koba nobong'aini
boisanete. 7 As'amang'ana onsi bweorokie koba ekiorokererio
ki'ogokora okuya, as'okworokereria kwao gokoborokia ayatasaregeti,
nobokanyeku, 8 namang'ana are nobogima atanyare kogambigwa,
erinde oria okorwana naye asoke, ekiagera tari nering'ana ribe
ri'ogokwana igoro asetore. 9 Abasomba babaigwere abanene babo,
babagwenere as'amang'ana onsi; tibaba abakoiraneria; 10 tibaba
abaibi, korende baorokie obwegeni nobuya bwonsi, erinde
bakweboyie okworokereria kw'Omokonyi oito as'amang'ana onsi. 11
Naki obuya bwa Nyasaye bogokonya mwanyabanto bonsi
bwarorekanire; 12 bogotworokia kwanga obobe nokorengereria
gw'ense, nakoba moyo as'obong'aini boisanete, noboronge, nakoba
nechingecho chia Nyasaye, as'ense eye ya bono; 13 gatorigereretie
ogosemeria gosesenirie, nokoorokia kw'obonene bwa Nyasaye
omonene Omokonyi oito Yesu Kristo; 14 oyobweruete omonyene
as'engecho yaito, erinde atoborie nogosaria gwonsi, nagwesiberia
abanto babe abanyorwa baye, abare nomokia as'ogokora okuya. 15

Kwana amang'ana ayio, naende orokereria nagokania as'okobua
gwonsi. Omonto onde bwonsi tagochaya.

Tito 3

1 Bainyorie bakanyeke as'abagambi, nabare nokobua, nakoba
nokoigwera, babe ang'e ase ker'emeremo emiya, 2 tibakwana bobe
as'omonto onde bwonsi, tibaba abanyariomana, babe abororo,
bakoorokia obwororo bwonsi as'abanto bonsi. 3 Naki intwe agwo
kare iga twarenge titori nobong'aini, abasaria, twang'ainetwe,
gokorera okorengereria gwe chingecho chinyinge chi'okwegokia,
tokogenda as'omoyo bw'okogechana, nemoko, abanyene okobea,
tokobeana. 4 Korende ekero obuya bw'Omokonyi oito Nyasaye
nobwanchani bwaye ase mwanyabanto bwarorekanete, 5 agatokonya,
tari as'ogokora kw'oboronge twakorete, korende as'amabera aye,
as'ogosibigwa gw'okoiborwa gwa kabere, nagokorwa omoyia
as'Omoika Omochenu, 6 oyio atoitererete obonge as'enchera ya Yesu
Kristo Omokonyi oito; 7 erinde, gotwabarirwe abanyene oboronge
as'obuya bwaye, tonyare gokorwa abanyori omwando bw'obogima
bwa kare nakare, buna kore ogosemeria gwaito. 8 Ring'ana eri
neri'ekeene, namang'ana ayio nindigetie oyakwane nechinguru,
erinde baria bwamwanchete Nyasaye bainyore kogenderera
as'ogokora okuya. Aya namaya, naende nagwenerete ase
mwanyabanto. 9 Korende okoboria kwa bosa, namang'ana e
chisokoro, neriomana, nokoamererania kw'amachiko; weatanane
naro, ekiagera tagwenereti, naende mbosa are. 10 Omonto omobe
ekero kwamokanitie ritang'ani, neria kabere, mwange; 11
gokwamanyire ng'a omonto buna oyo oonchokeire are, naende
okorire ebibe, bwenacheire ekina omonyene. 12 Kondamotome
Artema asore gose Tukiko, kora omokia gocha asende goika
Nikopoli: naki aria narengereretie komenya ekero ki'obokendu. 13
Zena omomanyi amachiko, na Apollo obatome as'omokia,
tibaremerwa kende gionsi. 14 Abanto baito tiga beorokererie
kogenderera nogokora okuya as'ogokora kogwenerete, erinde tibaba

tibari kwama. **15** Abanto bonsi bare amo nainche bagokwanirie.
Tokwanerie baria batwanchete as'okwegena. Obuya bobe amo
nainwe mwensi.

Filemon 1

1 Paulo, omosibwa o Kristo Yesu, na Timotheo ore oyominto, ase
Filemon omwanchwa oito, omokori emeremo amo nainche, 2
nas'Appia, oyominto, nas'Arikippo omorwani omogisangio oito,
nas'ekanisa ere as'enyomba yao: 3 Obuya bobe nainwe nomorembe
bikorua ase Nyasaye Tata oito, nas'Omonene Yesu Kristo. 4
Namobakire Nyasaye one, amatuko onsi ngokoinyora as'ogosaba
kwane, 5 nkoigwa amang'ana obwanchani bwao, nokwegena ore
nakwo as'Omonene Yesu as'abachenu bonsi; 6 erinde okobwatana
gw'okwegena kwao okore emeremo yaye as'obong'aini bwa
ker'egento ekiya kere asemore ase Kristo Yesu. 7 Naki narenge
nomogoko omonge nokoremia as'engecho y'obwanchani bwao,
ekiagera chinkoro chi'abachenu chiatimokigwe naye, oyominto. 8
As'ayio, nimba noboremu bwonsi ase Kristo kogochika
erikogwoierete, 9 korende, as'engecho y'obwanchani nagosoroire,
ekiagera buna nde Paulo omogaka, na bono omosibwa o Yesu Kristo.
10 Nagosoroire as'engecho y'omwana one naiborete as'egesibo kiane,
Onesimo, 11 ere kare takogwenerete, korende bono okogweneire
mono, aye nainche: 12 namotomire asore as'omobere oye omonyene,
engecho yaye, nenkoro yana: 13 naki inche namorigetie abe nainche,
anyare gonkorera ribaga riao as'ebisibo bi'enchili; 14 korende
tinarigetie gokorabo otatiga as'amang'ana ao, erinde obuya bwao
tiboba buna obw'okobetereria, korende as'ogwancha kwao. 15 Naki
ande, nakio kiagerete agatananwa naye as'ekero, erinde obe nere
naende kare nakare; 16 korwa bono tari buna omosomba, korende
kobua as'omosomba, oyominto omwanchwa, asende inche mono,
nasore aye kobua mono, as'omobere nas'Omonene. 17 Gaki
korambare inche nomobwatani naye, mwanche oyo buna inche. 18
Na onye okomocheire, gose okorire esira egento, okerike asende. 19
Inche Paulo narikire as'okoboko kwane omonyene, ning'akane.
Tingotebeti ng'a nore nesira nainche, nonya nomobere oo. 20 Ee,
oyominto, nyore omogoko asore as'Omonene; ontimokie enkoro yane
ase Kristo. 21 Kondegene okoigwera kwao nakorikeire, namanyire

ng'a nokore kobua as'ayio ngokwana. **22** Namo nayio ombekere ang'e
aase nkomenya; naki nasemeiri as'ogosaba kwaino, namwancherwe
konyora. **23** Epafara osibetwe amo nainche ase Kristo Yesu,
ogokwanirie; **24** na Mariko, na Aristariko, na Dema, na Luka, abakori
emeremo amo nainche. **25** Obuya bw'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo
bobe amo nemioyo yaino. Amin.

Abaibirania 1

1 Ase chinsemo chinyinge nase chingecho chinyinge Nyasaye kare
agakwana nabatata baito as'ababani, **2** omoerio bw'amatuko aya
okwanire naintwe as'Omwana oye, abegete koba omonyamwando
bw'ebinto bionsi, as'ere okorete ense. **3** Ere ekiagera nomobaso
bw'obonene bwaye, nekieni ki'omobere oye, akabirosia ebinto bionsi
ase ring'ana ri'okobua kwaye, gatiekire gokora ere bweka ogosibigwa
kw'ebibe biaito, agaikaransa as'okoboko gw'okorio kw'obonene; **4**
agakoreka buya mono kobua amalaika, ekiagera onyorire erieta
ri'obonene ribuete barabwo. **5** Naki rilaika ki atebetie kero kende
gionsi, Naye nomwana one, Inche rero nakoiboire? naende, Inche
nimbe asare ise, Nere asende abe omwana one? **6** Ekero akoreta
omobiare bwe ritang'ani as'ense, okwanire, Amalaika bonsi ba
Nyasaye bamosasime. **7** Nas'amang'ana amalaika okwanire, Okorire
amalaika aye koba chimbeo, Nabasomba baye koba chinsase
chi'omorero: **8** Korende as'amang'ana Omwana otebire, Ekerogo
kiao, Nyasaye, nekia kare nakare; Nenyimbo y'oboruoti bwao,
nenyimbo ya boronge. **9** Gwanchire oboronge, kwagechire amabe;
As'engecho eyio Nyasaye, Nyasaye oo, okobekire amaguta, Amaguta
omogoko kobua abasani bao. **10** Naye, Omonene, omochakano
okabeka ense oboroso, N'igoro nemeremo y'amaboko ao; **11** Ebi
nabisareke, korende aye noikaransete: Ebi nabigote buna eanga; **12**
Nochiringe buna eanga, Nachirochio nachionchoke: Korende aye
naye oria, Nemiaka yao tekoera. **13** Inee, ndire rilaika rinde
riatebetigwe nere amang'ana aya kero kende gionsi, Oikaranse
okoboko kwane gw'okorio, Goika mbeke ababisa bao inse ase
chimbaratero chi'amagoro ao? **14** Abwo bonsi tari emeika
y'ogokorera bagotomwa kobakorera baria bagocha koira omwando
bw'ogokonyeka?

Abaibirania 2

1 As'ayio yatogweneire koyarigereria kobua ayatwaigure titocha
koyamocha. **2** Naki onye riria ring'ana riakwanetwe namalaika igo

riarenge nechinguru, na ker'okomocha nogosaria nkwanyorete
eng'eria ya boronge; 3 intwe rende, inee, naki toranyare gwekonya
totarendeti ogotoreka okonene okore buna oko? okwo ritang'ani
gwakwanetwe n'Omonene, naende gogaikeranigwa asetore nase baria
baigwete; 4 Nyasaye nere akaba kirori amo nabarabwo, as'ebikone
bi'ogokumigwa, nechinguru, ase chingecho chinyinge, nas'ebiegwa
bi'Omoika Omochenu, buna anchete ere omonyene. 5 Naki
atayebegete inse y'amalaika ense eria egocha togoteba. 6 Korende
omonto oyomo okwanete iga, aase gete, Omwana o mwanyabanto
ninki goika omoinyore? Gose omwana o mwanyabanto goika
omorigererie? 7 Kwamokorire omoke kobua amalaika; Kwamobekire
egutwa y'obonene nogosika, Kwamobekire igoro as'emeremo
y'amaboko ao: 8 Kwabekire ebinto bionsi inse ase chimbaratero
chiaye. Naki obibekire ebinto bionsi asare inse, tatigete egento
getabekiri inse asare. Korende bono titorarora ebinto bionsi
bikobekwa asare inse. 9 Korende twamororire ere okoretwe omoke
ake kobua amalaika, nere Yesu, ekiagera as'ogochandwa
kw'amakweri, obekirwe egutwa y'obonene nogosika, erinde as'obuya
bwa Nyasaye aigwe amakweri as'engecho ya ker'omonto. 10 Naki
yamogwenerete ere, as'engecho yaye nas'emeremo yaye, ebinto
bionsi biabaire, as'okoreta abana abange goika obonene,
komoikerania omotang'ani omonene bw'ogokonyeka kwabo
as'ogochandwa. 11 Naki ere oyogosibia nabarabwo bagosibigwa
bonsi iga bakorua as'oyomo. as 'engecho yaye takorora obosoku
kobaroka abamwabo, 12 okobora, Nindirandie erieta riao
as'abaminto, Egati gati, y'ekanisa nintere ogotogigwa kwao, 13
Naende, Nimosemerie. Naende, Rora, inche nao inde aiga nabana
naetwe na Nyasaye. 14 Gaki, ekiagera abana babwatanire
namanyinga nomobere, ere nere naboigo abwatanete nayio ayio;
erinde as'enchera y'amakweri amosarie ere oyorenge nechinguru
chi'amakweri, engecho yaye saitani; 15 abakonye baria bonsi, abwo
abarenge koiroka amakweri, barenge as'obogima bwabo bwonsi inse
as'obosomba. 16 Naki namaene, tari kobwata engecho y'amalaika,
korende abogorie oroiboro rw'Ibrahimu. 17 As'ayio yamogwenerete

agwekanigwe buna abamwabo as'amang'ana onsi, erinde anyare koba
omokuani omonene omonyene amabera, omwegeni as'amang'ana a
Nyasaye, akore okorusia as'ebibe bi'abanto. 18 Naki achandetwe
garemirwe, nanyare kobakonya abwo bagotemwa.

Abaibirania 3

1 As'ayio abaminto abachenu, abanyene babwataine nokorangerigwa
kw'igoro, morengererie mono Omotomwa, n'Omokuani Omonene
bw'okoorokia gwaito, 2 Yesu, oyorenge omwegeni asare ere
omokorete, buna Musa arenge as'enyomba yaye yonsi. 3 Naki oyo
obarirwe ng'a nagwenerete obonene kobua Musa, buna ere arosetie
enyomba arenge nogosika kobua enyomba eyio. 4 Naki ker'enyomba
igekorosigwa nomonto; korende ere oyorosetie ebinto bionsi
Nyasaye. 5 Na Musa igo arenge omwegeni as'enyomba yaye yonsi
buna omosomba, abe kirori as'amang'ana arache gokwanwa. 6
Korende Kristo, buna omwana, igoro as'enyomba yaye; ere enyomba
yaye nintwe, gatorabwatane bokong'u noboremu bwaito nokwebaka
gwaito as'ogosemeria goika omoerio. 7 As'ayio buna Omoika
Omochenu okwanire, Rero, komoraigwe eriogi riaye, 8 Timokora
emioyo yaino emekong'u, buna ekero ki'okongechia, Buna rituko
ri'ogotemwa as'eroro, 9 Agwo abaiso baino bagantema,
as'okondenga, Bakarora ogokora kwane emiaka emerongo ene. 10
As'ayio nkagechigwa nekegori eke, Ngateba, Abanto aba igo
bakomocha botambe ase chinkoro chiabo: Tibamanyeti chinchera
chiane; 11 Buna narire eira as'endamwamu yane, Tibagosoa
as'ogotimoka kwane. 12 Rigereria, abaminto, taba as'oyomo oino,
omoyo omobe bw'ogotancha, as'okwerusanania na Nyasaye ore
moyo: 13 korende mokonyane kera rituko, ekero gekorokwa ekia
Rero; oyomo oino takorwa omokong'u as'okong'ainererigwa
kw'ebibe: 14 naki twabaire ababwatani na Kristo, onye tokobwatana
nomochakano bw'okwegena gwaito goika omoerio; 15 Agwo
gegokwanwa, Rero, komoraigwe eriogi riaye, Timokora emioyo
yaino emekong'u buna ekero gi'okongechia. 16 Naki mbarabi

bamogechetie, ekero bamoigwete? Tari baria bonsi baruete ase Misiri
batang'anetwe na Musa? **17** Ning'o ogechetwe, nabarabwo emiaka
emerongo ene? tari baria bamochete, abwo amabego agwete as'eroro?
18 Ning'o obarierete eira ng'a tibagosoa as'ogotimoka kwaye, tari
baria batanchete? **19** Gaki twarorire ng'a tibanyarete gosoa
as'engecho y'ogotancha kwabo.

Abaibirania 4

1 Gaki, onyore ner'aroro eira y'ogosoa as'ogotimoka kwaye,
natoiroke, oyomo oino tanyara kororekana oyemochire. **2** Naboigo
nekeene, intwe naintwe twaranderigwe amang'ana amaya buna
barabwo: korende ring'ana riria riaigwetwe tiriabagwenerete
barabwo, ekiagera tiriasang'anete nokwegena ime yabo abaigwete. **3**
Naki intwe twegenete iga togosoa as'ogotimoka koria buna akwanete,
Narire eira as'endamwamu yane, Tibagosoa as'ogotimoka kwane:
nonya eria emeremo yaerete korwa ense yabegetwe oboroso. **4** Naki
otebire rituko riatano nabere aase gete iga, Nyasaye agatimoka rituko
riatano nabere, agatiga emeremo yaye yonsi; **5** naiga naroro,
Tibagosoa as'ogotimoka kwane. **6** Gaki, ekiagera atigaire ng'a mbare
abanto barache gosoa, nabaria baranderetigwe amang'ana amaya kare
bamochete gosoa ekiagera as'okomocha kwabo, **7** obekire naende
rituko gete, ogoteba ase Daudi nyuma y'ekero ekenge buna iga, Rero:
buna yakwanetwe korwa kare, Rero onye namoigwe eriogi riaye,
Timokora chinkoro chiaino chinkong'u. **8** Naki onye Yoshua nabaete
ogotimoka, anga takwanete rituko rinde korwa nyuma. **9** Bono,
gwatigaire gaki ogotimoka gw'esabato as'abanto ba Nyasaye. **10** Naki
ere oyosoire as'ogotimoka kwaye otimokire ere omonyene korwa
as'emeremo yaye, buna Nyasaye atimogete korwa as'emeremo yaye.
11 Gaki, tokore omokia gosoa as'ogotimoka koria, monto onde tacha
kogwa as'omogwekano oyio oyio bw'ogosaria. **12** Naki ring'ana ria
Nyasaye iga rire moyo, naende ndire nechinguru, naende ndire
nobwoge kobua obwoge bw'omoro okonacha chinsemo ibere, naende
igo rikobeta as'ogwatanana omobere nomoyo, nechinengo nebitinya

bire ime yaye, neriango kobimanya ebirengererio nokorenga
gw'enkoro. 13 Naende egetongwa kende tikeri getari maiso marore
as'obosio bwaye: korende ebinto bionsi mbire bosa, nakomanorerwa
as'amaiso aye, ere oyore namang'ana aito. 14 Gaki, onye tore
nomokuani omonene osoete igoro, Yesu, Omwana o Nyasaye,
tobwate mono okoorokia gwaito. 15 Naki titori nomokuani onde
otanyare kobogoria amang'ana aito ay'oboreu; korende ere
igatemetwe koreng'ana buna intwe as'amang'ana onsi, atari nabibe. 16
Gaki toike ang'e as'ekerogo ki'obuya, erinde tonyore amabera,
nakonyora obuya bogotokonya as'ekero gi'okorigia.

Abaibirania 5

1 Naki ker'omokuani omonene orusetigwe ase mwanyabanto,
obekirwe as'engecho ya mwanyabanto as'amang'ana amogwenerete
Nyasaye, erinde arue ebiegwa nebing'wanso as'engecho y'ebibe: 2
oranyare kobabogoreria as'obwororo barabwo batamanyeti, nabaria
bagosira, ekiagera ere omonyene igaetananire noboreu; 3 nas'engecho
as'ayio yamogweneire, buna as'engecho y'abanto, naboigo as'engecho
yaye omonyene, korua ekeng'wanso as'engecho y'ebibe. 4 Tari monto
onde bwebogoreirie ogosika oko, korende ere oyorangerigwe na
Nyasaye buna Haruni. 5 Naboigo Kristo ere tetogeti omonyene
akorwe omokuani omonene, korende ere oyokwanete nere: Omwana
one naye, Inche rero nakoiboire: 6 Buna akwanete aase ande, Aye
nomokuani okare nakare, As'omogwekano bw'ekerengo kia
Melkizedeki. 7 Ere amatuko ayio omobere oye, akamoruseria ere,
oranyare komokonya nakomorusia as'amakweri, ogosaba nagosorora
amo nokorera mono namariga, akoigugwa as'engecho y'ogosika
kwaye, 8 nonya orenge Omwana, akeorokereria okoigwera
as'emechando eye yamonyorete; 9 nere gatiekire goikeranigwa, akaba
as'engecho y'ogokonyeka gwa kare nakare as'abanto bonsi baranyare
komoigwera; 10 bwatoirwe na Nyasaye, ng'a nomokuani omonene
as'omogwekano bw'ekerengo kia Melkizedeki. 11 Korende more
namang'ana amange togokwana as'amang'ana aye; nakong'u

koyaorokia, ekiagera mwabaire aboro as'okoigwa. 12 Naki
igebagwenerete koba aborokia ekiagera ebiro ebinge biaetire,
morigetie kworokererigwa nomonto okworokereria kwe ritang'ani
kw'amang'ana a Nyasaye; nainwe mwabaire buna abarigetie amabere
gose tari endagera enkong'u. 13 Ekiagera ker'omonto okoriera
amabere tamanyeti mono ring'ana ri'oboronge; naki nomwana omoke.
14 Korende endagera enkong'u ney'abanto abanene, abwo chisemi
chiabo, as'ogokorerwa, chianarigwe gwatanana amaya namabe.

Abaibirania 6

1 As'engecho y'ayio totige gokwana okworokereria kwe ritang'ani
gwa Kristo, tokong'ie orogendo toikerere oboikeranu; titobeka
oboroso bonde naende bw'okoonchoka kw'emeremo y'amakweri,
nokwegena ase Nyasaye, 2 nokworokereria kwe chibatiso,
nakobekera amaboko, nokobokigwa kw'abakure, nekina gia kare
nakare. 3 Natokore ayio Nyasaye karatokonye. 4 Naki as'abwo
batiekire koegwa omobaso, nakomena ekeegwa keria ki'igoro,
nagokorwa ababwatani b'Omoika Omochenu, 5 nakomena ring'ana
rigiya ria Nyasaye, nechinguru chia kare chirache gocha, 6 erio
bakogwa nyuma y'ayio, tekonyarekana bakorwe abayia naende ase
okoonchoka; ekiagera bamoitire Omwana o Nyasaye eria kabere
as'emebere yabo, nakomosokia maiso marore. 7 Naki nense ekonywa
embura egotwa, egocha naende, naende, nakwama chinyeni
chigwenerete as'engecho y'abwo bakoyerema, yanyora egesio kia
Nyasaye; 8 korende gekwama amagwa namageri, yangwa nakoba
ang'e nokoragererigwa; omoerio oye nogosambwa. 9 Korende,
abanchani, nonya togokwana ayio, twamanyire ng'a namochore
amang'ana ayare amaya kobua, ayakoreta ogotoreka: 10 naki
Nyasaye tari omobe goika ebe emeremo yaino, nogwancha koria
mwaorogetie as'erieta riaye, ekiagera mwabakoreire abachenu, na
goika iga bono nkobakoreramore. 11 Naintwe twarigirie ker'oyomo
oino aorokie omokia oria oria as'oboikeranu bw'ogosemeria oko
goika omoerio: 12 korende timoba aboro, korende mobe abatunyani

babo b'omwando bw'eira as'okwegena nokoremereria. 13 Naki
Nyasaye, ekero amoete Ibrahimu eira, ekiagera arenge tari omonene
kobua omonyene, bw'okomoriera eira, akaria eira omonyene, 14
agateba, Ekeene ogosesenia ningosesenie, okomenteka,
ninkomentere. 15 Naboigo as'okoremereria akanyora eira eria. 16
Naki abana ba mwanyabanto igo bakomoriera eira ere oyore
omonene: nomoerio bw'okoamererania kwabo gwonsi kw'amang'ana,
nemuma ekoyaikerania, 17 Ase ring'ana erio Nyasaye, akarigia
koborokia abaraire omwando oria bw'eira chingecho buna atanyare
koonchora ebina biaye, akabeka emuma gati gati: 18 erinde as'ebinto
bibere bitanyare koonchora, ime as'ebio Nyasaye takonyara gokwana
oborimo, tonyore okoremia kore ogokong'u, intwe abwo twatameire
obotamero kobwata ogosemeria koria kwabekirwe as'obosio bwaito;
19 tore nakwo buna ekerochi ki'omoyo, ogosemeria kore nechinguru
gotari goonchoka, egosoa aria are ime as'epasia (egetambaa
gi'okonacha); 20 asoete Yesu as'engecho yaito, omotang'ani oito
obaire omokuani omonene buna engecho ya Melkizedeki goika kare
nakare.

Abaibirania 7

1 Naki oyo Melkizedeki, omoruoti o Salemi, omokuani o Nyasaye
Ore Igoro, oumeranete na Ibrahimu nyuma y'okobaaka abaruoti,
akamosesenia, 2 Ibrahimu akamwatananera ensemo y'ikomi y'ebinto
biaye bionsi (ritang'ani, as'okoonchora, Omoruoti bw'oboronge,
naende, Omoruoti o Salemi, engecho yaye, Omoruoti bw'omorembe;
3 tari na ise, tari na ng'ina, tari nechisokoro chiaye, tari nomochakano
bw'amatuko aye, gose omoerio bw'obogima bwaye korende
ogwekanigwe buna Omwana o Nyasaye), igakoba omokuani goika
kare nakare. 4 Gaki rigereria buna omonto oyo arenge omonene, ere
Ibrahimu, tata oito omonene, amoete ensemo y'ikomi y'ogosakora. 5
Nas'abana ba Lawi, baria bakonyora obokuani, mbare namachiko
koira ensemo y'ikomi y'abanto as'engecho y'amachiko, engecho yaye,
abamwabo, nonya barure as'oroiboro rw'Ibrahimu. 6 Korende ere,

ekiagera chisokoro chiaye tichiabaretwe ng'a iga chiaruete as'abwo,
akaira ensemo y'ikomi korwa as'Ibrahimu, akamosesenia ere,
oyorenge neira eria. **7** Okoamererania tikori nonya ng'ake, ng'a
omoke ogosesenigwa nomonene. **8** Naiga mwanyabanto abanyene
ogokwa, nkonyorabare ensemo y'ikomi; korende agwo ere
oyogwatorwa ng'a moyo are. **9** Ninyare goteba ng'a as'enchera
y'Ibrahimu, nonya Lawi oyenyorete ensemo y'ikomi, akarua ensemo
y'ikomi; **10** naki arenge as'oroiboro rw'ise, ekero Melkizedeki
aumeranete nere. **11** Gaki, onye oboikeranu bwarenge agwo
as'obokuani bwa Lawi (naki as'obwo abanto baria banyorete
amachiko), nkogania ki kwarenge naende omokuani onde aimoke
as'engecho ya Melkizedeki, gose tari as'engecho ya Haruni? **12** Naki
obokuani boria koboraonchoke, ande tari namachiko, nabo
araonchoke. **13** Ekiagera ere oyokwanetwe ayio igabwataine
negesaku kende, korende tarenge omonto bw'egesaku eke oyore
gokorera amathabau. **14** Naki maiso marore, ng'a Omonene oito
igaruete ase Yuda; as'egesaku ekio Musa atakwanete ring'ana rinde
rionsi riakegwenerete as'amang'ana obokuani. **15** Naende ayio
togokwana igare maiso marore mono kobua, kerabe omokuani onde
okooroka as'omogwekano o Melkizedeki. **16** Oyotarenge omokuani
as'amachiko ay'ekina kere chingecho chi'omobere, korende ase
chinguru chi'obogima botari nomoerio: **17** naki obaire kirori asare,
ng'a, Aye nomokuani okare nakare As'ekerengo kia Melkizedeki. **18**
Naki nkore okoonchorerigwa as'amachiko aria atang'anete,
as'engecho y'oboreu bwaye, nogotagwenera kwaye, **19** (Naki
amachiko aria taikeranetie ring'ana), amo naya gokareta ogosemeria
kore okuya kobua, nas'ayio twamoikire ang'e Nyasaye, **20**
nas'okobatikwarenge gotari nemuma, **21** (naki baria bakoretwe
abakuani batari nemuma; korende ere, amo nemuma, as'ere
omotebetie, Omonene orire eira, gose tagweitia, Aye nomokuani
goika kare nakare); **22** Gaki as'ekerengo eke Yesu obaire
negiantenenera as'emuma ere engiya kobua. **23** Naende baria
bakorirwe abakuani abange, ekiagera batangirwe nogokwa
tibaikaransa: **24** korende ere, ekiagera aikaransete kare nakare, nare

nobokuani botari koonchoka. **25** As'ayio, nere, nanyare kobakonya
kegima abwo bagocha ase Nyasaye as'ere; ekiagera moyo are
amatuko onsi kobasabera. **26** Naki omokuani omonene buna oyo
igatogwenerete intwe, nere pre omochenu, otarenge nobobe, otarenge
nakemoa kende gionsi, orusananetigwe nabasaria, orenge igoro
kobua erioba igoro; **27** otarenge nokorigia kera rituko, buna
omogwekano bwa baria abakuani abanene bande, korua ritang'ani
ekeng'wanso as'engecho y'ebibe biaye omonyene, erio as'engecho
y'ebibe bi'abanto: naki ere akorete iga ara rimo, ekero eruete omobere
oye. **28** Naki amachiko akobabeka abana ba mwanyabanto abare
noboreu, babe abakuani abanene; korende ring'ana ri'emuma, riachete
nyuma as'amachiko, riamobekire Omwana, oyoikeranete goika kare
nakare.

Abaibirania 8

1 Gaki, as'ayio togokwana, ring'ana rire rinene nario eri: Ntore
nomokuani omonene ore buna iga, oikaransete okoboko gw'okorio
gw'ekerogo ki'Obonene bw'igoro, **2** omokoreri bwe hekalu, noyo
bw'eema y'ekeene, eye Omonene abegete, tari mwanyabanto. **3** Naki
ker'omokuani omonene igakobekwa erinde orua ebiegwa
nebing'wanso: as'ayio nagwenerete omokuani omonene oyo, abe
negento akorua. **4** Onye nabete as'ense, anga tabete omokuani,
ekiagera mbare bakorua ebiegwa buna amachiko achigete; **5**
abagokorera as'omogwekano nekiriri ki'amang'ana ay'igoro, buna
Musa achigetwe na Nyasaye, ekero arenge ang'e gokora eria eema:
naki agoteba, Rigereria obikore ebinto bionsi as'omogwekano oria
kworogetigwe as'egetunwa. **6** Korende bono onyorire obosomba bore
obuya kobua, koreng'ana buna are omokonyi bw'emuma ere engiya,
yachigetwe ase chiira chiria chingiya nagochiegena. **7** Naki onye riria
rie ritang'ani ndiarenge tiriri nokomocha anga ribaga tiriarigetwe ase
riria riakabere. **8** Naki as'okonyora okomocha ime yabo otebire, Rora,
amatuko nache, otebire Omonene, Nainche ninyekore enyomba
y'Isiraeli nenyomba ya Yuda emuma enyia; **9** Tekoba buna emuma

eria nakorete nabaise babo, Ase rituko riria nababwatete amaboko
abo mbarusie as'ense ya Misiri; Naki tibabete as'emuma yane,
Nainche tinabarigereria, okwanire Omonene. **10** Naki eye nero
emuma ndanyare gokorerana nenyomba y'Isiraeli Nyuma y'amatuko
aria, okwanire Omonene; Nimbeke amachiko ane as'ebirengererio
biabo, Nase chinkoro chiabo ninyarike: Nainche nimbe Nyasaye obo,
Nabarabwo nababe abanto bane. **11** Barabwo tibakonyara
kworokererania ker'omonto nomogisangio oye, Na ker'omonto
noyomwabo, ogoteba, Momanye Omonene: Naki bonsi nabamanye
inche, Korwa omoke obo goika omonene obo. **12** Naki nimbabere
obobe bwabo, Nebibe biabo tinkobinyora naende. **13** Ase koria
ogokwana, Emuma enyia, oyekorire eria ye ritang'ani koba enkoro.
Korende egento gokiabaire egekoro, nakogota, ng'ang'e kere gosira.

Abaibirania 9

1 Gaki nonya emuma eria ye ritang'ani yarenge namachiko
y'ogokorera ogochenu, ne hekalu yaye, hekalu y'ense eye. **2** Naki
yarenge eema yarosetigwe eria ye ritang'ani, imeo yarenge etaya,
nemesa, nemegati yarenge korugwa ase Nyasaye; are korokwa, aase
Aachenu. **3** Na nyuma as'egetambaa gia kabere, eria eema ekorokwa
Aachenu ay'aachenu; **4** eyarenge negetabo gi'ethahabu, nesanduku
y'amachiko yakunekire nethahabu chinsemo chionsi, imeo kiarenge
egetono gi'ethahabu kiarenge nendagera ekorokwa manna, nenyimbo
ya Haruni yasebogete, nechibao chi'emuma; **5** na igoro yaye
omogwekano bw'amalaika ay'obonene; are kobekera ekiriri
oboikaranso bw'amabera; korende titori neribaga toratebe amang'ana
ebinto ebi ekemo ekemo. **6** Korende, ebinto ebi kobiarosigwe igo,
abakuani basoa eema ye ritang'ani amatuko onsi, koyaisaneria
amang'ana ogokora; **7** korende, eema ya kabere omokuani omonene
osoa ere bweka, ara rimo ker'omwaka; korende takonyara gosoa atari
namanyinga, arenge korua as'engecho yaye omonyene, nas'ebibe
bi'ogotamanya kw'abanto: **8** Omoika Omochenu okworokereria
ring'ana eri, ng'a enchera y'ogosoa aachenu teraorokigwa, ekero eema

ye ritang'ani eteneine. 9 Oyo noro nomogwekano bw'ekero eke kia
bono; as'engecho yaye bikorugwa ebiegwa nebing'wanso ebitanyare
komoikerania omonto oyo ogosaba as'ebirengererio biaye, 10
ekiagera namachiko aye chingecho chi'omobere chioka, ebi'okoria,
nebinyugwa, nogosibia konde konde, biachigetwe goika ekero
gi'okorosigwa okoyia. 11 Korende Kristo gatiekire gocha omokuani
omonene bw'ayio amang'ana amaya ayaranyare gocha, as'eema, ere
enene eikeranete kobua, eyetakoretwe namaboko, engecho yaye, etari
ey'ense eye, 12 gose tari as'amanyinga echimbori nechimori, korende
as'amanyinga aye omonyene, agasoa ara rimo aas'aachenu gatiekire
konyora okoborigwa gwa kare nakare. 13 Naki onye amanyinga
echimbori naye chieri, neribu ri'amatororo echiombe bare
goitororerwa abanyene eubi, asibia goika ogosibigwa kw'omobere:
14 korende tari kobua as'amanyinga aye Kristo, ere as'Omoika
obotambe akerwa omonyene ase Nyasaye koba ekeng'wanso getari
nakemoa, gosibia ebirengererio biaino korwa emeremo ekwete,
komokorera Nyasaye ore moyo? 15 As'engecho eye, ere nomokonyi
bw'emuma enyia, ekiagera amakweri gatiekire gokoreka as'okoboria
okomocha as'emuma ye ritang'ani, barangereretigwe bayenyore eira
y'omwando o kare nakare. 16 Naki as'emuma y'omwando ere,
igegwenerete ab'aroro amakweri aye oyoyekorete. 17 Naki emuma
nere nechinguru gatiekire gokwa omonto: korende teri nechinguru
nonya ng'ake ekero ere oyoyekorete are moyo. 18 As'ayio neria ye
ritang'ani tiyachagetwe etari namanyinga. 19 Naki ker'ogochika
gogwatiekire gokwanwa na Musa as'abanto bonsi, buna yachigetwe
as'amachiko, akabogoria amanyinga echimori naye chimbori, amo
namache namarionya amabariri, jia husopo, akanyororokeria ebuku
enyene, nabanto bonsi, 20 agateba, Aya namanyinga emuma
mwachigetwe na Nyasaye. 21 Neria eema nebinto bionsi bi'ogokora
akabinyororokeria amanyinga engecho eria eria. 22 Nas'engecho
y'amachiko ang'e ebinto bionsi bigosibigwa namanyinga, onye
ataiteiri amanyinga, okorusigwa tikori. 23 Gaki yagwenerete
emegwekano y'ebinto bire igoro bisibigwe as'ebi; korende ebinto
bi'igoro ebinyene as'ebing'wanso bire ebiya kobua ebi, 24 Naki Kristo

tasoete aas'aachenu akoretwe namaboko, naro omogwekano
bw'aachenu asare aachenu ekeene; korende agasoa igoro anyene,
arorekane bono obosio bwa Nyasaye as'engecho yaito intwe: **25** gose
tari buna ng'a erue omonyene ebiro ebinge, buna omokuani omonene
ogosoa aas'aachenu ker'omwaka namanyinga atari ayaye; **26** onye
nabo, anga yamogwenerete achandwe ebiro ebinge korwa ogotongwa
gw'ense: korende bono, ara rimo rioka, as'omoerio bw'ense
ororekanire, arusie ebibe as'ekeng'wanso ki'omobere oye. **27** Buna
abanto bagacheirwe ogokwa ara rimo rioka, na nyuma y'ogokwa
ekina; **28** naboigo Kristo nere, gatiekire korugwa ekeng'wanso ara
rimo, abirusie ebibe bi'abanto abange, eria kabere, atari nabibe,
narorekane nabarabwo abamoganyete goika banyore ogotoreka.

Abaibirania 10

1 Gaki amachiko nekiriri ki'amaya aranyare gocha, tari ekieni
ekenyene ki'amang'ana, as'ebing'wanso biria biria barenge korua
ker'omwaka botambe, takonyara ebiro bionsi kobaikerania abwo
abagoika ang'e. **2** Onyore yanyarete, anga mbatigete kobirua;
ekiagera abwo barenge gosasima, kobatiekire gosibigwa ara rimo
rioka, anga tibarenge kwerora ng'a mbare nebibe naende? **3** Korende
as'ebio nkore okoinyora kw'ebibe ker'omwaka. **4** Naki takonyarekana
amanyinga echieri naye chimbori korusia ebibe. **5** As'ayio karache
ense, otebire, Ebing'wanso nakorua torigeti, Korende omobere
kwandosoirie; **6** Ase chisadaka chi'ogosambwa nebing'wanso bi'ebibe
togokiri nabirobio: **7** Erio ngakwana, Rora, nachire (as'ensemo
y'ebuku narikeirwe) Mbokore obwanchani bwao, Nyasaye. **8** Agwo
igoro agokwana agwo, Ebing'wanso nechisadaka, nechio
chigosambwa chi'ebibe, tigwachirigetie, gose tikwagogetigwe
(nachirochio echiaruetwe as'amachiko), **9** erio akabora, Rora nachire
mbokore obwanchani bwao. Orusie ekie ritang'ani erinde ng'a
atenenie egia kabere. **10** As'obwanchani obwo twanyorire
ogosibigwa, as'okorugwa omobere o Yesu Kristo ara rimo rioka. **11**
Na ker'omokuani iga agotenena kera rituko gokora obosomba, korua

ebing'wanso biria biria, ebiro ebinge; nabirobio tibikonyara nonya
ng'ake korusia ebibe: 12 korende oyo, ochia korua ekeng'wanso
ekemo gioka as'ebibe, gekoba goika kare nakare; agaikaransa
as'okoboko gw'okorio kwa Nyasaye; 13 akaganya goika ababisa baye
babekwe inse atorere amagoro aye. 14 Naki as'okorugwa okomo
obaikeranirie goika kare nakare abwo abasibigwe. 15 Nomoika
Omochenu otobereire kirori: naki nyuma gakwanire ring'ana eri, 16
Eye nemuma ndabae Nyuma y'amatuko ana, okwanire Omonene;
Nimbeke amachiko ane ase chinkoro chiabo, Nas'ebirengererio biabo
ninyarike; erio agateba, 17 Ebibe biabo nogosaria kwabo
tinkobinyora naende nonya ng'ake. 18 Gaki okorusigwa kw'aya
gakorabeo, korusigwa kw'ebibe tigokoba naende. 19 Gaki, abaminto,
ekiagera more noboremu bw'ogosoa aase aachenu as'amanyinga a
Yesu, 20 enchera atochakerete enyia, enchera enyia ere moyo, egoeta
as'egetambaa, engecho yaye, omobere oye; 21 nomokuani omonene
igoro as'enyomba ya Nyasaye. 22 Toike ang'e nenkoro y'ekeene,
as'oboikeranu bw'okwegena, twanyororokerigwe chinkoro chiaito,
totige ebirengererio bi'ebibe, twasibigwe emebere as'amache
amachenu: 23 tobwate mono okoorokia gw'ogosemeria gwaito
tikoonchoka; naki ere oriete eira nomonyene oboronge: 24
torengereranie ekerengo gi'ogosukania as'obwanchani nemeremo
emiya; 25 titotiga gosangererekana amo, buna ere engecho y'abande,
korende tworokereranie; nakobua mono, ekero moroche rituko erio
rigoika ang'e. 26 Naki gatorakore ebibe nechinguru nyuma
y'okonyora chisemi chiria chi'ekeene, tigetigareti naende
ekeng'wanso as'engechoy'ebibe; 27 korende korigereria
ekinagi'okoondoka, nobotindi bw'omorero ogocha kobaria abwo
bakoamererania. 28 Omonto oyorenge gochaya amachiko a Musa
igarenge gokwa atari namabera, ase ring'ana ri'abarori habere gose
batato: 29 naki moroche? temogwenereti obororo obonene kobua
omonto oria otachete Omwana o Nyasaye, nakobara amanyinga
emuma asibetigwe naro koba egento kia bosa, nagokorera Omoika
bw'amabera oboenenu? 30 Naki mwamomanyire ere okwanete,
Okorusia egesioinba igakere igoro yane, inche ning'akane. Naende,

Omonene nabanachere ekina abanto baye. 31 Nering'ana
ri'ogoichania kogwa as'amaboko a Nyasaye ore moyo. 32 Korende
yainyore amatuko eritang'ani, ayio mwatiegete kobekwa omobaso,
mokaremerereria okoamererania okonene kw'ogochandwa; 33 ake
mokarorerigwa as'emerumi nogochandwa; n'ake, mokabwatana
nabaria bakoreretwe ayio. 34 Naki mokabarorera amabera baria
barenge as'ebisibo, mogancha nomogoko kourwa chinibo chiaino,
mokamanya as'emioyo yaino ng'a more nenibo igoro ere engiya
kobua etari nomoerio. 35 Gaki timotuguta oboremu bwaino, ekiagera
mbore neng'eria enene. 36 Naki morigetie oboremereria, erinde,
kamwatiekire gokora obwanchani bwa Nyasaye namonyore eria eira.
37 Naki nkere egeka egesinini mono, Ere oyorache, nache gose
tagotebana. 38 Korende omonyene oboronge nabe moyo
as'okwegena: Nere karasukwane, omoyo one tori nomogoko nere. 39
Korende intwe titori amo nabwo bagosukwana nagosire; korende
as'abwo bare nokwegena as'ogokonya emioyo yaito.

Abaibirania 11

1 Gaki okwegena nakwo gokobeka chinguru amang'ana ayio
asemeirie, nekeene ki'ayio atarikororekana. 2 Naki as'ayio abagaka
baito bagotebwa. 3 As'okwegena twamanyire ng'a ense igo yakoretwe
ase ring'ana ria Nyasaye, nonya nebinto bikororekana tibiakoretwe
as'ebinto bire maiso marore. 4 As'okwegena Abel akaa Nyasaye
ekeng'wanso kere ekiya kobua egia Kain, as'ayio agatorwa ng'a
nomonyene oboronge, Nyasaye agatora as'engecho y'ebiegwa biaye:
as'ayio nonya okure, ngokwanare goika nonya mbono. 5
As'okwegena Enok akang'anyigwa tacha korora amakweri;
tarorekanete ekiagera Nyasaye namong'anyetie: naki ritang'ani
ri'ekero gi'okong'anyigwa kwaye igatoretwe ng'a' namogwenerete
Nyasaye. 6 Korende okwegena gotaiyo tekonyarekana komogwenera;
naki omonto ogocha ase Nyasaye nagwenerete gwancha ng'a nareo,
naende igakobaa eng'eria baria bakomorigia. 7 As'okwegena Nuhu
gatiekire gokurerwa na Nyasaye amang'ana atararorekana, as'okoba

nogosika okuya ase Nyasaye, akarosia obwato, anyare gokonya
enyomba yaye; as'ayio akanachera ense ekina, akaba omoiri
omwando oboronge bokonyorekana as'okwegena. **8** As'okwegena
Ibrahimu gatiekire korangerigwa, akaigwa, akagenda goika aase aria
aranyare koanyora koba omwando; akaimoka tamanya as'agochia. **9**
As'okwegena akamenya as'ense eria y'eira, buna as'ense etari eyaye,
akamenya ase chiema amo n'Isaaka na Yakobo, abanyamwando amo
nere as'eira eria eria. **10** Naki arigereretie omochie oyore noboroso,
korende omonyene oyoagachete nakoyorosia Nyasaye. **11**
As'okwegena nonya Sara omonyene akanyora okobua koba morito,
konyora oeteire ekero kiaye; ekiagera amoroche ere oyoriete eira ng'a
nomwegeni. **12** Nas'engecho eyio bakaiborwa as'omonto oyomo, nere
igarenge buna oyokure, abanto abange buna ching'enang'eni chi'igoro
obonge bwabo; na buna omokenye ore engegu y'enyancha, otanyare
kobarwa. **13** Aba bonsi bagakwa as'okwegena, tibanyora chiira chiria,
korende bagachirora nagochikwania korwa are, bagatora ng'a igo
barenge abageni, nabatari igoro as'ense. **14** Naki abagokwana
amang'ana buna ayio nkoorokiabare maiso marore ng'a nkorigiabare
ense yabo abanyene. **15** Na onye mbainyorete ense eria baruete, anga
mbanyorete ribaga bakoiranerao. **16** Korende bono barengereirie ense
ere engiya, engecho yaye, ense y'igoro, as'ayio Nyasaye takorora
obosoku korokwa Nyasaye obo; ekiagera obaroseirie omochie. **17**
As'okwegena Ibrahimu ochia gotemwa, akarua Isaaka, abe
ekeng'wanso; nere oyoirete chiira nomogoko, akarua omwana oye,
oyoiboretwe omomoima; **18** ere natebetigwe, As'Isaaka oroiboro
rwao norangerigwe: **19** akabara ng'a Nyasaye nanyare komobokia
korwa as'amakweri; akamonyora naende korwa agwo
as'omogwekano. **20** As'okwegena, Isaaka akabasesenia Yakobo na
Esau, goika as'amang'ana arache koba nyuma. **21** As'okwegena
Yakobo ekero arenge ang'e nogokwa, akamosesenia ker'oyomo
as'abana ba Yusufu; agasasima bwesirerete enyimbo yaye. **22**
As'okwegena Yusufu, konyora obaire ang'e nomoerio oye, agatora
amang'ana okorua kwabo abana b'Isiraeli, akabachikera amauga aye.
23 As'okwegena Musa, ekero aiboretwe akabiswa emetienyj etato

nabamoibori baye, ekiagera bakarora ng'a nomwana omuya; gose
tibairoka ogochika kw'omoruoti. **24** As'okwegena Musa agachia koba
omonto omonene, akanga korokwa omwana bw'omoiseke o Farao; **25**
agachora ng'a mbuya konyora emechando amo nabanto ba Nyasaye
kobua kwegokia as'ebibe egeka; **26** akabara ogochaywa kwaye Kristo
nobonda obonge kobua enibo ya Misiri: naki akarigereria goikera
eng'eria ya boronge. **27** As'okwegena akarua Misiri, tairoka
endamwamu y'omoruoti; naki akaremereria buna oyomororire ere
otari kororekana. **28** As'okwegena agakora epasaka,
nakonyororokeria aria amanyinga, ng'a oyokobaita abana abatangi
tabakuna barabwo, **29** As'okwegena bagaeta egati y'enyancha
Embariri, buna as'ense enyomo: Abamisiri bagachia koyetema
gokora bo bakamerwa. **30** As'okwegena chinduaki chia Yeriko
chikagwa, gachiaetananirwe amatuko atano nabere. **31** As'okwegena
Rahabu oria omotayayi, taitwa amo nabaria bataigwerete, ekiagera
abaroisetie abaroti nomorembe. **32** Nkwane ki naende? naki ekero
tigekonyara kong'isana koreta amang'ana a Gidion, na Baraki, na
Samson, na Yefitha; na Daudi na Samweli nababani; **33** abwo
as'okwegena bakabua amanda, bagakora oboronge, bakanyora eira,
bagasiba emenwa ye chisibwori. **34** Bakarimia chinguru chi'omorero,
bagakonyeka nobwoge bw'omoro, bakabekwa chinguru nyuma;
as'okoba abareu, bakaba abatindi as'esegi, bagaseria emeganda
y'abageni. **35** Abakungu bakanyora abakwete babo babogetigwe:
nabande bagachandwa, abatanchete okoborigwa; banyore
okobokigwa okore okuya: **36** abande bagatemwa as'echeche
nokoakwa, ee, as'ebisibo, nas'okobekwa echela: **37** bakaakwa
amagena, bakanachwa nechinseke, bagatemwa, bagaitwa nemioro;
bagaetanana ogoetanana bakeboyia chingobo chie ching'ondi
nechingobo chie chimbori; bakaba abaremeru, bakorosigwa,
bagakorwa bobe: **38** (abanto ense etagwenerete koba nabarabwo),
igabarenge goetanana ogoetanana ase chiroro nas'ebitunwa
nas'amabwago, nase chingoro chi'ense. **39** Nabanto aba bonsi
kabatieka gotebwa as'engecho y'okwegena kwabo, tibayenyora eira:
40 ekiagera Nyasaye otang'anire gotogachera intwe egento ekere

ekiya, erinde tibaisanerigwa batari naintwe.

Abaibirania 12

1 Nabo naintwe as'engecho eye, ekiagera twaetananirwe nerire rinene
ri'abarori buna iga, tobeke ensemo ker'omosigo omorito, nebibe
bigotobwata bwango, tominyoke bwango as'okoremereria,
as'okoamererania koria kwabekirwe as'obosio bwaito, 2
koniorigereria Yesu, oyochagete okwegena gwaito nagogoikerania,
ere oyo as'engecho y'omogoko obekirwe obosio bwaye
akayoremereria omosalaba nagochaya obosoku, nere oikaransire
okoboko gw'okorio gw'ekerogo ki'obonene bwa Nyasaye. 3 Naki
morengererie mono ere oyoremereretie ogotangwa okonene buna oko
kw'abanyene ebibe igoro as'emebere yabo, timocha kwebutokania
nagokwa emioyo yaino. 4 Timorarwana esegi as'okoamererania
nebibe goika ogoitera amanyinga: 5 naende mwebire ogosorora koria,
gogokwana nainwe buna abana, Omwana one, tochaya ogokanigwa
kwaye Omonene, Gose, tokwa moyo korakanigwe nere; 6 Naki ere
Omonene anchete igakomokania, Nakomoaka ker'omwana anchete. 7
Ekiagera as'engecho y'ogokanigwa mwaremereria; ekiagera Nyasaye
akobakora buna abana; naki omwana ki otari gokanigwa naise? 8
Gaki onye mokoba timogokanigwa, nokwo babwataine bonsi,
mwabaire abana b'ebimerwa, gose tari abana ba boronge. 9 Amo
naya ntwarenge nabatata b'omobere oito bagotokania, tokabaigwera;
gaki tari buya mono kwabeka inse ya Tata bw'emioyo yaito nakoba
moyo? 10 Naki ekeene barabwo as'amatuko amake batokanetie buna
baroche buya abanyene; korende ere as'okogwenera gwaito, erinde
tobwatane nobochenu bwaye. 11 Ker'okoakwa engaki yaye
gokororekana tikori egento ki'omogoko, korende neki'emechando:
korende kwabaruseria barabwo abanarire nakwo amatunda aboronge
nay'omorembe. 12 As'ayio yaimokie amaboko arorobire, namaru
aringakire; 13 mogokorera amagoro aino chinchera chindonge, erinde
egento kere ekerema tigesirigwa, korende kobua gekonywe. 14
Tunyana omorembe as'abanto bonsi, nobochenu, ekiagera tari 'monto

oramorore Nyasaye atari naborobwo: 15 mokorigereria mono omonto
onde taremerwa obuya bwa Nyasaye; ritina ri'obororo tiricha
gokumbaria nakobachanda, abanto abange babekwe nobobe as'erio;
16 taba agwo omotomani gose oyotasigeti Nyasake, buna Esau,
ogorete omwando oye bw'okoiborwa as'engecho y'endagera eyemo.
17 Naki mwamanyire goika agachia korigia nyuma omwando
bw'ogosesenia agakanigwa (naki tarora ribaga ri'okoonchoka), nonya
origetie mono namariga. 18 Naki timoraika egetunwa keranyare
gokunwa, gegwoka omorero, gose rire rimwamu, nomosunte,
nekembobe, 19 nokobuga kw'egetureri, neriogi ri'amang'ana; erio
baria baigwete bagasorora tibatebigwa ring'ana rinde rionsi; 20 naki
tibanyarete koremereria ring'ana riria riachigetwe, nonya eng'iti
yarenge gokuna egetunwa neakwe amagena, gose yabetwa neritimo;
21 naya arorekanete igarenge ayakwoboyia, goika Musa agateba,
Nabwatirwe nobwoba nokoiguswa. 22 Korende inwe mwageikeire
egetunwa gia Zayoni, nomochie o Nyasaye ore moyo, Yerusalemu o
igoro, nemeganda y'amalaika chilifu chinyinge, 23 nekanisa
y'omoiborwa bwe ritang'ani barigetwe igoro, na Nyasaye omogambi
bw'abanto bonsi, nemioyo y'abanto abanyene oboronge abaikeranirie,
24 na Yesu omonyene okoreta emuma enyia namanyinga
akonyororokerigwa agokwana amaya kobua aria Abel, 25 Rigereria
timomwanga ere ogokwana. Naki onye baria tibakonyegete
abamwangete ere oyobakonyete igoro as'ense, kobua mono intwe
titogokonyeka gotoratananeke nere ogotokonya korwa igoro: 26 oyio
eriogi riaye rianyegeretie ense ekero keria: korende bono orire eira
otebire, Ara rimo naende ninyegerie ense gose tari ense yoka,
korende naigoro onsi. 27 Ring'ana riria, Ara rimo naende, rieorokirie
maiso marore kobing'anyia biria bikonyara gotengechigwa buna
ebinto biatongetwe, erinde ebinto bitanyare gotengechigwa bikaranse.
28 Gaki gotaranyore obonda botanyare gotengechigwa, tobe nobuya,
erinde agwo tomoe Nyasaye ekeng'wanso gekomogokia, amo
nobokanyeku bw'okoiroka; 29 naki Nyasaye oito nomorero okoria.

Abaibirania 13

1 Obwanchani bw'abaminto bobeo. 2 Timweba koorokia obwanchani
as'abageni; naki as'enchera eye abande mbaroisetie amalaika
batabamanyeti. 3 Bainyore abasibetwe buna mwasiberanigwe amo
nabarabwo; barabwo bakoreretwe amabe, ekiagera inwe more
as'omobere. 4 Enyangi esikwe nabanto bonsi, nebirarero bibe
ebichenu; naki abanyaka nabatomani Nyasaye nabanachere ekina. 5
Timoba nengecho y'ogwancha enibo; mobe nogoisanerigwa nebinto
more nabio; naki ere omonyene otebire, Tingokoremera nonya
ng'ake, gose tingogotiga nonya ng'ake. 6 Goika twachaka goteba
nomoyo omoremu, Omonene nere orankonye; tinkwoboa:
Mwanyabanto inki arankorere? 7 Bainyore baria bare nokobua igoro
asemore, ababatebetie ring'ana ria Nyasaye; naende, korengereria
mono omoerio bw'obogima bwabo, ega okwegena kwabo, 8 Yesu
Kristo, igoro, na rero, nere oria goika kare nakare. 9 Timoirwa
nokworokereria kore nechingecho chinde chinde, nokogeni: naki
mbuya omoyo obekwe chinguru as'obuya, gose tari as'endagera,
as'ero barabwo abagendete nero tiyabanyorerete kogwenera konde.
10 Ntore namathabau aria baria bagokorera eema tibari neribaga
koria ebinto biaye. 11 Naki ching'iti chiria amanyinga abo akorentwa
ime aachenu nomokuani omonene as'engecho y'ebibe, emebere yabo
yasamberwa isiko as'omochie. 12 As'engecho eye Yesu nere, erinde
abasibie abanto baye as'amanyinga aye omonyene, agachanderwa
as'egesieri isiko. 13 Gaki togende asare isiko as'omochie, tobogorie
nemerumi yaye. 14 Ekiagera aiga titori nomochie oranyare
goikaransa, korende toyorigie oria orache. 15 Gaki tomoe Nyasaye
ekeng'wanso gi'okomotogia botambe; engecho yaye, amatunda
emenwa y'abanto bakoorokia erieta riaye. 16 Korende timweba
gokora amaya nogokonyana nabanto; naki ebing'wanso buna ebi
nabio bikomogwenera Nyasaye. 17 Baigwere abwo bare nokobua
igoro yaino, nakweorororobia asebare, naki barabwo iga bakorenda
as'engecho y'emioyo yaino, buna abanto baranyare korua okobara;
erinde bakore igo as'omogoko gose tari as'okweumia; naki anga
tiyabagwenerete inwe. 18 Tosabere: naki rwanchire ng'a ntore
nebirengererio ebiya, gatorarigie koba norogendo oruya as'amang'ana

onsi. **19** Nainche nabasoroire mono kobua gokora ayio erinde
ng'iranigwe asemore bwango. **20** Bono, Nyasaye bw'omorembe
oyomoretete naende korwa as'amakweri, omorisia bwe ching'ondi ore
omonene, as'amanyinga emuma ya kare nakare, Omonene oito Yesu.
21 Abakore mobe abaikeranu ase ker'ogokora okuya, monyare
kobokora obwanchani bwaye, nere ogokora ime yaito erigwenerete
as'obosio bwaye, ase Yesu Kristo; obonene mbore nere kare nakare.
Amin. **22** Nabasoroire, abaminto, riremererie ring'ana eri rinyene
ogosorora: naki nabarikeire as'amang'ana amake. **23** Manya ng'a
oyominto Timotheo otiekire gosiborwa; amo nere nimbarore, karache
bwango. **24** Bakwanie bonsi abwo babatang'aine, nabachenu bonsi.
Abwo b'Italia babakwanirie. **25** Obuya bobe nainwe imwensi. Amin.

Yakobo 1

1 Yakobo, omosomba o Nyasaye, n'Omonene Yesu Kristo, as'ebisaku
ikomi nabibere Ebiatananegete, ogokwania. 2 Kara ng'a nomogoko
bwoka, abaminto, komoragwe as'ogotemwa kore ao, ao; 3 momanye
ng'a ogotemwa okwegena kwaino igagokoreta okoremereria. 4
Nokwo okoremereria nakobe nemeremo eikeranete, monyare koba
abaikeranu, naende abagima, motaremeiri egento. 5 Korende omonto
oino kararemerwe chisemi, asabe ase Nyasaye, oyokobaa abanto
bonsi as'obonge gose tari gotogonya; oyio naegwe. 6 Korende asabe
as'okwegena, atari nogosiereria konde: naki omonyene ogosiereria
igare buna emerindo y'enyancha ekoirwa nomwaga, nakoirwa gochia
aria naria. 7 Naki omonto oria takaga nanyore egento as'Omonene; 8
omonto ore nemioyo ebere, igagotiting'ara ase chinchera chiaye
chionsi. 9 Korende oyominto otari nobonene agoke
as'okoimokererigwa kwaye: 10 nomonda ekiagera nairanigwe inse:
ekiagera buna egesicha ki'obonyansi naete. 11 Naki erioba rikooroka
nomwaga ogosamba bwomia obonyansi; egesicha kiaye kiaroroka,
obuya bw'ekieni kiaye bwasira: naboigo nere omonda arasire ase
chinchera chiaye. 12 Nare negesio oyoraremererie ogotemwa: naki
gatiekire gotemwa, nanyore egutwa y'obogima, Omonene abarierete
eira abamwanchete. 13 Omonto gagotemwa, tateba, natemirwe na
Nyasaye: naki Nyasaye takonyara gotemwa namabe, gose ere
omonyene tagotema omonto. 14 Korende ker'omonto igagotemwa
ekero ang'usirwe nokong'ainwa, nebirengererio biaye omonyene. 15
Nakoria okorengereria gokwabogoirie oborito bwaibora ebibe; na
biria ebibe bigokina, biareta amakweri. 16 Timong'ainwa, abaminto
bane abanchani. 17 Ker'ekerugwa ekiya, nakera egekorugwa
geikeranete, iga gekorwa igoro, geika korwa ase Tata bw'emebaso,
asare tikori koonchoka, gose ekiriri kende gekoonchokaonchoka. 18
Agancha agatoibora intwe ase ring'ana ri'ekeene, tobe buna
ogotongorwa kw'ebitongwa biaye, 19 Abaminto nyanchete mono,
momanye ring'ana eri, Ker'omonto abe omwango bw'okoigwa, o
ng'ora as'ogokwana, o ng'ora as'endamwamu: 20 naki endamwamu ya

mwanyabanto terigokora emeremo y'oboronge bwa Nyasaye. 21
As'ayio beka are eubi yonsi nobonge bw'amabe, bwata as'obwororo
ring'ana riasimekirwe, eriranyare gokonya emioyo yaino. 22 Mobe
abakori be ring'ana, tari abakoigwa boka, mokweng'aina abanyene.
23 Naki omonto karabe omoigwa bwe ring'ana rioka, gose tari
omokori, omonto oyo igare buna omonto okwerigereria obosio
bwaye omonyene as'ekerore. 24 Naki igakwerigereria, naende ogenda
as'agochia, erio kegima bweba buna arenge. 25 Korende
oyorarigererie amachiko amaikeranu, ay'ogosiborwa, nagoikaransa
aroro, taba omoigwa omwebi, korende omokori emeremo, oyio nabe
negesio as'ogokora kwaye. 26 Omonto karakage nare nedini, nere
tatangeti oromeme rwaye as'ekeokio, korende bweng'aina enkoro
yaye, edini yaye omonto oria tegwenereti. 27 Edini ere enchenu, etari
neubi as'obosio bwa Nyasaye Tata neye, okobachiera chintakana
nababoraka as'emechando yabo, nakwerenda atari nekemoa as'ense.

Yakobo 2

1 Abaminto bane, timoba nokwegena kw'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo,
Omonene bw'obonene, as'ogwanchereria abanto. 2 Naki karasoe
as'omosangererekano oino omonto omonyene ebonyi y'ethahabu
nechianga chingiya, nakarasoe omotaka ore nechianga chimbe; 3
nainwe mwamosika oria bweboetie chianga chingiya, nakomotebia,
Ikaransa aye aiga aas'aaya; nakomotebia oria omotaka, Tenena aye
aria, gose ikaransa aa amagoro ane, 4 inee, timori gokora
ogwanchereria as'emioyo yaino, naende mwabaire abagambi
abanyene okorengereria okobe? 5 Igwa, abaminto abanchani bane;
Nyasaye tabachoreti abataka b'ense babe abanda b'okwegena,
nabanyamwando b'obonda as'abwo abarierete eira abamwanchete? 6
Korende inwe mwamosareirie ogosika oria omotaka. Inee, abwo
abanda tibabaregeti inwe nakobang'usa goika obosio bw'ebirogo
b'ekina? 7 Inee, tibari korirama erieta riria rigiya mwarangererigwe?
8 Korende mogoikerania amachiko ay'obonda buna arikire, Mwanche
omogisangi' oo buna bwanchete omobere oo, mwakora buya: 9

korende komorabe nogwanchereria abanto, mwakorire ebibe,
nagokanerwa namachiko ng'a nabasaria. **10** Naki omonto bwonsi
oyoranyare kobwata amachiko onsi, amo nayio, karagochwe ase
ring'ana erimo, omochire igoro as'onsi. **11** Naki ere oyotebete,
Totomana, agateba, Toita, naende. Gaki kerabe totomaneti, korende
gwaitire, kwabaire omosaria bw'amachiko. **12** Kwana bo, nakora
boigo, buna abanto barache kogambigwa as'enchera y'amachiko
atasibiri. **13** Naki ekina tikeri namabera as'ere oyotari namabera:
namabera igagwetogia igoro as'ekina. **14** Nokogwenera ki, baminto,
omonto karatebe nare nokwegena, nere tari nogokora? Inee, koria
okwegena nakonyare komokonya? **15** Kerabe oyominto omosacha
gose omokungu ore bosa, oremeirwe endagera emoisanete, **16**
nomonto oyomo oino amotebie, Gejida as'omorembe, mwote
omorero nakoigota; korende tabaa ebibaremeirwe as'omobere,
nagwenere ki? **17** Naboigo nokwegena, gotari nogokora, gwakure
okonyene. **18** Korende omonto natebe, Aye nore nokwegena, nainche
ninde nogokora: nyorokia okwegena kwao nainche ninkworokie
okwegena kwane as'ogokora kwane. **19** Aye gwanchire ng'a Nyasaye
noyomo; gwakorire buya: ebirecha nabirobio bianchire nokoiguswa.
20 Korende norigetie komanya, aye omwana o mwanyabanto otari
gento, ng'a okwegena gotari nogokora nokogomba? **21** Inee, tata oito
Ibrahimu tabaretwe ng'a nomonyene oboronge as'ogokora, agwo
ekero amoruete Isaaka omwana oye igoro as'amathabau? **22**
Mwarorire ng'a okwegena ngwakorete emeremo amo nogokora
kwaye, nokwegena koria gogaikeranigwa as'ogokora koria. **23**
Amariko aria agaikeranigwa aregoteba, Ibrahimu igegenete Nyasaye,
ekabarwa asare okoba noboronge: nere akarokwa omosani o
Nyasaye. **24** Mwarorire ng'a Omwana-o-mwanyabanto iga akobarwa
ng'a nomonyene oboronge as'ogokora kwaye, tari as'okwegena
gwoka. **25** Na Rahab, oria omotayayi nere, inee, tabaretwe ng'a
nomonyene oboronge as'ogokora, ekero abaroisetie abatomwa,
akabasokia isiko as'enchera ende? **26** Naki buna ore omobere otari
nomoika okure, naboigo nokwegena gotari nogokora gwakure.

Yakobo 3

1 Timoba aborokia abange, baminto, momanye ng'a natonyore ekina
ekenene kobua. 2 Naki tokwegocha intwe twensi as'amang'ana
amange. Omonto otegocheti as'ogokwana, oyio nomonto
omoikeranu, oranyare gotanga nomobere oye bwonsi buna
as'ekeokio. 3 Rigereria, twabekire ebiokio as'emenwa ye chibarasi,
erinde chitoigwere, naende togoonchora emebere yabo yonsi. 4
Yarigererie amato, nonya are amanene naki, nakoirwa nomwaga
omotindi, aonchorwa nekeonchori egeke mono, onsi arengereretie
kogenda oria omoiri. 5 Naboigo oromeme narororwo nekimo egeke,
narororwo rwetogia as'amang'ana amanene. Rigereria buna omorero
omoke ogosamba chinko chinyinge mono. 6 Noruo oromeme
nomorero, ense y'obobe. Naro amang'ana oromeme as'ebimo biaito,
igarokobeka ebimoa omobere bwonsi, nagotongia omorero goetanana
egesingo ki'ogotongwa, nachirochio chiatongigwa omorero bwe
chanaam. 7 Naki ker'ebisaku bie ching'iti, nebie chinyoni, nebie
ching'iti chikwagura, nebi'ebinto bire enyancha ime, igabigotugeka,
nabirobio bianyarire gotugwa na mwanyabanto. 8 Korende oromeme
tari mwanyabanto oranyare korotuga; nobobe botagokira, boichire
obosongo bokoreta amakweri. 9 As'oruo twamosesenia Nyasaye Tata
oito; nas'oruo twabaragereria mwanyabanto bakoretwe
as'omogwekano o Nyasaye: 10 as'omonwa oria oria orua ebisio
nokoragereria. Baminto amang'ana aya tagwenereti koba igo. 11 Inee,
ensoko as'entuboka eyemo nerete amache amaya namache amaroro?
12 Baminto, omoko nonyare kwama amazeituni, gose omosabibu
amako? Nabo oroche tirokonyara koreta amache ay'omonyo namache
amaya. 13 Ning'o ore nobong'aini nokoinyora asemore? naorokie
emeremo yaye as'orogendo rwaye oruya, as'obwororo bw'obong'aini.
14 Korende, komorabe neribero abanyene obotindi neriomana
emioyo yaino timwetogia, gose timokwana oborimo igoro y'ekeene.
15 Obong'aini obo tari boria bogocha korwa igoro, korende
nobw'ense, naende nobwe chingecho chia mwanyabanto, nechia
ebirecha. 16 Naki agwo ribero rire, nokoamererania, nao eriomana

rire, na ker'ogokora kw'obosoku, **17** Korende obong'aini bokorua
igoro, ritang'ani nobochenu, naende nobw'omorembe, nobwororo,
bore ang'e koigwa amang'ana abanto, igoboichire namabera
namatunda amaya, atari neriomana gose obong'ainereria. **18**
Amatunda ay'oboronge igagosimekwa as'omorembe ase baria
bagokora omorembe.

Yakobo 4

1 Esegi nokorwana ere gati yaino ng'ai ekorua? tari aroro
as'okorengereria kwaino gogokora esegi as'ebimo biaino? **2**
Morengereria, ko timori nagento; moita, nagokora ribero,
natimokonyara konyora. Mokora esegi nakorwana, korende timori
nagento ekiagera timori gosaba. **3** Ngosabamore ko timorikonyora,
ekiagera iga mogosaba bobe, erinde mobikorere as'okorengereria
kwaino. **4** Inwe abatomani abasacha nabakungu, timomanyeti ng'a
obosani bw'ense nobobisa ase Nyasaye? Gaki oyorigetie koba
omosani bw'ense bwekorire koba omobisa o Nyasaye. **5** Gose iga
mogokaga ng'a amariko igagoteba bosa? Omoika oikaransete ime
yaito igokorengereria ekerengo gi'okorora ribero? **6** Korende otoire
intwe obuya obonge kobua. As'ayio otebire, Nyasaye igagotanga
abagwekinia, korende abaa obuya abaitongo. **7** Gaki mwebeke inse
ase Nyasaye; mwange Saitani, nere nabatame. **8** Moike ang'e
Nyasaye, nere nabaike ang'e nainwe. Esibie amaboko aino, inwe
abanyene ebibe; chisibie chinkoro chiaino, inwe abanyene emioyo
ebere. **9** Eichanie, nakweng'ereria, nakorera. Ogoseka kwaino
goonchorwe kobe okweng'ereria, nomogoko oino koba ogoichana. **10**
Ekanye abanyene as'obosio bw'Omonene, nere nabaimokereria igoro.
11 Timong'achana baminto: oyokong'acha oyomwabo, gose
komogambia oyomwabo. igakong'acha amachiko nakogambia
amachiko. Korende ekero oragambie amachiko, tori omokori
amachiko, korende omogambia. **12** Omorusia amachiko nomogambia
noyomo bweka, oranyare gokonya nagosiria: naye ng'o
okomogambia omogisangi'oo? **13** Gaki, inwe bono abwo mogoteba,

Rero gose ankio natosoe omochie gete nagoikaransa aroro omwaka
omogima, nagokora ogoonchoreria nakonyora ebitoki: **14** nainwe
timomanyeti ayarabe ankio. Obogima bwaino ninki? Naki inwe
neritaturi rikororekana as'egeka, naende riasira. **15** Naki
mogwenerete goteba, Omonene karanche, natobe moyo, nagokora
iga, gose iga. **16** Korende bono iga mogwetogia as'oboenenu bwaino:
ogwetogia gwonsi konga buna oko nokobe, **17** Nabo ere oyomanyete
gokora amaya, ko tayakora, asare oyo nebibe.

Yakobo 5

1 Gaki bono inwe, abanda, rera nakoaka egeturi, ekiagera emechando
yaino yabacheire. **2** chinibo chiaino chiagundire, nechianga chiaino
chiarirwe nobobosu, **3** chithahabu chiaino ne chifetha chiaino
chiasoirwe nobobosu; nobobosu bwaye bwabaire kirori asemore,
naborobwo naborie emebere yaino buna omorero. Mwegacheire
emonga as'amatuko ay'omoerio. **4** Rigereria, eng'eria y'abaremi
bagesire emegondo yaino, yatangirwe nainwe as'okoura, yaakire
eriogi: nebirero biabo abagesete biasoire amato Omonene o
Sabaothu. **5** Mwarire ebio omogoko as'ense, nakwegokia
as'okorengereria; mweragerie chinkoro chiaino buna rituko
ri'okonyenya. **6** Mwamogambire omonyene oboronge nakomoita:
nere taamereranetie nainwe. **7** Nabo remereria, abaminto, goika
ogocha kwaye Omonene. Morigererie omoremi, igakoganya okwama
gw'ense okore kwe rigori, aremereria as'engecho yaye goika anyore
embura ye ritang'ani ney'omoerio, **8** Nabo, nainwe remereria; kong'ia
chinkoro chiaino, naki ogocha kwaye Omonene kwabaire ang'e. **9**
Timwemurungananerania, baminto, timocha kogambigwa. Rigereria
omogambi otenenire obosio bw'egesieri. **10** Bwatia ababani
abaminto, abakwanete as'erieta ri'Omonene babe omoreng'anio
bw'okoremereria obobe, noboremereria. **11** Rigereria, twabarokire
abanyene egesio abwo bakoremereria. Mwaigure amang'ana
okoremereria kw'Ayubu, mwarorire omoerio bw'Omonene, ng'a
Omonene nomonyene amabebe amange namabera. **12** Korende kobua

onsi, abaminto, timoria emuma ende yonsi, as'igoro gose as'ense;
korende ee yaino ebe ee, na yaya yaino ebe yaya; timocha kogwa inse
as'ekina. **13** Omonto oino karanyorekane nemechando tiga asabe.
Onde oino nare nomoyo bw'ogosasoka? tiga atere ogotera. **14**
Omonto oino obaire omorwaire? arangerie abagaka b'ekanisa
bamosabere, bainoake amaguta as'erieta ri'Omonene: **15** na koria
ogosaba gw'okwegena nakomokonye omorwaire oria, n'Omonene
namotenenie; onye okorire ebibe, naberwe. **16** Orokia ebibe biaino
inwe as'inwe, nagosaberana, monyore ogokonywa. Ogosaba kwaye
omonyene oboronge nkogwenerete mono, karasabe nomokia. **17** Elija
igarenge omonto omonyene chingecho echimo naintwe, agasaba
nomokia embura tetwa: nembura tiyatwa igoro y'ense egeka
ki'emiaka etato nemetienyi etano nomo. **18** Agasaba naende, igoro
ekareta embura, ense ekama amatunda aye. **19** Baminto, kerabe
omonto oino karasire nagotiga keria ekeene, nomonto onde
amoiranie; **20** amanye ng'a ere omoiranirie omonyene ebibe, arwe
as'enchera y'ogosira, nakonye omoyo oye omonto oria korwa
as'amakweri, nagotuba obonge bw'ebibe.

1 Petero 1

1 Petero, omotomwa o Yesu Kristo, as'abachore b'Ogwatananeka,
baikaransete abageni ase Ponto, Galatia, Kappadokia, Asia na
Bithunia, 2 buna Nyasaye atang'anire kobamanya korwa kare
as'ogwesibia kw'Omoika, goika okoigwera na konyororokerigwa
amanyinga a Yesu Kristo: Obuya nomorembe bimenteke asemore. 3
Nabakwe Nyasaye Tata bw'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo, ere
as'amabera aye amange, agatoibora eria kabere tonyore ogosemeria
okonyene obogima as'okobokigwa kwaye Yesu Kristo, 4 tonyore
omwando otagosareka, otari neubi, otari gosira, ogachire igoro
as'engecho yaino, 5 abwo morendire nechinguru chia Nyasaye
as'enchera y'okwegena monyore ogotoreka kore ang'e koorokigwa
ekero ki'omoerio. 6 Mwagokire mono as'engecho yaye, nonya bono
as'ekero egeke, onye negwenerete, moichanigwe as'ogotemwa
chingecho chire ao ao, 7 erinde ogotemwa gw'okwegena kwaino,
kore nerigori rinene kobua ethahabu egosira, nonya egotemwa
as'omorero, erorekane koba as'ogotogigwa nobonene nogosikwa,
as'okoorokigwa kwaye Yesu Kristo; 8 ere mwamwanchire, nonya
timoramorora; ere nonya timomorochi bono, mwamwegenire,
nakogoka mono as'omogoko otarigotebeka oichire nobonene: 9
mokonyora omoerio bw'okwegena kwaino, ogotoreka kw'emioyo
yaino. 10 As'amang'ana ogotoreka okwo bakarigiarigia nakounaunia
ababani babanete amang'ana ay'obuya boranyare kobachera: 11
bakorigia nkero ki, naende nkero buna kereki kiaorokigwe n'Omoika
o Kristo orenge ime yabo, otang'anete koyiatora emechando
eramonyore Kristo, nobonene borache koba nyuma as'ayio. 12
Baigoreretwe tari as'engecho yabo abanyene, korende as'engecho
yaino, barenge gokora as'amang'ana ayio, ayio bono akorandigwa
asemore nabaria babaranderetie inwe enchili as'Omoika Omochenu
otometwe korwa igoro; amang'ana ayio amalaika mbarengereretie
koyarigereria. 13 As'ayio eboe ebinema bi'ebirengererio biaino, mobe
nobong'aini, as'oboikeranu kobosemeria boria obuya morareterwe
as'okomanoka kwaye Yesu Kristo. 14 Buna abana b'okoigwera

timwereng'ania nokorengereria kwaino kwe ritang'ani, kw'oboriri
bwaino: **15** korende buna ere oyobarangeirie are omochenu, inwe
nainwe mobe abachenu as'orogendo rwaino rwonsi; **16** ekiagera
nerikire, Namobe abachenu; naki inche nomochenu. **17** Na kerabe
mokomoroka Tata, ere oragambie ker'omonto atari nogwanchereria,
as'ekerengo ki'emeremo yaye, genda nokoiroka as'ekero kiaino
gi'ogoikaransa aiga buna abageni; **18** momanye ng'a timogoriri
as'ebimo bigosareka, ase chifetha gose chithahabu, monyare korua
as'orogendo rwaino rotagwenereti mwanyorete as'abaiso baino; **19**
korende as'amanyinga aye rigori, buna ay'emanwa y'eng'ondi etari
nobobe, etari nabimoa, amanyinga a Kristo: **20** omanyekanete korwa
kare, ritang'ani ense etarabekwa oboroso; korende akaigorerwa
omoerio bw'ekero as'engecho yaino, **21** ere as'ere mwamwanchire
Nyasaye, omobogetie korwa as'amakweri, akamoa obonene; erinde
okwegena kwaino nogosemeria kwaino kobe ase Nyasaye. **22**
Komwaikire gwesibia emioyo yaino as'okoigwera keria ekeene,
koboikera obwanchani bw'abamino botari nokong'ainereria, gaki
anchana bono korwa as'enkoro: **23** ekiagera mwaiboirwe eria kabere,
tari as'embusuro egosareka, korende eyetari gosareka, ase ring'ana ria
Nyasaye rinyene obogima, na rikobao goika kare nakare. **24** Naki,
Omobere bwonsi buna obonyansi, Nobonene bwaye bwonsi buna
egesicha ki'obonyansi. Obonyansi igabokwoma negesicha kiaye
kegwa; **25** Korende Ring'ana ri'Omonene iga rikobao goika kare
nakare. Nering'ana erio nering'ana rigiya riarandetigwe asemore.

1 Petero 2

1 Gaki komorabeke are obobe bwonsi nokong'aina gwonsi,
nobong'ainereria bwonsi, nemoko, nogokwana okobe gwonsi, **2** buna
abana abake, baiboirwe bono yarengererie amabere aria ay'obong'aini
atari nobong'ainereria, erinde as'ayio monyare gokina naro goika
as'ogotoreka; **3** kerabe onye mwatemire ng'a Omonene nomonyene
amaya: **4** komoramochiere ere, rigena rire moyo, riangetwe na
mwanyabanto, korende ase Nyasaye nerichore, rire nerigori, **5**

nainwe nabo, buna amagena ayare moyo, mwaagachirwe mobe
enyomba y'Omoika, obokuani obochenu, morue ebing'wanso
bi'omoika, biranyore ogwancherwa ase Nyasaye ase Yesu Kristo. **6**
Ekiagera naro are ime as'amariko, Rigereria, nabekire ase Zayoni
rigena rinene ri'ekoiia, richore, rire nerigori: Na ker'oyoramwanche
takonyara gosokigwa. **7** Naki rigori eri asemore inwe abamwanchire,
korende as'abwo abatancheti, Rigena bangete abaagachi. Riabaire
rigena rinene ri'ekona; **8** Naende, Rigena ri'okogocha okogoro,
negetare gi'okoiyeria; naki begocha ase ring'ana riria, ekiagera
tibakorigwera: nabarabwo igababegetwe banyore ayio. **9** Korende
inwe nabaiborwa abachore, obokuani bw'oboruoti, egesaku egechenu,
abanto b'obogambi bwa Nyasaye, monyare gotaria amaya aye
oyobarangeretie morue omosunte, mosoe as'amasase aye
ay'ogokumia: **10** inwe mwarenge ritang'ani tari egesaku, korende
bono negesaku kia Nyasaye: igamwarenge timwanyorete amabera,
korende bono mwanyorire amabera. **11** Abanchani, nabasoroire inwe
buna abaei i nubageni, eatanane nokorengereria kw'omobere
gokorwana nomoyo; **12** mobe nechingecho chingiya egati y'Ebisaku,
erinde nonya bakobang'acha ng'a iga mogokora amabe, banyare
korora ogokora kwaino okuya, bamotogie Nyasaye rituko ri'ogocha
kobarora. **13** Mwebeke inse ase ker'egiachikirwe nabanto, as'engecho
y'Omonene: onye nomoruoti, buna omonene; **14** onye abanene, buna
batomirwe nere okobaakania egesiomba abakori amabe nakobatogia
abakori amaya; **15** naki nabwo obwanchani bwa Nyasaye, as'ogokora
amaya mosieke emenwa y'oboriri bw'abanto abakayayu: **16** buna
abasibore, nabatari gokorera obosibore as'ogotuba obobe, korende
buna abasomba ba Nyasaye. **17** Basike abanto bonsi. Ancha abamino.
Mosike Nyasaye. Moe ogosika omoruoti. **18** Inwe abasomba,
baigwere abanene baino as'okoiroka gwonsi; tari as'abwo bare abaya
nabanyene obwororo boka, korende nabwo abare abatindi. **19** Naki
obo nabwo obuya mono omonto kararemererie ogoichana
as'okomoinyora Nyasaye, ogochandwa gotari kwa boronge. **20** Naki
ngotogigwa ki koremereria, komogokora ebibe nakoakwa chindoe?
korende koremereria, komogokora amaya nakonyora emechando obo

nabwo obuya obonene as'obosio bwa Nyasaye. **21** Naki naro
mwarangerereretigwe: ekiagera Kristo nere igachandetwe as'engecho
yaino, obatigeire omogwekano, motunye chimbaratero chiaye: **22** ere
takorete ebibe, gose obong'ainereria tibwarorekanete omonwa oye;
23 ere, gakoramwa, tairanetie okorama; gachandetwe, tatianete;
korende akebeka asare ere oyokogamba as'oboronge: **24** ere
omonyene akabogoria ebibe biaito as'omobere oye igoro as'omote,
erinde, gatwakure as'amang'ana ay'ebibe, tobe moyo as'amang'ana
ay'oboronge; as'okoakwa kwaye mwagwenigwe. **25** Naki iga mware
buna ching'ondi chiasirire; korende bono mwairanire as'Omorisia
n'Omoaskofu bw'emioyo yaino.

1 Petero 3

1 Naboigo, inwe abakungu, mwebeke inse as'okobaigwera abasacha
baino; erinde onye, abande mbare aroro abataigwereti riria ring'ana,
banyorekane as'orogendo rw'abakungu babo, batari nering'ana riria; **2**
bakorora orogendo rwaino orore oruya, orore nokoiroka. **3** Okweboa
kwabo, tikoba okweboa gw'isiko, as'okomina chitukia, nakobeka
ebinto bie chithahabu, nakweboa chianga; **4** korende as'omonto
bw'enkoro otari kororekana, as'okweboa okwo gotarigosareka;
nomoika bw'obwororo nobokanyeku obore rigori rinene as'obosio
bwa Nyasaye, **5** Naki okwo nakwo okweboa kw'abakungu abachenu
ba kare, abamosemeretie Nyasaye, bakobakorera abasacha babo; **6**
buna Sara amoigwerete Ibrahimu, akamoroka omonene: nainwe
nabana baye komogokora amaya, gose timokoirokigwa as'ogoichana
konde gwonsi. **7** Nainwe abasacha boigo, ikaransa nabakungu baino
ase chisemi; mokomoa omokungu ogosika buna egento getari
nechinguru, na buna abanyamwando amo nobuya bw'obogima;
erinde ogosaba kwaino tigotangwa. **8** Ring'ana ri'omoerio neri; mobe
nomoyo oyomo, abakororerana amabera, gwanchana buna
abamwabo, abare nemioyo y'amabera, abanyene obokanyeku: **9**
abanto batari koakanana amabe as'amabe, gose okorama as'okorama;
korende abagosesenia; ekiagera naro mwarangererigwe ng'a monyore

omwando bw'ebisio. 10 Naki, Oyorigetie gwancha obogima,
Nakorora amatuko amaya, Arotange oromeme rwaye takwana amabe,
Nebikoba biaye tibikwana obong'ainereria: 11 Atige amabe, akore
amaya; Arigie omorembe, ayotunye mono. 12 Naki amaiso Omonene
igare igoro as'abanyene oboronge, Namato aye igakoigwa ogosaba
kwabo: Korende obosio bw'Omonene igabore igoro as'abwo
abagokora amabe. 13 Nere ning'o orabakorere amabe, komorabe
nomokia as'ayare amaya? 14 Korende komorachandwe as'engecho
y'oboronge, more negesio: timoiroka okoirokia kwabo, gose
timoichana; 15 korende mosibie Kristo Omonene ase chinkoro
chiaino; mobe ang'e amatuko onsi komoiraneria ker'omonto
okobaboria amang'ana ay'ogosemeria kore ime yaino, as'obwororo
nas'okoiroka; 16 komorabe nokorengereria okuya, mwang'achirwe
ng'a nabakori amabe, erinde basokigwe baria bakorama orogendo
rwaino oruya ase Kristo. 17 Naki mbuya gochandwa as'ogokora
amaya, kaborabe nabwo obwanchani bwa Nyasaye, kobua as'ogokora
amabe. 18 Ekiagera Kristo nere agachandwa ara rimo as'engecho
y'ebibe, omonyene oboronge, as'engecho y'abwo batan ba boronge,
erinde atorete ase Nyasaye; omobere oye ogaitwa, korende ogakorwa
moyo as'omoika. 19 As'ayio agachiera emeika yaikaransete
as'ebisibo, 20 akabaranderia abanto bataigwerete agwo kare,
okoremerereria kwa Nyasaye kwaganyete amatuko a Nuhu, ekero
obwato bwarenge korosigwa, ime yaye abanto abake, engecho yaye,
abanto batano nabatato bakonyegete as'amache. 21 Omogwekano
bw'amang'ana aya nebatiso, erabakonye nainwe amatuko aya; tari
okobeka are eubi y'omobere, korende okoiraneria kw'ebirengererio
bire ebiya obosio bwa Nyasaye, as'okoboka kwaye Yesu Kristo; 22
oyore okoboko gw'okorio kwa Nyasaye, ochire igoro; amalaika
nokobua nechinguru biaigwerigwe inse asare.

1 Petero 4

1 Nabo ekiagera Kristo achandetwe as'omobere oye, nainwe naboigo
eboyie omoyo oria oria buna ebinto bi'esegi; naki ere ochandirwe

as'omobere, otiganire nebibe, 2 korwa bono titogenderera as'okoba
moyo as'okorengereria kwa mwanyabanto, korende as'obwanchani
bwa Nyasaye, ekero giaito ki'ogoikaransa aiga ense getigarete. 3 Naki
ekero ki'obogima bwaito giaetire bwaisanire as'ogokora ayabianchete
Ebisaku, okogenda ase chingecho chi'omobere, nokorengereria,
nokonywa, nemeyega y'okoria bobe, nogotinda, nogosaba chisanamu
chitari chia boronge: 4 as'ayio barabwo bakorora ng'a nogokumia
as'inwe motari kogenda amo nabarabwo bwango goika as'obokayayu
botari nekerengo, bakobarama: 5 baranyare korusia okobara asare ere
oyore ang'e kobagambia abare moyo nabakure. 6 Naki as'engecho
y'ayio nabarabwo abakure mbaranderetigwe enchili, erinde
bagambigwe as'omobere koreng'ana buna mwanyabanto; babe moyo
as'omoika as'okomoigwera Nyasaye. 7 Omoerio bw'amang'ana onsi
oikire: nabo, kabe nobong'aini, morende as'ogosaba: 8 kobua as'onsi
mobe nomokia as'ogwanchana, naki obwanchani igabokobisia
obonge bw'ebibe: 9 mobe abaroisania inwe as'inwe, motari
nokwemurungania: 10 kera oyomo koreng'ana as'ekerengo anyorire,
gekorere as'ogokorerana; buna abarendi abaya b'obuya bwa Nyasaye
bore chingecho chinyinge. 11 Omonto karakwane, nakwane buna
amachiko a Nyasaye; omonto karakorere nakore ase chinguru aeirwe
na Nyasaye: erinde Nyasaye atogigwe as'amang'ana onsi ase Yesu
Kristo, obonene nokobua nobwaye goika kare nakare. Amin. 12
Abanchani, timorora ng'a nogokumia eria emechando yabanyorire
buna omorero ng'a niotemwe, onye gose negento ekegeni
kiabanyorire: 13 korende buna mwahwatanete nemechando ya Kristo
goka; erinde as'okomanoka kw'obonene bwaye mogoke as'ogosasoka.
14 Komorachaywe as'engecho y'erieta ria Kristo more negesio;
ekiagera Omoika bw'obonene, noyo Nyasaye igoikaransete igoro
yaino; as'abwo akoramwa, korende as'inwe abakwe. 15 Naki oyomo
oino tachandwa buna omoiti, gose omoibi, gose omokori amabe, gose
buna omonto okwerosia namang'ana ay'abanto bande. 16 Korende
kerabe omonto ogochandwa as'engecho y'Obokristo, tarora obosoku;
korende amobake Nyasaye as'erieta eri. 17 Naki ekero giaikire ekina
gechakere enyomba ya Nyasaye; na gokerachake asetore, ninki

omoerio obo abwo batayeigwereti enchili ya Nyasaye? 18
N'omonyene oboronge karakonyeke as'emechando, oria otamoirogeti
Nyasaye nomonyene ebibe ng'ai ararorekane? 19 Nabo abwo
bagochandwa buna Nyasaye anchete bamobekere emeika yabo
egachwe asare, as'ogokora amaya, buna as'Omotongi omwegeni.

1 Petero 5

1 Nabasoroire abagaka bare asemore, inche inde omogaka
omogisangi obo, na kirori bw'ogochandwa kwa Kristo, nomobwatani
bw'obonene borache koigorerwa naende: 2 ririsie riicho ria Kristo rire
asemore, na koritenenera, tari as'okobetererigwa, korende
as'ogwancha; buna ase Nyasaye; tari as'okorigia chifetha chi'obosoku,
korende nas'omoyo bw'ogwancha; 3 tari gwekora abanene igoro
as'abwo mwaetwe, korende as'ogwekora omogwekano ase riria
riicho. 4 N'Omorisia omonene karaoroke namonyore egutwa
y'obonene eria etari gosareka. 5 Naboigo abake baigwere abagaka.
Nabo imwensi eboe oboitongo buna orokini, monyare gokorerana:
naki Nyasaye igakoamererania nabanyene oboenenu, nakobaa
abaitongo obuya. 6 Nabo ebeke inse as'okoboko kwa Nyasaye okore
ogokong'u, nabaimokererie igoro as'ekero kiaye; 7 mokomotweka
emechando yaino yonsi, naki ere igakwerosia mono as'engecho
yaino. 8 Kabe nobong'aini bw'okwerira, renda, ekiagera omobasoeri
oino saitani, buna esibwori ekoruma, egoetanana tanana, ekorigia
omonto emorie; 9 mwange, mobe abakong'u as'okwegena, momanye
ng'a ogochandwa koria koria gwaikeranigwe as'abamino abare
as'ense. 10 Na Nyasaye bw'obuya bwonsi obarangeirie mosoe
obonene bwaye bwa kare nakare ase Kristo, komwatiekire
gochandwa as'ekero egeke, ere omonyene nabaroisie, nabaikeranie,
ababeke chinguru. 11 Okobua nokwaye ere goika kare nakare. Amin.
12 As'okoboko kwa Silivano, oyominto omwegeni buna ndoche,
nabarikeire as'amang'ana amake, koborokereria nagoteba ng'a obo
nabwo obuya bw'ekeene kia Nyasaye: tenena bokong'u as'ekio. 13
Ere (ekanisa) enchore, omogisangi oino ore ase Babel, obakwanirie,

na Mariko omwana one. **14** Kwanania as'okonyunyuntana
kw'obwanchani. Omorembe obe asemore mwensi, ase Kristo Yesu.

2 Petero 1

1 Simon Petero, omosomba nomotomwa o Yesu Kristo, as'abwo
banyorete okwegena okomo naintwe, kore nerigori, as'oboronge bwa
Nyasaye oito, n'Omokonyi oito Yesu Kristo. 2 Obuya bobe asemore
nomorembe omentwe as'okomomanya Nyasaye na Yesu Omonene
oito; 3 ekiagera okobua kwa Nyasaye gwatoire ebinto bionsi
ebinyene obogima nakoba nechingecho chia Nyasaye,
as'okomomanya ere otorangeretie as'obonene bwaye nobuya bwaye
omonyene; 4 as'ayio twaeirwe chiira chinene mono chie rigori; erinde
as'echio monyare koba ababwatani be chingecho chia Nyasaye,
komorakonywe nogosareka kore ense as'engecho y'okorengereria. 5
Ee, as'engecho eyio eyio inwe momentwe omokia omonge,
as'okwegena kwaino lneiua ubuya, nas'obuya bwaino chisemi; 6 nase
chiseini chiaino okwerita; nas'okwerita kwaino okoremereria;
nas'okoremereria kwaino nokoba nechingecho buna Nyasaye; 7
nas'okoba nechingecho buna Nyasaye ogwanchana kw'abamino;
nas'ogwanchana kw'abamino, obwanchani. 8 Naki amang'ana ayio
karabe ayaino nagoichora, nabakore inwe koba tari aboro gose tari
abanto batari nokwama as'okomomanya Omonene oito Yesu Kristo.
9 Naki ere oyotari naya nomouko, takonyara korora ebinto bire are,
bwebire koria ogosibigwa ebibe biaye bia kare. 10 As'ayio baminto,
kora omokia kobua gokora okorangerigwa kwaino nogochorwa
kwaino kobe ogokong'u: naki komorakore ayio timokogochwa nonya
ng'ake. 11 Naki iga narentwe asemore as'obonge mosoe obonda bwa
kare bw'Omonene oito, Omokonyi Yesu Kristo. 12 As'ayio
tinkomocha kobainyoria ayio amatuko onsi, nonya moyamanyete,
nagoikeranigwa ase keria ekeene kiabaikeire. 13 Nainche narorire
ng'a mboronge, ekero nde inche as'obomenyo obo, kobatura
as'okobainyoria; 14 nakomanya ng'a koria okobeka are obomenyo
bwane gwachire bwango, buna Omonene oito Yesu Kristo
anyorogetie boronge. 15 Korende ninkore omokia, ng'a ker'ekero
nyuma y'ogokwa kwane monyare koyainyora amang'ana aya. 16 Naki
titotunyaneti emegano yaganetwe ase chisemi, ekero twabatebetie

inwe chinguru chiaye Omonene oito Yesu Kristo nogocha kwaye,
korende igatwarenge abarori b'obonene bwaye. **17** Naki iganyorete
ase Nyasaye Tata ogosikwa nobonene, agwo areteretwe eriogi
riaruete as'obonene mono buna iga, Oyo nere omwana one nyanchete,
asare nagweneirwe nere. **18** Neriogi eri nario twaigwete rikorua igoro
ekero twarenge amo nere as'egetunwa keria egechenu. **19** Naintwe
ntore nering'ana riria ri'obobani rire rikong'u kobua, ase rirorio
morakore buya komorararigererie buna etaya ekobara aas'are
omosunte, goika kobogokia, neng'enang'eni ya mambia ekooroka ase
chinkoro chiaino. **20** Komoramanye ring'ana eri ng'a obobani bonde
tibori as'amariko bokonyara goonchorwa buna anchete omonto gete
bweka. **21** Naki obobani tibwaretetwe kare as'obwanchani bwa
mwanyabanto: korende mwanyabanto abachenu ba Nyasaye,
bagakwana, as'ogotang'anwa n'Omoika Omochenu.

2 Petero 2

1 Korende bakaimoka ababani b'oborimo as'egati y'abanto, buna
arabe asemore baranyare koba aborokia b'oborimo, baranyare
gosoyia bobisi as'okworokereria gotagwenereti kw'ogosiria,
bakomokana nonya Omonene obagorete, bakweretera ogosareka
gotari gotebana. **2** Nabange nabatunye ogokora kwabo kw'omobere;
as'abwo enchera y'ekeene nekwanwe nobobe. **3** Nas'okorengerereria
nabenyorere okwegwenera asemore as'amang'ana arosigwe: ekina
kiabo korwa kare tigegotebana, gose ogosira kwabo tigokorara. **4**
Naki buna Nyasaye atababerete amalaika ekero bamochete, korende
akabaruta engorg, akababeka as'ebisibo bi'omosunte, barendwe goika
ekina geche; **5** gose tayiaberete eria ense ya kare, korende
akamokonya Nuhu omosomba bw'oboronge, nabanto bande batano
nababere, agwo ekero aretete amache igoro as'ense y'abatamosigete
Nyasaye; **6** akayenachera ekina emechie ya Sodomu na Gomora,
akayeonchora akayekora ribu, akayekora ebe ekiorokererio as'abanto
batanyare komosika Nyasaye nyuma y'aya; **7** akamokonya Lut,
omonyene oboronge, ore goichanigwa norogendo rw'obotomani

bw'abwo abasaria; **8** (naki omonto oyo omonyene oboronge
akamenya asebare, as 'okorora nokoigwa, agechanda as'omoyo oye
omonyene oboronge, amatuko as'amatuko, as'ogokora kwabo gotari
namachiko) ; **9** Omonene namanyete kobakonya abamosigete korwa
as'ogotemwa, nakobabeka abatari ba boronge inse as'okoakwa goika
rituko ri'ekina; **10** ko kobua baria bakobwatia omobere
as'okorengereria kw'amang'ana eubi, nagochaya obonene. Abatari
koiroka, abanyene oboenenu, tibakoiguswa kobakoborama obonene:
11 nonva amalaika, bare abanene kobua as'okobua nechinguru,
tibarikoreta ogosoera okobe igoro as'obosio bw'Omonene. **12**
Korende abwo buna ching'iti chitari nobong'aini, iga bare agwo
ching'iti chioka chikobwatwa nagosirigwa, bakorama as'amang'ana
batamanyeti, nabasirigwe as'ogosirigwa kwabo, **13** bakonyorwa
nobobe buna eng'eria y'ogokora okobe; bagokaga nogotinda
nokwegokia ekero ki'omobaso nobwansu; nebimoa nobosoku,
bagotunyana okwegokia as'emeyega yabo y'obwanchani, kobagokora
omoyega amo nainwe; **14** abanyene amaiso aichoire nobotomani,
abanto batari gotiga gokora ebibe, igabakobang'aina abare nemioyo
etari nechinguru; abanyene chinkoro chianarigwe nokorengereria,
abana b'okoragereria; **15** abatigire enchera erambogete, bagasira,
bagatunya enchera ya Balaam omwana o Bosor, bwanchete eng'eria
y'ogokora okobe; **16** korende agakanigwa as'ogosaria kwaye
omonyene: etigere etari gokwana, egakwana as'eriogi ri'omwana o
mwanyabanto, gotanga obobarimo bwaye omobani oria. **17** Abaiga
nechinsoko chitari namache, namare akoirwa nomwaga; naki
babekeirwe obomwamu bw'omosunte. **18** Naki bagokwana
amang'ana ay'oboenenu obonene mono, as'okobang'usa
as'okorengereria kw'omobere nas'obotomani, abwo bachakire
kobatama baria bare as'obong'ainereria; **19** bakobarigeria ogosiborwa,
nabarabwo abanyene nabasomba b'ogosareka. Naki omonto
karabugwe nomonto, igakoba omosomba bw'omonto oria. **20**
Ekiagera baria batiekire koyetama eubi y'ense as'okomomanya
Omonene, Omokonyi Yesu Kristo, bakobwatwa naende nakobugwa
nero, engecho yabo y'omoerio nebe embe kobua eria ye ritang'ani. **21**

Naki anga igabete buya onye tibayemanyete enchera y'oboronge,
kobua koyemanya, nakoirana nyuma as'ogochika ogochenu baetwe.
22 Korende obaikeire omoreng'anio oria bw'ekeene, Esese yairaneire
amaroki aye enyene, nengurue yasibigwe kwegaragaria as'etintira.

2 Petero 3

1 Abanchani, rirube eri nario ria kabere nabarikeire inwe; as'ayio
nabibokirie ebirengererio biaino ebiya as'okobainyoria, 2 monyare
koyainyora amang'ana akwanetwe kare nababani abachenu, naria
amachiko Omonene Omokonyi aretetwe nabatomwa baye. 3
Momanye ritang'ani ring'ana eri ng'a as'amatuko omoerio nabache
abanto abanyene esekererio, bagotunyana okorengereria kwabo
abanyene, 4 nagoteba, Ng'ai ere eira eria y'ogocha kwaye? naki,
korwa agwo chisokoro chiaito bararete, ebinto bionsi igobikaransete
engecho eyio eyio, korwa omochakano bw'ogotongwa. 5 Naki
igabamiametie amaiso abo tibarora ring'ana eri, iga yarenge aroro
igoro korwa kare, nense boigo, egakorwa as'amache ekarua
as'amache, ase ring'ana ria Nyasaye; 6 as'ayio ense eria y'ekero keria
egasarigwa namache, egasira. 7 Korende igoro ya bono nense
biagachirwe emonga as'omorero, ase ring'ana erio erio, birendwe
goika rituko ri'ekina, neri'ogosirigwa kwabo mwanyabanto
abatamosigeti Nyasaye. 8 Korende, abanchani, timorieba ring'ana eri,
ng'a as'Omonene rituko erimo igarire buna emiaka elifu, nemiaka
elifu buna rituko erimo. 9 Omonene tatchaneti goikerania eira yaye,
buna abande bakobara ogotebana; korende igaremereretie asemore,
tancheti monto onde bwonsi asire, korende bonsi baikere
ogoonchoka. 10 Korende rituko ri'Omonene nariche buna omoibi; ase
rituko erio igoro naruo as'eriogi rinene, nebitongwa bi'igoro nabisire
nomorero ogotetenya, nense nemeremo ereo ime yaye neyie. 11
Naboigo ekiagera ebinto ebi bionsi nabisire, nebagwenerete inwe
koba abanto b'engecho ki as'orogendo orochenu nechingecho chia
Nyasaye, 12 mokorigereria nagosemeria mono goika riche rituko riria
ria Nyasaye, ekiagera as'ayio igoro nesirigwe nakoyia, ebitongwa

bionsi nabinyititoke nomorero omonene. **13** Korende, as'engecho
y'eira yaye toganyete igoro ayia nense enyia, as'eyio oboronge bwaye
boikaransete ime yaye, **14** As'ayio, abanchani, ekiagera moganyete
ayio, kora omokia erinde mororekane ng'a timori nabimoa gose
obosoku as'obosio bwaye as'omorembe. **15** Bara okoremerereria
kw'Omonene oito ng'a nogotoreka; buna oyominto omwanchani
Paulo abarikerete ase chisemi aetwe; **16** naende buna amarube aye
onsi akoreta amang'ana ayio; imeo nareo amang'ana ayare amakong'u
koyamanya, namang'ana ayio abanto batari nobong'aini, batari
nechinguru bayasaria, buna basaririe namariko ande, as'ogosira
kwabo abanyene. **17** Gaki abanchani, komwatang'anire koyamanya
aya, erende, timobaisa gosirigwa nokomocha kwabo abw'abasaria,
mogwe nagotiga obokong'u bwaino. **18** Korende kina as'obuya,
nas'okomomanya Omonene oito, Omokonyi oito Yesu Kristo.
Obonene nobwaye ere bono na goika kare nakare. Amin.

1 Yohana 1

1 Naro arenge korwa omochakano, twaigwete, twaroche namaiso
aito, twarigereretie, namaboko aito akabwata, ase Ring'ana
ri'obogima, 2 (nobogima obwo bokaorokigwa, naintwe tokarora,
twabaire kirori, nakobaranderia boria obogima bwa kare nakare,
bwarenge ase lata, bokaorokigwa asetore); 3 naro twayarorire
nakoigwa, twabarandeine nainwe, erinde nainwe monyare kobwatana
amo naintwe: nokobwatana gwaito iga kore amo na Tata, n'Omwana
oye Yesu Kristo: 4 naya twabayerikeire, erinde omogoko oino
oikeranigwe. 5 Naya naro amang'ana twaigwete asare, twarandirie
asemore, ng'a Nyasaye nomobaso, nonya 'mosunte onde bwonsi tori
ime asare. 6 Gatogoteba twabwatanire nere, naende gatoragende
as'omosunte, twatebire oborimo, titogokora eria ekeene, 7 korende
gatoragende omobaso ime, buna ere are as'omobaso, twabwatanire
intwe as'intwe, namanyinga aye Yesu Kristo, Omwana oye natosibie
ebibe biaito bionsi. 8 Gatoratebe titori nabibe, iga tokweng'aina,
nonya nekeene tikeri asetore. 9 Gatorabioorokie ebibe biaito, ere
nomonyene ekeene noy'oboronge natorusie ebibe biaito, nagotosibia
obobe bwonsi. 10 Gatoratebe titokoreti ebibe, twamokorire omorimo,
nonya nering'ana riaye tiriri asetore.

1 Yohana 2

1 Abana bane abake, nabarikeire aya, erinde timokora ebibe. Nonya
omonto nakora ebibe, ntore n'Omosaberi ase Tata, Yesu Kristo
omonyene oboronge: 2 nere nomobwatania as'ebibe biaito; gose tari
as'ebibe biaito bioka, korende nebi'ense yonsi. 3 Naiga twamanyire
ng'a twamomanyire, onye twabwatire amachiko aye. 4 Ere
oyogotcha, namomanyire, nere takobwata amachiko aye, nomorimo,
nekeene tikeri ime asare: 5 korende ere oyokobwata ring'ana riaye,
as'oyio obwanchani bwa Nyasaye bwaikeranire ime asare ekeene
ekeene. Iga twamanyire ng'a iga tore ime asare. 6 Ere oyogoteba ng'a
iga aikaransete ime asare, nagwenerete kogenda omonyene buna ere
are kogenda. 7 Abanchani, timbarikereti ogochika okoyia, korende

koria gwa kare mwarenge nakorokwo korwa omochakano: nakona
ogochika gwa kare nakwo ring'ana mwaigwete korwa omochakano. 8
Naende, nabarikeire ogochika okoyia, ring'ana rire ekeene ime asare
n'ime yaino, ekiagera omosunte oetire, noria omobaso bw'ekeene
otiekire kobara. 9 Ere oyogoteba ng'a igare as'omobaso, nere
namogechete oyomwabo, igare as'omosunte ime nonya mbono. 10
Ere oyobwanchete oyomwabo, igaikaransete as'omobaso, nonya ime
asare kogochwa tikoiyo. 11 Korende ere oyomogechete oyomwabo
igare as'omosunte, naende igakogenda as'omosunte, tamanyeti nonya
nas'agochia, ekiagera omosunte omoribirie amaiso. 12 Nabarikeire
inwe, abana abake, ekiagera mwabeirwe ebibe biaino, as'engecho
y'erieta riaye. 13 Nabarikeire inwe, abatata, ekiagera mwamomanyire
ere oyorenge korwa omochakano. Nabarikeire inwe abamura,
ekiagera mwamobuire oria omobe. Nabarikeire inwe abana ekiagera
mwamomanyire Tata. 14 Nabarikeire inwe abatata, ekiagera
mwamomanyire oyorenge korwa omochakano. Nabarikeire inwe
abamura, ekiagera more nechinguru, nering'ana ria Nyasaye
riaikaransire ime asemore, namwamobuire oria omobe. 15
Timwancha ense, nonya nebinto bireo as'ense. Omonto karanche
ense, okomwancha Tata tikoiyo asare. 16 Naki ekereo ime ense,
nokorengereria kw'omobere, nokorengereria kw'amaiso, noboenenu
bw'obogima obwo, tiborueti ase Tata, korende iga boruete as'ense. 17
Nense igegoeta, nokorengereria kwaye: korende ere oyogokora
obwanchani bwa Nyasaye igakobao goika kare nakare. 18 Abana,
nekero ki'omoerio: na buna mwaigwete ng'a omobisa o Kristo ochire,
nonya mbono ababisa abange ba Kristo batiekire kobao; ekiagera
as'ayio twamanyire ng'a nekero ki'omoerio. 19 Abaruete asetore,
korende tibarenge asetore; ekiagera onye mbarenge asetore, anga
mbaikardnsete amo naintwe: korende barureo erinde baorokigwe ng'a
tai bonsi bare asetore. 20 Nainwe mwaakirwe amaguta nere oyore
Omochenu namwamanyire onsi. 21 Timbarikereti inwe, ekiagera
timokemanyeti ekeene, korende nekiagera mokemanyete, naende
nonya noborimo tibori bonde bwonsi bokorua as'ekeene. 22 Ning'o
ore omorimo tatiga ere oyogokana ng'a Yesu nere Kristo? Oyio nere

ore omobisa o Kristo, okomokana Tata n'Omwana. **23**
Ker'oyokomokana Omwana, tari na Tata; ere oyogwatora omwana
igare na Tata nere. **24** Nabo aikaranse ime asemore amang'ana aria
mwaigwete korwa omochakano. Ring'ana riria mwarigwete korwa
omochakano koriraikaranse asemore, nainwe namoikaranse ime
as'Omwana, na ime ase Tata. **25** Neye nero eira abaire inwe, obogima
bwa kare nakare. **26** Nabarikeire aya as'amang'ana abanto bakorigia
kobasiria. **27** Nainwe, amaguta aria mwanyorete asare aikaransire
ime asemore, nainwe timori nokorigia omonto okoborokereria;
korende buna aria amaguta mwaakirwe abarokererie amang'ana onsi,
naende nekeene, tan borimo, na buna abarokererie, mwaikaransire
ime asare. **28** Na bono, abana bane abake, ikaransa ime asare; erinde,
gakorigia koorokigwa, tobe noboremu, titoba nobosoku as'obosio
bwaye as'ogocha kwaye. **29** Komokomanya ng'a ere nomonyene
oboronge, manya ng'a oyogokora boronge oiboirwe nere.

1 Yohana 3

1 Rora, obwanchani bore naki atoeire lata, erinde torokwe abana ba
Nyasaye: nabo tore. Naki as'engecho eye ense tetomanyeti, ekiagera
temomanyeti ere. **2** Abanchani, bono ntore abana ba Nyasaye,
korende taraorokigwa buna torache koba. Korende twamanyire ng'a
rigoro araoroke, natogwekane nere; naki natomorore buna are. **3**
Naende omonto bwonsi oyomosemereti iga, igagwesibia, buna ere
are omochenu. **4** Ker'oyogokora ebibe, igagokora ogosaria; ekiagera
ebibe nogosaria. **5** Naende mwamanyire ng'a ere igaorogete erinde
arusie ebibe biaito; nabibe tibiri ime asare. **6** Ker'oyoikaransete ime
asare tagokora ebibe: ker'oyogokora ebibe tamorochi, nonya
nkomomanya. **7** Abana bane abake omonto onde bwonsi tabasiria:
oyogokora oboronge nare noboronge, buna ere are noboronge: **8**
oyogokora ebibe noyo o saitani; naki saitani igakorete ebibe korwa
omochakano. As'engecho eye Omwana o Nyasaye akaorokigwa,
erinde ayesarie emeremo ya saitani. **9** Ker'omonto oiboretwe na
Nyasaye tagokora ebibe, ekiagera oroiboro rwaye roikaransete ime

asare; korende takonyara gokora ebibe ekiagera oiboirwe korwa ase
Nyasaye. **10** Naboigo abana ba Nyasaye bare maiso marore, nabana
ba saitani: omonto bwonsi otari gokora boronge tarueti ase Nyasaye,
nonya noyotancheti oyomwabo. **11** Naki aya naro amang'ana
twaigwete korwa omochakano, twanchane intwe as'intwe; **12** tari
buna Kain arenge bw'oria Omobe, akamoita oyomwabo. Nere
igamoitete aseki? Ekiagera ogokora kwaye kwarenge okobe,
nokw'oyomwabo kwarenge okwa boronge. **13** Timokumia, baminto,
ense kerabageche. **14** Intwe twamanyire ng'a twaetire korwa
amakweri goika as'obogima ekiagera twabanchire abaminto.
Oyotancheti, igaikaransete as'amakweri. **15** Oyomogechete
oyomwabo nomoiti: namwamanyire omoiti tari nobogima bwa kare
nakare ime asare. **16** Iga twabomanyire obwanchani, ekiagera obekire
obogima bwaye as'ense asetore: naintwe ntogwenerete kobeka
obogima bwaito inse as'abaminto. **17** Korende oyore nebinto bi'ense
eye, amorore oyomwabo oyoremeirwe, atange amabera aye
komoikera, inee, naki obwanchani bwa Nyasaye borabe ime asare
oyio? **18** Abana bane abake, titwancha ase ring'ana gose as'oromeme,
korende as'ogokora nas'ekeene. **19** Iga natomanye ng'a iga tore
ab'ekeene, nas'obosio bwaye natoremie chinkoro chiaito: **20** ase
ring'ana rinde rionsi chinkoro chiaito chigotogainbia; ekiagera
Nyasaye nomonene kobua chinkoro chiaito, nere igayamanyete onsi.
21 Abanchani, chinkoro chiaito chitatogambeti, ntore noboremu ase
Nyasaye; **22** naende rinde rionsi togosaba, iga tokorinyora asare;
ekiagera toyabwatete amachiko aye, naende tokoyakora
ayamogwenerete as'amaiso aye. **23** Korende oko nakwo ogochika
kwaye, torianche erieta ri'Omwana oye Yesu Kristo, nagwanchana,
buna atoete ogochika. **24** Naende ere oyokoyabwata amachiko aye
igagoikaransa ime asare, nere ime asare. Naende iga twamanyire ng'a
iga aikaransete ime asetore, as'Omoika atoeire.

1 Yohana 4

1 Abanchani, timwancha ker'omoika, korende yeteme emeika, onye

eruete ase Nyasaye: ekiagera ababani b'oborimo abange baorokire
as'ense. 2 Iga mwayomanyire Omoika o Nyasaye: ker'omoika
ogoteba ng'a Yesu Kristo ochire as'omobere orure ase Nyasaye: 3
naende ker'omoika otagoteba ng'a Yesu Kristo ochire as'omobere,
torueti ase Nyasaye. Naende oyo noro omoika omobisa o Kristo buna
mwaigure ng'a ngochare; na bono otiekire kobao as'ense ime. 4 Inwe,
abana bane abake, mwarure ase Nyasaye; naende mwababuire:
ekiagera oyore ime asemore ere nomonene kobua ere oyore as'ense. 5
Abwo nab'ense: as'ayio iga bagokwana ay'ense, ense ebaigwera. 6
Intwe iga tore aba Nyasaye: ere oyomanyete Nyasaye igagotoigwera,
ere oyotari oyo Nyasaye tagotoigwa. Iga twayomanyire Omoika
bw'ekeene, nomoika bw'ogosira. 7 Abanchani, twanchane: ekiagera
obwanchani nobwa Nyasaye; na ker'oyobwanchire oiboirwe na
Nyasaye, nere omomanyire Nyasaye. 8 Oyotancheti, tamomanyeti
Nyasaye; naki Nyasaye nobwanchani. 9 Iga obwanchani bwa
Nyasaye bwarorekanire asetore, ekiagera Nyasaye omotomire
Omwana oye omomoima as'ense, tonyore obogima asare. 10 Obo
nabwo obwanchani, korende tai intwe gose twamwanchire Nyasaye,
korende nere otwanchire intwe, akamotoma Omwana oye koba
omobwatania as'ebibe biaito. 11 Abanchani, onye Nyasaye
otwanchete iga, ntogwenerete naintwe gwanchana intwe as'intwe. 12
Tari omonto omororire Nyasaye kero kende gionsi. Gatoranchane,
Nyasaye igaikaransete ime asetore, nobwanchani bwaye
bwaikeranigwe ime asetore. 13 Iga twamanyire ng'a iga toikaransete
ime asare, nere ime asetore, ekiagera otoeire as'Omoika oye. 14
Naintwe twarorire, nagoteba ng'a Tata omotomire Omwana koba
Omokonyi bw'ense. 15 Ker'oyogoteba ng'a Yesu n'Omwana o
Nyasaye, Nyasaye igaikaransete ime asare nere ase Nyasaye. 16
Naintwe twabomanyire obwanchani obware nabwo Nyasaye ime
asetore nakobwancha. Nyasaye nobwanchani, nere oyogoikaransa
as'obwanchani, igagoikaransa ime ase Nyasaye, na Nyasaye ime
asare. 17 Iga obwanchani bwaikeranigwe asetore erinde tobe
noboremu ase rituko ri'ekina; ekiagera, buna ere are, naboigo tore
naintwe as'ense ime. 18 Obwanchani tibori nokoiroka: korende

obwanchani oboikeranu iga bogotuguta okoiroka isiko, ekiagera
okoiroka nkore nokoakwa; nomonyene okoiroka taikeraniri
as'obwanchani. **19** Intwe twanchire ekiagera ere ritang'ani
natwanchete intwe. **20** Omonto karabore, Namwanchire Nyasaye,
nere namogechete oyomwabo, nomorimo: naki oyotamwancheti
oyomwabo ere oyo aroche, takonyara komwancha Nyasaye ekiagera
tamorochi. **21** Nogochika oko twaeirwe nere, ere oyobwanchete
Nyasaye, anche noyomwabo boigo.

1 Yohana 5

1 Ker'omonto oyoranche ng'a Yesu nere Kristo, oiboirwe na
Nyasaye: na ker'oyoramwanche omonyene okomoibora omwanchire
noyo oiboirwe nere. **2** Ase ring'ana eri twamanyire ng'a twabanchire
abana ba Nyasaye, gatoramwanche Nyasaye, nakobwata amachiko
aye. **3** Naki obwo nabwo obwanchani bwa Nyasaye, ng'a tonyare
kobwata amachiko aye: nayio amachiko aye tari amarito. **4** Naki
ker'ekiaiboirwe na Nyasaye, iga gekobua ense: nokwo okobua
gokobua ense, nokwegena gwaito. **5** Omonyene okobua ense ning'o,
tatiga ere oyobwanchire ng'a Yesu n'Omwana o Nyasaye? **6** Oyo nere
ochire as'amache nas'amanyinga, Yesu Kristo; tari as'amache oka,
korende nas'amache namanyinga. **7** N'Omoika noro obaire kirori
ekiagera Omoika noro ekeene. **8** Naki batato aba babaire kirori,
Omoika, namache, namanyinga: nabatato aba iga babwataine
as'amang'ana ayamo. **9** Gatorabwate oborori bwa mwanyabanto,
noborori bwa Nyasaye nobonene kobua: ekiagera oborori bwa
Nyasaye nobo, ng'a etiekire koba kirori as'Omwana oye. **10** Ere
oyogwancha asare Omwana o Nyasaye nere ore noborori ime yaye:
ere oyotancheti Nyasaye otiekire komokora omorimo; ekiagera
atancheti boria oborori bwarorirwe na Nyasaye as'Omwana oye. **11**
Nabwo oborori, ng'a Nyasaye otoeire obogima bwa kare nakare,
nobogima obwo iga bore as'Omwanaoye. **12** Oyore nere Omwana,
nare nobogima; oyotari nere Omwana o Nyasaye tari nobogima. **13**
Nabarikeire amang'ana aya, erinde momanye ng'a more nobogima

bwa kare nakare, inwe abwo mwarianchire erieta ri'Omwana o
Nyasaye. **14** Nobo nabwo oboremu tore nabwo asare, erinde,
gatorasabe egento buna anchete, igagotoigwa. **15** Naende
gatoramanye ng'a igagotoigwa, eki togosaba gionsi, twamanyire ng'a
intwe ntore na keria twasaba. **16** Omonto karamorore oyomwabo
ogokora ekebe, getari ki'amakweri, nasabe, nere Nyasaye namoe
obogima as'engecho y'abwo bagokora ebibe bitari bi'amakweri.
Nkere ekebe kia amakweri: tintebeti ng'a asabe as'engecho y'ekio. **17**
Kera eritari eria boronge nebibe: nkere ekebe getari ki'amakweri. **18**
Twamanyire ng'a ker'omonto oiboirwe na Nyasaye takomocha;
korende ere oyoiboirwe na Nyasaye igakwerenda, noria omobe
takomokuna. **19** Twamanyire intwe igatore aba Nyasaye, ense yonsi
igeifearansete as'oria omobe. **20** Twamanyire ng'a Omwana o
Nyasaye otiekire gocha, nere otoeire obong'aini, erinde tomomanye
ere oyore bw'ekeene, naintwe iga tore ime asare ere oyo bw'ekeene,
ime as'Omwana oye Yesu Kristo. Oyio nere ore Nyasaye bw'ekeene
naende obogima bwa kare nakare. **21** Abana bane abake, erende
emioyo yaino ase chisanamu.

2 Yohana 1

1 Omogaka as'omokungu omochore, nabana baye nyanchete
as'ekeene: korende tari inche bweka, korende baria bonsi
bakemanyete keria ekeene; 2 as'engecho ya keria ekeene geikaransete
ime asetore, nakerokio nakebe amo naintwe goika kare nakare, 3
Obuya, namabera, nomorembe bikorua ase Nyasaye Tata
nas'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo bibe amo naintwe as'ekeene
nas'obwanchani. 4 Nagokire mono ekiagera nabarorire abande
as'abana bao bakogenda as'ekeene, buna twanyorete ogochika ase
Tata. 5 Na bono omokungu, nagosabire, tari ng'a nakorikeire
ogochika okoyia, korende koria twarenge nakorokwo korwa
omochakano, ng'a twanchane. 6 Nobwo nabwo obwanchani, togende
toyatunyane amachiko aye. Oko nakwo koria ogochika buna
mwaigwete korwa omochakano ng'a mogende as'okwo. 7 Naki
abang'ainereria abange basoire as'ense, abatari koorokia ng'a Yesu
Kristo ngochare as'omobere. Oyio nere oria omong'ainereria naende
omobisa o Kristo. 8 Erigererie emioyo yaino timoyasiria
ayatwakorire, korende monyore eng'eria eng'ikeranu. 9
Ker'oyokogenderera atang'ane, ataikaranseti as'okworokereria kwa
Kristo, tari na Nyasaye: ere oyoikaransete as'okworokereria kwa
Kristo, omonto oyio nare na Tata n'Omwana nere. 10 Omonto
karache asemore, nere atareteti okworokereria oko, timomoroisia
as'enyomba yaino, gose timomokwania: 11 naki oyoramoe
ogokwania obwatanire nemeremo yaye emebe. 12 Ekiagera ninde
namang'ana amange aya nkobarikera, tindigeti koyarika as'ekaratasi
newino: korende ninsemeretie gocha asemore gokwana nainwe
obosio as'obosio, erinde omogoko oino oikeranigwe. 13 Abana
b'omosubati omino ore omochore, bagokwanirie.

3 Yohana 1

1 Omogaka ase Gaio omwanchani oyonyanchete as'ekeene. 2
Omwanchani, nasabire ogenderere buya as'amang'ana onsi, naende
koba nobogima obuya, buna omoyo oo ore buya. 3 Naki nagogete
mono ekero bachete abaminto nagoteba ekeene kiao, buna okogenda
as'ekeene. 4 Tindi nomogoko ore omonene kobua oyo, koigwa ng'a
abana bane bakogenda as'ekeene. 5 Omwanchani, gwakorire
emeremo y'ekeene ase ker'emeremo kwabakoreire abwo abare
abaminto nabageni; 6 abarenge kirori as'obwanchani bwao as'obosio
bw'ekanisa: nokore buya korabakobe as'erogendo rwao buna
egwenerete ase Nyasaye. 7 Ekiagera as'engecho y'Erieta erio,
bagasoka, tibanyoreti egento as'Ebisaku. 8 Nabo etogwenerete intwe
kobaroisia abanto buna abwo, erinde tobe abakori emeremo amo
nekeene. 9 Narigete ring'ana as'ekanisa, korende Diotrefe
oyobwanchire koba oyo bwe ritang'ani gati asebare, tatwancheti. 10
As'ayio kondache, nimoinyorie ogokora kwaye agokora, agokwana
obebe igoro asetore amang'ana amabe: gose taisaniri nayio, ere
omonyene tari kobaroisia abaminto, nabaria bakorigia kobaroisia
abatanga, nakobarusia as'ekanisa. 11 Omwanchani, tibwega obobe,
korende ega ekere ekiya. Ere oyogokora amaya noyo Nyasaye: ere
oyogokora amabe tamorochi Nyasaye. 12 Demetrio bwatoirwe
nabanto bonsi, naende nakeria ekeene ekenyene. Naintwe intwensi
twarorire, naye kwamanyire ng'a oborori bwaito nobw'ekeene. 13
Narenge namang'ana amange ngokorikera, korende tinyancheti
gokorikera as'ewino nekaramu: 14 korende ninsemeretie gokorora
ang'e nagokwana naye obosio as'obosio. Omorembe obe asore.
Abasani baito bagokwanirie. Bakwanie abasani, ker'omonto as'erieta
riaye.

Yuda 1

1 Yuda, omosomba o Yesu Kristo, oyomwabo Yakobo, as'abwo
banchirwe ase Nyasaye Tata, barendire as'engecho ya Yesu Kristo,
nyuma y'okorangerigwa. 2 Amabera nomorembe nobwanchani
momenterwe. 3 Abanchani, ekero narenge gokora omokia mono
kobarikera amang'ana ogotoreka gwaito intwe twensi, nkarora ng'a
nengwenerete mbarikere, mborokererie moamereranie nomokia mono
as'okwegena gwaetwe abachenu ara rimo rioka. 4 Naki mbare abanto
besoine ase bobisi, abanto barikeretwe kare ekina eke, abanto batari
ba boronge bakoonelmra obuya bwa Nyasaye oito bobe
okorengereria kw'obotomani, nabarabwo bamokana Omonene oito
ore bweka, n'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo. 5 Bono nanchire
kobainyoria, nonva mwatiekire komanya aya onsi, buna Omonene
nyuma y'okobakonya abanto as'ense ya Misiri, nabasiretie
abatamwegenete. 6 Namalaika batarendete obonene bwabo,
bakabotiga obomenyo bwabo, obabekire as'ekina keria ekenene
as'ebisibo bia kare nakare inse as'omosunte. 7 Buna Sodomu na
Gomora, nemechie yaetanaine, batunyanete obotomani as'engecho
eyemo naba, bakagenda batunyane amang'ana ay'omobere atari aya
boronge, yabekirwe koba ekiorokererio, bakonyora ekina ki'omorero
o kare nakare. 8 Nabo naba, as'okorota kwabo. babeka omobere eubi,
banga okogamberwa, barama obonene. 9 Korende Mikael, rilaika
rinene, ekero aamereranetie na saitani nakwomana nere as'engecho
y'omobere o Musa, tanyara komosoera as'amang'ana amabe, korende
agateba, Omonene agokanie. 10 Korende abanto aba igabakorama
amang'ana ayabatamanyeti: namang'ana bamanyete as'oboronge
besaria naro buna ching'iti chitari nobong'aini. 11 Obobe nobwabo!
naki bagendete as'enchera ya Kain, na gwetuguta as'okomocha kwa
Baalam, as'engecho y'eng'eria, nabarabwo basirire as'okomocha kwa
Kora. 12 Abanto aba nebitare ebinyene emechando as'emeyega yaino
y'obwanchani, abagbkora emeyega amo nainwe, nabo nabarisia
abanyene bakwerisia, batari koiroka, namare atari namache, akoirwa
nomwaga; nemete yaarorokire amato etari namatunda, yakure eria

kabere, nagosimorwa kegima; **13** nemermdo y'enyancha
etagotangeka, ekoorokia obosoku bwabo abanyene buna riuro,
neching'enang'eni chigosira, echio omosunte noro emonga yabo
chiabekeirwe kare nakare. **14** Na Enok, o gatano nakabere nyuma
y'Adamu, nakwanete amang'ana ay'obobani igoro y'abwo, ogoteba,
Rigereria Omonene nache nechilifu ikomi chi'abachenu baye, **15**
erinde abanachere abanto bonsi ekina, nakobanachera bonsi abatari
nechingecho chia Nyasaye, as'engecho y'emeremo yabo yonsi
baregokora as'ogotamosika Nyasaye, nas'engecho y'amang'ana
amakong'u onsi abwo abanyene ebibe batamosigeti Nyasaye
bagokwana igoro yaye. **16** Abanto aba nabanyene okwemurungania,
nabanyene okwerera, bakogenda as'okorengereria kwabo, nemenwa
yabo ekwana amang'ana ay'oboenenu amanene mono, banchereria
abanto abanyene enibo as'engecho y'okwegwenera. **17** Korende inwe,
abanchani, yainyore amang'ana akwanetwe kare nabatomwa
b'Omonene oito Yesu Kristo, **18** buna babatebetie as'ekero
ki'omoerio, Nababeo abanto abanyene esekererio, bagotunya
okorengereria kwabo abanyene. **19** Abanto abwo nabwo bakoreta
ogwatananeka, abanto b'ense eye yoka, batari n'Omoika. **20** Korende
inwe, abanchani, mweagache as'okwegena kwaino kore ogochenu,
nagosaba as'Omoika Omochenu, **21** erende as'obwanchani bwa
Nyasaye, mokoganya amabera a Omonene oito Yesu Kristo, goika
monyore obogima bwa kare nakare. **22** Babere abande abare
nogotiting'ara; **23** Korende abande bakonye as'okobataboria korwa
omorero; abande mobabere nokoiroka; mokoyegechia eria eanga
ebekire riko nomobere. **24** Asare ere oranyare kobarenda inwe
timogochwa, nakobatenenia as'obosio bw'obonene bwaye motari
nebimoa as'omogoko omonene, **25** ere ore Nyasaye bweka Omokonyi
oito; asare ere obonene, nobonguru, nokobua, nechinguru ase Yesu
Kristo korwa kare, na bono, na goika kare nakare. Amin.

Okomanoka 1

1 Okomanoka kwa Yesu Kristo aetwe na Nyasaye, aborokie
abasomba baye amang'ana agwenerete goikeranigwa bwango:
agatoma as'okoboko kwe rilaika riaye komworokia omosomba oye
Yohana; **2** oyorenge kirori ase ring'ana ria Nyasaye nokogana kwa
Yesu Kristo, amang'ana onsi ayaroche. **3** Nare negesio ere
oyogosoma, nabarabwo bakoyaigwa amang'ana ay'obobani obo,
nakoyakora ayarikireo: ekiagera ekero ng'ang'e kere. **4** Yohana ase
chikanisa isano naibere chire as'Asia: Obuya bobe asemore
nomorembe okorua asare ere oyoreo, noyorengeo, naende oyorache
kobao; nakorwa as'emeika etano nebere ere as'obosio bw'ekerogo
kiaye ki'obonene; **5** na korwa ase Yesu Kristo, oyore omorori
omwegeni, omoiborwa bwe ritang'ani bw'abakure, nomogambi
bw'abaruoti b'ense. Asare ere oyotwanchete nagotosibia ebibe biaito
as'amanyinga aye; **6** naende agatokora koba oboruoti, nabakuani ase
Nyasaye, Is'oye; nobonene nobonguru iga bore asare ere goika kare
nakare. Amin. **7** Rigereria ngochare namare; na ker'eriso narimorore,
nabwo bamobetete; nebisaku bionsi bi'ense nabirere as'engecho yaye.
Nabo, Amin. **8** Inche n'Alifa n'Omega, omochakano nomoerio,
otebire Omonene Nyasaye, oyoreo, oyorengeo, noyorache kobao,
Omobui. **9** Inche Yohana, omomura omino nomobwatani amo
nainwe as'emechando noboruoti noboremereria bore ime ase Yesu
Kristo, narenge as'egesinka gekorokwa Patimo, as'engecho ye
ring'ana ria Nyasaye nas'okogana kwa Yesu. **10** Narenge as'Omoika
rituko ri'Omonene, nkaigwa eriogi rinene nyuma yane, buna eriogi
ri'egetureri, **11** rikobora, Inche n'Alifa n'Omega, oyo
bw'omochakano, noyo bw'omoerio. Ebi kwarora birike as'ebuku,
oyetome ase chikanisa isano naibere chire as'Asia; as'Efeso, na
Sumurina, na Perigamo, na Thuatera,na Saridi, na Filadelifia, na
Laodikia. **12** Ngeonchora ndirore riria eriogi rigokwana nainche.
Ngachia gweonchora, nkarora ebibekerero bie chitaya bitano
nabibere bi'ethahabu; **13** gati gati ase biria ebibekerero nkarora
omonto omogwekano bw'Omwana-o-mwanyabanto, bweboeti eanga

eigete amagoro, nagosibwa norokini rw'ethahabu egekuba. 14
Omotwe oye netukia yaye iga yarenge endabu buna amarionya
amarabu, buna amagena embura; namaiso aye buna ogwoka
kw'omorero; 15 namagoro aye buna etai yatinyigwe mono buna iga
yasibigwe ase eriko ri'omorero; neriogi riaye buna eriogi ri'amache
amange, 16 Nere igarenge neching'enang'eni isano naibere
as'okoboko kwaye gw'okorio: nomoro ore omwoge chinsemo ibere,
okorua as'omonwa oye: nobosio bwaye buna amasase erioba akobara
ase chinguru chiaye. 17 Ngachia komorora nkagwa as'amagoro aye
buna omonto okure. Akabeka okoboko kwaye gw'okorio igoro
asende, agantebia, Toiroka: Inche noyo bw'omochakano noyo
bw'omoerio, 18 oyore Moyo; nainche konya nakure, narigereria
igande moyo goika kare nakare. Nainche ninde nebigorero
bi'amakweri nebie chimbera. 19 Nabo, yarike amang'ana
ayakwaroche, nayareo, naro arache koba nyuma as'ayio. 20 Obobisi
bwe ching'enang'eni chiria isano naibere kwaroche as'okoboko kwane
gw'okorio, nabiria ebibekerero bie chitaya chi'ethahabu bitano
nabibere. chiria ching'enang'eni isano naibere namalaika a chiria
chikanisa isano naibere, nabiria ebibekerero bitano nabibere
kwaroche nechikanisa isano naibere.

Okomanoka 2

1 Ase rilaika ri'ekanisa ere as'Efeso rika: Ayagokwana ere
oyochibwatete ching'enang'eni isano naibere as'okoboko kwaye
gw'okorio, oyokogenda gati gati ase biria ebibekerero bitano nabibere
bi'ethahabu: 2 namanyire ogokora kwao, emechando yao,
noboremereria bwao, nekiagera otari konyara kobwatana nabanto
ababe, naende okabatema baria bakweroka abatomwa, nabarabwo
taibo, okabarora ng'a nab'oborimo; 3 naende okaremereria,
nas'engecho yane, naende toroseti. 4 Korende ninde nering'ana eri
igoro asore, ekiagera gwatigire obwanchani bwao bwe ritang'ani. 5
Nabo, inyora ase kwagwerete, oonchoke, okore ogokora kwao kwe
ritang'ani. Korende, otakoreti bo, ninchiche asore bwango, nindusie

ekebekerero kiao aas'aye, otaonchogeti. **6** Korende nore nering'ana
eri buna kwagechire ogokora kw'Abanikolaiti, okwo ngechete
nainche. **7** Ere oyore namato, aigwe ring'ana eri Omoika ogochitchia
chikanisa. Ere oyorabue, nimoe koria amatunda ay'omote
bw'obogima ore gati gati as'Omogondo o Nyasaye. **8** Nase rilaika
ri'ekanisa ere ase Sumurina rika: Ayagokwana ere oyore
bw'omochakano nomoerio, orenge konya okure, akaba moyo. **9**
Namanyire ogochandwa kwao nobotaka bwao (korende nore
nobonda), nokoramwa kwabo bagoteba ng'a n'Abayahudi, nabarabwo
taibo, nesunagogi ya Saitani, **10** Toiroka ayio arache gogochanda
bwango: rigereria, omosoeri nabarute abande asemore echela ime
monyare gotemwa; nainwe namobe nogochandwa amatuko ikomi.
Obe omwegeni goika ogokwa, nainche ninkoe egutwa y'obogima. **11**
Oyore namato aigwe ring'ana eri Omoika ogochitebia chikanisa. Ere
oyorabue takonyorekana nobororo bw'amakweri akabere. **12** Nase
rilaika ri'ekanisa ere Perigamo, rika: Ayagoteba ere oyore nomoro
omwoge chinsemo ibere: **13** namanyire aas'oikaransete, nao
as'ekerogo ki'obonene bwa Saitani: naye noribwatete mono erieta
riane, naye togokaneti okwegena kwane, nonya nas'amatuko Antipa
omorori one, omwegeni one, oyoitetwe egati yaino, agwo
aas'aikaransete Saitani. **14** Korende ninde namang'ana amake igoro
asore, ekiagera nore nabanto aria babwatete okworokereria kwa
Balaam, ere oyomworogetie Balaki abeke okogochwa as'obosio
bw'abana b'Isiraeli, as'okobiria ebinto biaruetwe ebing'wanso ase
chisanamu, nagotomana. **15** Naboigo aye naye nore nabanto
bakobwatete okworokereria kw'Abanikolaiti, okwo ngechete. **16**
Onchoka; otaonchogeti ninchiche asore bwango, ninkore esegi igoro
as'abwo nomoro bw'omonwa one. **17** Ere oyore namato aigwe
ring'ana eri Omoika ogochitebia chikanisa. Ere oyorabue nimoe koria
ensemo ya maana abisire, nainche nimoe rigena rirabu, n'igoro ase
rigena erio ririkwe erieta riyia, erieta ritamanywe nomonto tatiga ere
oyorieirwe. **18** Nase rilaika ri'ekanisa ere ase Thuatera rika;
Ayagokwana Omwana o Nyasaye, ere oyore namaiso buna ogwoka
kw'omorero, namagoro aye omogwekano bw'etai yatinyigwe mono.

19 Namanyire ogokora kwao, nobwanchani bwao nobosomba bwao
nokwegena kwao noboremerereria bwao: naende ogokora kwao
kw'omoerio, kwabuire koria kwe ritang'ani, 20 Korende ninde
namang'ana aya igoro asore, ekiagera kwamotigire oria omokungu
Yezebel, ere oyokweroka omobani; nere iga akworokereria abasomba
bane nakobasiria, banyare gotomana, nakoria ebinto biarurue
ebingwanso ase chisanamu. 21 Nainche namoeire ribaga anyare
goonchoka; nere tarigeti goonchoka atige obotomani bwaye. 22
Rigereria, nimotugute as'oborere, nabwo batomanire amo nere
banyore ogochandwa okonene, bataonchogeti ogokora kwabo. 23
Nainche nimbaite abana baye namakweri. Nechikanisa chionsi
nachimanye ng'a inche ninyare komana ebirengererio bi'emioyo ime:
ninche nimoe ker'oyomo oino koreng'ana nogokora kwaino. 24
Korende nabatebirie inwe, abande bare ase Thuatera, abwo bonsi
batari nokworokereria oko, batabomanyeti obobisi bwa Saitani, buna
bagoteba; Tinkobeka igoro asemore egurube ende. 25 Korende eki
more nakio kebwate, goika nchiche. 26 Nere oyorabue nagokorenda
ogokora kwane goika omoerio, nimoe okobua igoro as'ebisaku: 27
nere nabagambie nenyimbo y'ekioma, buna ebinto bi'omokori
chinyongo bigwatwa ebisamunye; buna nanyorete ase lata one: 28
nainche nimoe eng'enang'eni ya mambia. 29 Ere oyore namato aigwe
ring'ana eri Omoika ogochitchia chikanisa.

Okomanoka 3

1 Nase rilaika ri'ekanisa ere ase Saridi rika: Ayagokwana ere oyore
nemeika etano nebere ya Nyasaye, nachiria ching'enang'eni isano
naibere: Namanyire ogokora kwao, ekiagera nore nerieta ng'a'igore
moyo, naye gwakure. 2 Obe omorendi, oyakore amang'ana
ayatigarete, ayare ang'e gokwa: naki tindochi ogokora kwao
gwaikeranire as'obosio bwa Nyasaye, 3 Nabo inyora buna
kwanyorete, naende buna kwaigwete; yabwate ayio nakoonchoka.
Korende otarendeti ninchiche asore buna omoibi, naye tokomanya
ensa ngocha asore. 4 Korende nore namarieta amake ase Saridi,

abanto batachibegeti chianga chiabo eubi: nabarabwo nabagende amo
nainche ase chianga chindabu, ekiagera bagweneire. **5** Ere oyorabue
nabekwe chianga chindabu; nainche tinkoritinyia erieta riaye korwa
as'ebuku y'obogima nonya ng'ake, nainche nindiatore erieta riaye
as'obosio bwa Tata one, nas'obosio bw'amalaika aye. **6** Ere oyore
namato aigwe ring'ana eri Omoika ogochitebia chikanisa, **7** Nase
rilaika ri'ekanisa ere ase Filadelifia rika; Ayagokwana ere oyore
omochenu, ore bw'ekeene, oyore nekeigorero gia Daudi, oyokoigora
naende onde tari ogosieka, nere ogosieka gose onde tari okoigora. **8**
Namanyire ogokora kwao. (Rora, nakoeire egesieri keigoire as'obosio
bwao, gose onde tari oranyare gosieka), ekiagera nore nechinguru
chinke, naye kwarirendire ring'ana riane, gose torikaneti erieta riane.
9 Rora, nakoeire abare b'esunagogi ya Saitani, bagoteba ng'a barabwo
n'Abayahudi, nabarabwo taibo, korende iga bagoteba oborimo. Rora,
nimbakore bache batung'ame amagoro ao, nakomanya ng'a
ningwanchete. **10** Ekiagera kwaribwatire ring'ana ri'oboremereria
bwane, nainche ninche ninkorende orue as'ensa y'ogotemwa, eyere
ang'e gochera ense yonsi, kobatema abaikaransete igoro as'ense. **11**
Rigereria, ninchiche bwango: bwata mono ekiore nakio, tacha
omonto ayeire egutwa yao. **12** Ere oyorabue, nimokore esiro ase
hekalu ya Nyasaye one, nere tagosoka koruao nonya ng'ake: nainche
nindike igoro yaye erieta ria Nyasaye one, nerieta ri'omochie o
Nyasaye one, Yerusalemu ore omoyia, ogoika korwa igoro ase
Nyasaye one, nerieta riane omonyene, rire riyia. **13** Ere oyore namato
aigwe ring'ana eri Omoika ogochitebia chikanisa. **14** Nase rilaika
ri'ekanisa ere ase Laodikia rika; Ayagoteba ere oyore Amin, omorori
oyore omwegeni, omochakano bw'ebitongwa bia Nyasaye. **15**
Namanyire ogokora kwao, ng'a tori omokendu gose tori 'morero;
anga mbuya onye nkwaba omokendu gose 'morero. **16** Nabo,
ekiagera ore igatwa, gose tori omokendu gose omorero, ningotwe
buna amate korwa as'omonwa one. **17** Ekiagera ogoteba, Inche
nomonda, netenenkirie, tindigeti 'gento; naye tomanyeti ng'a igore
omonto bw'emechando, noyogochandeka, nomotaka, nomouko,
nagetirianda: **18** ninkorigetie ogore asende ethahabu yasibigwe

as'omorero, onyare koba omonda; nechianga chindabu onyare
kweboyia obosoku bw'egetirianda kiao tibororekana; neriogo
ri'amaiso okweaka amaiso ao, onyare korora. **19** Inche iga
nkobakania bonsi abanyanchete, nakobaaka: nabo obe nomokia,
nakoonchoka. **20** Rigereria, natenenire egesieri gotura; omonto
karaigwe eriogi riane nakoigora egesieri, ninsoe asare, nindagere amo
nere, nere amo nainche. **21** Ere oyorabue, nimoe goikaransa amo
nainche as'ekerogo kiane ki'obonene, buna inche nabuete ngaikaransa
amo na lata one as'ekerogo kiaye ki'obonene, **22** Ere oyore namato
aigwe ring'ana eri Omoika ogochitebia chikanisa.

Okomanoka 4

1 Erio nyuma as'aya nkarora, rora egesieri gekaigoka igoro, neriogi
rie ritang'ani naigwete buna eriogi ri'egetureri, rigokwana nainche,
rikobora, Rina goika aria, nainche ninkworokie amang'ana
agwenerete koba korwa nyuma as'ayio. **2** Erio kegima narenge
as'Omoika; rora, ekerogo ki'obonene kiabekirwe igoro, n'igoro ase
keria ekerogo naikaransete oyomo; **3** nere oyoikaransete igarenge
omogwekano buna rigena ria yasipi na saridio, nomokubinyongo
bw'embura ogogeetanana ekerogo keria ki'obonene, buna zumaridi. **4**
Nebirogo emerongo ebere nabine, bigeetanaine ekerogo ki'obonene:
n'igoro ase biria ebirogo, nkarora abagaka emerongo ebere nabane,
baikaransete, babekire chianga chindabu; n'igoro as'emetwe yabo
barenge nechigutwa chi'ethahabu. **5** Nase keria ekerogo ki'obonene
gokorua okomesa nokogukura gw'enkoba namariogi. Nechitaya isano
naibere chi'omorero chigwoka as'obosio bw'ekerogo keria
ki'obonene, nero Emeika etano nebere ya Nyasaye. **6** Nas'obosio bwa
keria ekerogo ki'obonene, omogwekano bw'enyancha y'ekerore
ekerabu se, buna kirusitallo; na gati gati keria ekerogo ki'obonene,
nechinsemo chionsi chie keria ekerogo, ching'iti inye, chichire
amaiso as'obosio na nyuma. **7** Neng'iti ye ritang'ani iga yarenge
omogwekano bw'esibwori, neng'iti ya kabere omogwekano bw'emori,
neng'iti ya gatatu enyene obosio buna obosio bw'omwana o

mwanyabanto, neng'iti ya kane omogwekano bw'ensoti ekoiruruka. 8
Nechi ching'iti inye chire moyo, ker'eyemo iga yarenge nechimbaba
isano nemo, chinsemo chionsi, na ime iga chichire namaiso:
nachirochio tichigotimoka 'mobaso na 'botuko, iga chigoteba,
Omochenu, omochenu, omochenu, n'Omonene Nyasaye Omobui,
oyorenge aroro, nere nao are, nere oyorache kobao. 9 Nechi ching'iti
chire moyo, chiramoe ere oikaransete igoro as'ekerogo ki'obonene ere
ore moyo goika kare nakare, obonene nogosika, nokobaka, 10 erio
aba abagaka emerongo ebere nabane nabagwe as'obosio bwaye
oyoikaransete as'ekerogo ki'obonene, nabarabwo nabamosasime ere
oyore moyo goika kare nakare, nabarabwo nabatugute chi gut wa
chiabo as'obosio bw'ekeiogo ki'obonene, bagoteba, 11 Kwagweneire,
Omonene, Nyaiaye oito, kobonyora obonene nogosika nokobua: naki
aye naye kwabitongete ebinto bionsi; nekiagera as'obwanchani bwao
iga biabete aroro, bigatongwa.

Okomanoka 5

1 Nkarora as'okoboko gw'okorio kw'oyoikaransete igoro as'ekerogo
ki'obonene ebuku erikire ime na nyuma, yabekirwe chimanyererio
bitano nabibere. 2 Nkarora rilaika omonyene chinguru okorandia
negeturi ekenene, Ning'o ogwenerete koyeigora ebuku nagosibora
ebimanyererio biaye? 3 Tarenge monto igoro, nonya igoro as'ense,
nonya inse as'ense, oyonyarete koyeigora ebuku gose koyerigereria. 4
Nkarera mono ekiagera atarorekanete omonto ogwenerete koyeigora
ebuku na koyesoma, gose koyerigereria. 5 noyomo bwa baria
abagaka agantebia, Torera; rora, Esibwori ere as'egesaku kia Yuda,
ritina ria Daudi, ere onyorire okobua gw'okoigora ebuku
nakobisansora biria chimanyererio bitano nabibere. 6 Nkarora, gati
gati y'ekerogo ki'obonene neve ching'iti inye echire moyo, na gati
gati ya baria abagaka, Emanwa y'Eng'ondi eteneine, igere buna
yaitirwe, enyene chingunchara isano naibere, namaiso atano nabere,
eichire n'Emeika etano nebere ya Nyasaye, yatomirwe as'ense yonsi.
7 Agacha, akayebogoria ebuku as'okoboko gw'okorio kwaye

oyoikaransete igoro as'ekerogo keria ki'obonene. 8 Goika ochia
koyebogoria ebuku eria, ching'iti inye chire moyo nabaria abagaka
emerongo ebere nabane bakagwa as'obosio bw'Emanwa y'Eng'ondi,
ker'oyomo obo nare nobokano, nchitabo bi'ethahabu, bichire
amanukato, ekiagera naro nogosaba kw'Abachenu. 9 Nabarabwo
bagotera ogotera okoyia bagoteba, Kwagweneire aye koyebogoria
ebuku nakobigora chimanyererio biaye, naki ngwaitetwe,
okamogorera Nyasaye as'amanyinga ao abanto ba ker'eamate,
nemenwa, nabanio, nchisaku. 10 okabakora koba oboruoti nabakuani
ase Nyasaye oito: nabarabwo bakogamba igoro as'ense. 11 Nkarora,
nkaigwa eriogi ri'amalaika abange chinsemo chionsi chia keria
ekerogo ki'obonene, nachiria ching'iti chire moyo, nabaria abagakaj
nokobara kwabo, chilifu ikomi ara chilifu ikomi, ne chilifu ara
chilifu, 12 bagoteba as'eriogi rinene, Yagweneire Emanwa y'Eng'ondi
eyaitetwe konyora okobua, nobonda, nobong'aini, nechinguru,
nogosikwa, nobonene, nogosesenigwa. 13 Na ker'egetongire ekere
igoro, n'igoro as'ense, n'inse as'ense, n'igoro as'enyancha, nebinto
bionsi bire ime aroro, nkabigwa, bigoteba, Egesio nogosika nobonene
nokobua nas'ere oyoikaransete igoro as'ekerogo ki'obonene,
nas'Emanwa y'Eng'ondi goika kare nakare, 14 Na chiria ching'iti inye
chire moyo chikabora, Amin. Nabaria abagaka emerongo ebere
nabane bakagwa bakamotung'amera ere ore moyo kare nakare.

Okomanoka 6

1 Nkarora agwo ekero Emanwa y'Eng'ondi egachia koigora ekemo
ase biria ebimanyererio, nkaigwa eyemo ase chiria ching'iti chire
moyo ekobora, buna eriogi ri'okogukura, Nchuo, orore. 2 Nkarora,
naende rora, ebarasi endabu, nere oyoyerinete narenge nobota;
akaegwa egutwa: agasoka, akabua naende anyare kobua. 3 Agachia
koigora ekemanyererio gia kabere, nkayeigwa eng'iti ya kabere
ekobora, Inchuo orore, 4 egasoka ebarasi ende embariri mono, nere
oyoyerinete naetwe koyorusia omorembe as'ense, erinde baitane
barabwo ase barabwo: ekaegwa omoro omonene. 5 Agachia koigora

ekemanyererio gia gatato nkayeigwa eng'iti ya gatato ere moyo
ekobora, Inchuo, orore. Nkarora, ebarasi emwamu, nere oyoyerinete
narenge neratili y'okorenga as'okoboko kwaye. 6 Nkaigwa eriogi gati
gati ye ching'iti inye chire moyo, rikobora, Ekemunu ki'engano
as'eshilingi, nebimunu bitato bia shairi as'eshilingi, toyasaria amaguta
nedivai. 7 Agachia koigora ekemanyererio gia kane, nkaigwa eriogi
ri'eng'iti ya kane ekobora, Inchuo, orore, 8 Nkarigereria, nkarora,
ebarasi y'erangi ematosi: nere oyoyerinete erieta riaye n'Amakweri,
ne chimbera chimotunyaine. Bakaegwa okobua igoro as'ensemo ya
kane y'ense baite as'omoro bw'esegi, nas'enchara, nas'amakweri, nase
ching'iti chi'orosana chi'ense. 9 Agachia koigora ekemanyererio gia
gatano, nkarora inse as'amathabau emeika yabo abwo baitetwe
as'engecho ye ring'ana ria Nyasaye, nas'engecho y'obogani barenge
nabwo. 10 Bakarera neriogi rinene, bagoteba, Aye Omonene,
omochenu, omonyene ekeene, ngoika ririri orabanachere ekina
nakorusia egesiomba amanyinga aito as'abwo baikaransete igoro
as'ense? 11 Bakaegwa ker'oyomo eanga entambe endabu;
bagatebigwa batimoke ake ekero egeke, goika goikerane okobara
kw'abachore barabwo nabamwabo baranyare goitwa buna barabwo.
12 Nkarora, gakoigora ekemanyererio kia gatano narimo, norenge
omotengecho omonene bw'ense; erioba rikaba rimwamu buna etukia
y'egunia emwamu, omotienyi okaba buna amanyinga; 13
ching'enang'eni chikagwa igoro as'ense buna omoko okoiyeria amako
aye, gokonyegerigwa nembeo enyinge. 14 Igoro ekarusigwa buna
risankwa rikoringwa, na ker'egetunwa negesinka bikang'anyigwa
birue aas'abo, 15 Nabaruoti b'ense, nabanene, nabanda, nabatang'ani
esegi, abanyene chinguru, na ker'omosomba, nomobiare, bakebisa
as'amabwago ense, nas'ebitare bi'ebitunwa; 16 bakabitebia ebitunwa
nebitare, Togwere, totube, titorora obosio bwaye oyoikaransete
as'ekerogo ki'obonene, nonya nendamwamu y'Emanwa y'Eng'ondi:
17 naki rituko rire rinene ri'endamwamu yabo yachire; ning'o
oranyare gotenena?

Okomanoka 7

1 Nyuma as'aya nkarora amalaika bane bateneine ase chinsemo inye
chi'ense, bagochitanga chimbeo inye chi'ense, embeo tegusa igoro
as'ense, nonya igoro as'enyancha, nonya igoro as'omote onde bwonsi.
2 Nkarora rilaika rinde, rikorina korwa aas'erioba rikorua, ore
nekemanyererio kia Nyasaye ore moyo: akabaakera egeturi as'eriogi
rinene, baria amalaika bane baetwe gosaria ense nenyancha, 3
bagoteba, Timosaria ense gose enyancha, nonya nemete goika ekero
toratieke kobabeka ekemanyererio abasomba b'Omonene Nyasaye
igoro as'amasio abo. 4 Nkaigwa okobara kwabo ababekirwe
ebimanyererio, ase ker'egesaku ki'abana b'Isiraeli, abanto chilifu emia
nemerongo ene nabane. 5 Ab'egesaku kia Yuda chilifu ikomi naibere
ababekirwe ekemanyererio: Ab'egesaku kia Reuben chilifu ikomi
naibere: Ab'egesaku kia Gad chilifu ikomi naibere: 6 Ab'egesaku
ki'Asher chilifu ikomi naibere: Ab'egesaku kia Nafutali chilifu ikomi
naibere: Ab'egesaku kia Manase chilifu ikomi naibere: 7 Ab'egesaku
kia Simion chilifu ikomi naibere: Ab'egesaku kia Lawi chilifu ikomi
naibere: Ab'egesaku ki'Isakaru chilifu ikomi naibere: 8 Ab'egesaku
kia Zabulon chilifu ikomi naibere: Ab'egesaku kia Yusufu chilifu
ikomi naibere: Ab'egesaku kia Benjamin chilifu ikomi naibere
ababekirwe ekemanyererio. 9 Erio nyuma as'aya nkarora, rora
omosangerereko omonene mono ekiagera omonto tarenge ore
konyara koyobara, abanto ba ker'ebisaku, neamate, nabanto,
nemenwa, bateneine as'obosio bw'ekerogo keria ki'obonene,
nas'obosio bw'Emanwa y'Eng'ondi, babekirwe chianga chindabu, bare
namato amakendo amaboko abo; 10 bakorera as'eriogi rinene
bakobora, Ogotoreka ase Nyasaye oito oyoikaransete as'ekerogo
ki'obonene, nas'Emanwa y'Eng'ondi. 11 Namalaika bonsi bateneine
chinsemo chionsi chi'ekerogo ki'obonene, nase chinsemo chi'abagaka
nase biria ebitongwa bine bire moyo; bakagwa maumama as'obosio
bw'ekerogo ki'obonene, bakamosasima Nyasaye, 12 bakobora, Amin:
Ogosesenigwa, obonene, nobong'aini, nokobaka, nogosika, nokobua,
nechinguru, ase Nyasaye oito goika kare nakare. Amin. 13
Akairaneria oyomo bwa baria abagaka agantebia, Abanto aba
babekirwe chianga chindabu mbarabi? ng'ai barure? 14 Nkamotebia,

Omonene one kwamanyire aya aye. Agantebia, Aba nabwo barure
as'emechando eria emenene, nabarabwo basibirie chianga chiabo
bagachikora chindabu as'amanyinga Emanwa y'Eng'ondi. 15 As'ayio
nakio kiagera bare as'obosio bw'ekerogo ki'obonene kia Nyasaye;
nabarabwo iga bakomokorera 'mobaso nabotuko ase hekalu yaye;
nere oyoikaransete as'ekerogo ki'obonene narambore eema yaye igoro
asebare. 16 Tibakoigwa enchara naende, tibakoigwa erang'o naende;
nonya nomobaso tokobaaka, nonya neriberera rinde rionsi. 17 Naki
Emanwa y'Eng'ondi ere gati gati as'ekerogo ki'obonene nabarisie,
nere nabarae ase chinsoko chi'amache are moyo; na Nyasaye
nayatinyie amariga onsi as'amaiso abo.

Okomanoka 8

1 Goika agachia koigora ekemanyererio gia gatano nakabere igoro
agakirakiri as'ekero gi'enusu y'ensa. 2 Nkabarora amalaika batano
nababere bateneine as'obosio bwa Nyasaye, bakaegwa ebitureri
bitano nabibere. 3 Rilaika rinde rigacha rigatenena obosio
bw'amathabau, ore negetabo gi'ethahabu, akaegwa amanukato
amange anyare koyabeka amo nogosaba kw'abachenu bonsi igoro
as'amathabau y'ethahabu are as'obosio bw'ekerogo ki'obonene. 4
Nerioki ri'aria amanukato rikarina amo nogosaba kw'abachenu,
as'okoboko kwa rilaika, as'obosio bwa Nyasaye. 5 Rilaika
rigakebogoria egetabo, rigageichoria omorero bw'amathabau,
akayoruta igoro as'ense; ekaba neriogi nenkoba nokomesa
nomotengecho bw'ense. 6 Nabaria amalaika batano nababere
abanyene ebitureri bitano nabibere bakebeka ang'e banyare
kobibugia. 7 Rilaika rie ritang'ani rikabugia egetureri, ekaba embura
y'amagena nomorero bisang'aine namanyinga, bikarutwa igoro
as'ense: ensemo ya gatato y'ense egasambwa, ensemo ya gatato
y'emete egasambwa, obonyansi bwonsi obobese bogasambwa. 8
Rilaika ria kabere rikabugia egetureri, negento buna omogwekano
bw'egetunwa ekenene gegwoka omorero, gekarutwa as'enyancha:
ensemo ya gatato y'enyancha ekaba amanyinga. 9 Bigakwa ensemo

ya gatato y'ebitongire bire as'enyancha, ebire moyo; ensemo ya gatato
y'amato agasarigwa. 10 Rilaika ria gatato rikabugia egetureri,
eng'enang'eni enene ekagwa korwa igoro, yarenge gwoka buna etaya,
ekagwa igoro as'ensemo ya gatato ye chindoche, n'igoro ase chinsoko
chi'amache. 11 Nerieta riaye eng'enang'eni eria iga ekorokwa
Abisintho: nensemo ya gatato y'amache ekaba abisintho; nabanto
abange bagakwa as'amache ayio ekiagera abekirwe obororo. 12
Rilaika ria kane rikabugia egetureri, ensemo ya gatato y'erioba
ekaakwa, nensemo ya gatato y'omotienyi, nensemo ya gatato ye
ching'enang'eni, erio ensemo ya gatato ebekwe omosunte, omobaso
tobara ensemo ya gatato yaye, nonya noboruko boigo. 13 Nkarora,
nkaigwa ensoti ekoiruruka gati gati igoro, egokwana neriogi rinene,
Obobe, obobe, obobe, nobwabo, abaikaransete igoro as'ense,
as'engecho y'eriogi ritigarete ri'ebitureri bi'amalaika batato, bare ang'e
kobugia.

Okomanoka 9

1 Rilaika ria gatano akabugia egetureri, nkarora eng'enang'eni ekorua
igoro, ekogwa igoro as'ense; akaegwa ekeigorero ki'engoro y'eora. 2
Akayeigora engoro y'eora; erioki rigasoka korwa engoro eria buna
erioki ri'eriko rinene; nerioba nomoika bikabekwa omosunte
as'engecho y'erioki riria ri'engoro. 3 chingige chikarua as'erioki riria,
chikagenda igoro as'ense, chikaegwa chinguru buna chinguru chia
nge y'ense. 4 chigatebigwa tichiria obonyansi bw'ense nonya negento
kende gionsi kere ekebese, gose omote onde bwonsi, tatiga abanto
baria batari nekemanyererio kia Nyasaye as'amasio abo. 5 Bakaegwa
ogochika tibabaita, korende babachande emetienyi etano: nokoromwa
kwabo iga kwarenge buna okoromwa kwa nge, gekoroma omonto. 6
Nas'amatuko aria mwanyabanto nabarigie amakweri, nabarabwo
tibakoyarora; nabarigie ogokwa, namakweri nabatame. 7 Nebieni bie
chingige chiria iga bire buna chibarasi chiabekirwe ang'e as'esegi;
n'igoro as'emetwe yabo buna chigutwa, omogwekano obo nethahabu,
namasio abo igare buna amasio aya mwanyabanto. 8 Nigo barenge

netukia buna ney'abakungu. Namaino abo igarenge buna amaino
chisibwori. **9** Nabarabwo iga barenge namasabo buna chiganchwa
chi'ebioma; neriogi rie chimbaba chiabo iga riarenge buna eriogi rie
chigari, na buna chibarasi chinyinge chikogenda bwango as'esegi. **10**
Naende nchire nebimincha buna ebia nge, igachire nemchurera
as'ebimincha biabo. Nechinguru gochanda mwanyabanto emetienyi
etano. **11** N'igoro asechire nchire nomoruoti, rilaika ri'eora: erieta
riaye as'Ekeibirania Abaddon, nas'Ekeyunani erieta riaye Apollion.
12 Obobe bwe ritang'ani bwaetire, Rora, amabe abere atigarete,
arache nyuma. **13** Rilaika ria gatano narimo rikabugia egetureri,
nkaigwa eriogi erimo rikorua use chiria chingunchara chi'amathabau
ay'ethahabu, ayare as'obosio bwa Nyasaye, **14** rikoritebia riria rilaika
ria gatano narimo orenge negetureri, Basibore amalaika bane basibire
as'oroche oronene Eufarati. **15** Baria amalaika bane bagasiborwa,
ababegetwe ang'e as'ensa eria nerituko nomotienyi nomwaka,
banyare goita ensemo ya gatato ya mwanyabanto. **16** Nokobara
kw'emeganda erinete chibarasi ne chimilion chimia ibere. **17** Naboigo
nachiroche chibarasias'okorora kwane, nabwo baikaransete igoro ase
chire, mbare nebioma ebikuba biabo buna nebi'omorero, na
samawati, nekebiriti: nemetwe ye chibarasi echio buna emetwe ye
chisibwori; nakorua as'emenwa yabo yaruete omorero nerioki
nekebiriti. **18** Ensemo ya gatato ya mwanyabanto bagaitwa as'atato
ayio, as'omorero oyio nerioki erio nekebiriti ekio, kiaruete as'emenwa
yabo. **19** Naki chinguru chiabo chibarasi nas'emenwa yabo,
nas'ebimincha biabo: naki ebimincha biabo nomogwekano bwe
ching'iti, echire nemetwe, ase ero iga chikoroma. **20** Na
mwanyabanto batigarete, bataitetwe as'amaakwa ayio, tibeitetie
as'emeremo y'amaboko abo erinde tibasasima ebirecha, nechisanamu
chi'ethahabu, nechi'efetha, nechi'etai, nechi'amagena, nechi'emete;
chitakonyara korora, nonya nkoigwa, gose kogenda: **21** nonya
nogoita kwabo tibeitetie, nonya noborogi bwabo, nonya nobotomani
bwabo, nonya nokoiba kwabo.

Okomanoka 10

1 Nkarora rilaika rinde rire nechinguru ogoika korwa igoro, bweboete
rire; nomokubinyongo bw'embura igoro as'omotwe oye, obosio
bwaye bwarenge buna erioba, namagoro aye buna chisiro
chi'omorero; 2 nas'okoboko kwaye narenge nebuku enke
yamanoirwe: akabeka okogoro kwaye gw'okorio igoro as'enyancha,
nogw'okobee igoro as'ense; 3 akarera as'eriogi rinene, buna esibwori
ekoruma: agachia korera buna chinkoba isano naibere chikoaka eriogi
riabo. 4 Ekero chinkoba isano naibere chigachia koaka eriogi riabo
nkaba ang'e korika: nainche nkaigwa eriogi rikorua igoro rigoteba,
Yabeke ekemanyererio amang'ana aya atebwa nechinkoba isano
naibere, toyarika. 5 Na riria rilaika naroche agatenena igoro
as'enyancha na igoro as'ense akaimokereria okoboko kwaye
korigereria igoro. 6 Agatiana as'ere ore moyo goika kare nakare,
oyotongete igoro nebinto bireo, nense nebinto bireo, nenyancha
nebinto bireo, ng'a tigekoba ekero nyuma as'aya: 7 tariga as'amatuko
aria aya rilaika ria gatano nakabere karabe ang'e koaka, erio agwo
obobisi bwa Nyasaye naboikeranigwe, buna aria amang'ana amaya
abarandeitie abasomba baye ababani. 8 Neriogi riria naigwete korwa
igoro riakwanete nainche naende, rigateba, Genda oyebogorie ebuku
eria enke yamanoirwe as'okoboko kwa riria rilaika riteneine igoro
as'enyancha n'igoro as'ense. 9 Nkarigendera rilaika riria nkamotebia,
Ing'a ebuku eria enke. Agantebia, yebogorie, oyerie; nero nekobeke
obororo enda yao, korende as'omonwa oo nebe enyansu buna oboke.
10 Nkayebogoria ebuku eria enke as'okoboko kwa rilaika riria
nkayeria; nero akaba enyansu buna oboke as'omonwa one, ngachia
koyeria enda yane ekabekwa obororo. 11 Agantebia, Nekogwenerete
kobana naende igoro as'abanto abange nas'ebisaku, nemenwa,
nabaruoti.

Okomanoka 11

1 Nainche nkaegwa emoti omogwekano bw'enyimbo: oyomo
agantebia, Imoka, oyerenge hekalu ya Nyasaye, namathabau, nabwo
bagosasima aroro. 2 Nekio ekeoreri kere isiko ase hekalu, ogetige

isiko, tokerenga; naki ebisaku biakeeirwe ekio: nabarabwo
nabayotache omochie omochenu emetienyi emerongo ene nebere. 3
Nainche nimbae abwo abarori bane babere, nabwo nabaorokie
obobani amatuko elifu eyemo nechimia ibere namerongo etano
nomo, babekirwe chianga chie chigunia. 4 Abwo nabwo eria
emezeituni ebere nabiria ebibekerero bie chitaya bibere biteneine
as'obosio bwa Nyasaye bw'ense. 5 Nomonto kararigie kobachanda,
omorero norue as'emenwa yabo nakobaria ababisa babo: nomonto
kararigie kobachanda, naboigo emogwenerete aitwe. 6 Aba mbare
nokobua gosieka igoro, embura tenyara gotwa as'amatuko ay'obobani
bwabo: naende mbare nokobua igoro as'amache koyaonchora koba
amanyinga, nakoyeaka ense ase ker'okoakwa, koreng'ana buna
barigetie. 7 Ekero barakore obororі bwabo, eria eng'iti ekorua as'eora
nekore esegi nabarabwo, nere nababue nakobaita. 8 Nebitondo biabo
nabibe as'enchera y'omochie oria omonene okorokwa as'engecho
y'omoika Sodomu, na Misiri, aas'Omonene obo abambetwe. 9 Na
korwa as'abwo abanto, neamate, nemenwa, nebisaku, nababirigererie
ebitondo biabo amatuko atato nenusu, tibagotiga ebitondo biabo
bibekwe embera ime. 10 Nabarabwo abaikaransete igoro as'ense
nabakore omogoko igoro asebare nagochenga: nabairerane ebiegwa;
ekiagera ababani abwo babere bakabachanda barabwo abaikaransete
igoro as'ense. 11 Brio nyuma as'amatuko atato nenusu omoika ore
moyo okorua ase Nyasaye okabasoa, bagatenena; okoiroka okonene
gokabagwera abanto babaroche. 12 Bakaigwa eriogi rinene korwa
igoro rikobatebia, Rina goika aria. Bakarina igoro as'amare; ababisa
babo bakabarigereria. 13 Nas'ensa eria ekaba omotengecho bw'ense
omonene, nensemo y'ikomi y'omochie ekagwa; abanto chilifu isano
naibere bagaitwa as'omotengecho oria: nabatigarete bagasogwa
nomoondoko, bakamotogia Nyasaye o igoro. 14 Obobe bwa kabere
bwaetire: rora, Obobe bwa gatato naboche bwango. 15 Rilaika ria
gatano nakabere rikabugia egetureri; akaba amariogi amanene igoro,
agoteba, Oboruoti bw'ense bwabaire oboruoti bw'Omonene oito,
nobwa Kristo oye: nere nagambe goika kare nakare. 16 Nabaria
abagaka emerengo ebere nabane baikaranseteo as'obosio bwa

Nyasaye as'chirogo bi'obonene biabo bakagwa maumama,
bakamosasima Nyasaye, 17 bagateba, Twakobakire Omonene
Nyasaye, Omobui, oyore aroro, naende kwarenge arero, ekiagera
kwabogoirie okobua kwao kore okonene, okagamba. 18 Nebisaku
bikabea, endamwamu yao egacha, nekero bakogambigwa abakure,
nekero gi'okobaa eng'eria yabo abwo abatomwa bao ababani,
nabachenu, nabwo basigete erieta riao, abake nabanene, nakobasaria
abwo bakoyesaria ense. 19 Hekalu ya Nyasaye ekaigorwa igoro;
nesanduku y'emuma ekarorekana ime ase hekalu yaye; bikaba
nokomesa, negeturi, nenkoba, nomotengecho, nembura y'amagena
enyinge mono.

Okomanoka 12

1 Negekone ekenene gekarorekana igoro, omokungu bweboetie
erioba, nomotienyi orenge inse as'amagoro aye, n'igoro as'omotwe
oye egutwa ya ching'enang'eni ikomi naibere. 2 Nere igsrenge
morito: akarera, akaba nobororo nakoromwa aibore. 3 Egekone kende
gekarorekana igoro; rora enchoka enene embariri, eyarenge nemetwe
etano nebere, nechingunchara ikomi, n'igoro as'emetwe yaye
chigutwa isano naibere. 4 Nekemincha kiaye gegakurura ensemo ya
gatato ye ching'enang'eni chi'igoro, nagochiyeria as'ense. Neria
enchoka egatenena as'obosio bw'omokungu oria ore ang'e koibora,
erio okoibora emorie omwana oye. 5 Akaibora omwana omoisia,
oranyare kobigambia ebisaku bionsi nenyimbo y'ekioma; nomwana
oye akabogorigwa goika ase Nyasaye nas'ekerogo kiaye ki'obonene.
6 Omokungu oria agatama gochia eroro aas'aroseretigwe na Nyasaye,
erio bamorende aroro amatuko elifu eyemo nechimia ibere
nemerongo etano nomo. 7 Yarenge esegi igoro: Mikael namalaika
aye bakarwana nenchoka; enchoka ekarwana namalaika aye amo; 8
nabarabwo tibabua nonya naase abo tarorekana naende igoro. 9
Enchoka egatugutwa, eria enene, eng'iti ya kare, ekorokwa Omogenki
na Saitani, omong'ainereria bw'ense yonsi; egatugutwa goika inse,
namalaika aye agatugutwa amo nero. 10 Nkaigwa eriogi rinene igoro,

rigoteba, Bono ogotoreka gwaito kwabaire, nokobua, nobonda bwa
Nyasaye oito, nokobua gwa Kristo oye; naki otugutirwe omosoeri
bw'abaminto, okobasoera as'obosio bwa Nyasaye oito, omobaso
nobotuko. **11** Nabarabwo bakamobua as'amanyinga Emanwa
y'eng'ondi, nase ring'ana ri'okogana kwabo; tibancha obogima bwabo
nonya ngoika ekero gi'ogokwa. **12** As'ayio goka, igoro, nainwe
abamoikaranseteo. Obobe nobw'ense nenyancha: ekiagera oria
omogenki oikire asebare omonyene endamwamu enyinge, omanyire
ng'a igare nekero egeke. **13** Nenchoka eria egachia korora ng'a
yatugutirwe as'ense, ekamochanda omokungu oria omoiborete
omwana omoisia. **14** Omokungu oria akaegwa chimbaba ibere buna
echi'ensoti eria enene, anyare koiruruka agende as'eroro, goika
aas'aye, agwo akorendwa ekero, nebiro, nenusu y'ekero, arue
as'obosio bw'eyio enchoka. **15** Enchoka ekarusia as'omonwa oye,
nyuma y'omokungu, amache buna oroche, amokore kobogorigwa
noroche roria. **16** Ense ekamokonya omokungu, ense ekamanora
omonwa oye, ekaromera oroche roria yarusetie eria enchoka
as'omonwa oye. **17** Enchoka ekamobeera omokungu, ekagenda
erinde ekore esegi igoro as'oroiboro rwaye rwatigarete, abayabwatete
amachiko a Nyasaye, nakoba nokogana kwa Yesu Kristo.

Okomanoka 13

1 Ngatenena igoro as'omokenye bw'enyancha. Nkarora eng'iti ekorua
as'enyancha eyere nemetwe etano nebere, nechingunchara ikomi,
n'igoro ase chingunchara chiria chigutwa ikomi, n'igoro as'emetwe
yaye amarieta ay'okorama. **2** Neria eng'iti naroche iga yarenge
omogwekano bw'egwachi, namagoro aye igarenge buna amagoro
edubba, nomonwa oye buna omonwa bw'esibwori; eria enchoka
ekayea chinguru chiaye, nekerogo kiaye ki'obonene, nokobua
okonge. **3** Nkarora oyomo bw'emetwe yaye buna bwatekire orogoma
rw'amakweri, Okoakwa kwaye kw'amakweri gokagwenigwa; ense
yonsi egakumia nyuma as'eng'iti eria. **4** Bakayesasima eria enchoka,
bakabora, Ning'o oreng'aine neng'iti? Ning'o oranyare gokora esegi

nero? **5** Ekaegwa omonwa ogokwana amang'ana amanene,
ay'okorama. Ekaegwa okobua gokora emeremo yaye emetienyi
emerongo ene nebere. **6** Ekamanora omonwa oye emorame Nyasaye,
nakorirama erieta riaye, nobomenyo bwaye, nabwo bamenyete igoro.
7 Ekaegwa gokora esegi nabachenu nakobabua: ekaegwa okobua
igoro as'eamate, nabanto, nemenwa, negesaku. **8** Abanto bonsi
abamenyete igoro y'ense nabayesasime, ker'oyomo erieta riaye
ritarikiri as'ebuku y'obogima y'Emanwa y'eng'ondi yaitetwe ritang'ani
ense etarabekwa oboroso. **9** Omonto karabe namato, aigwe. **10**
Omonto karasakore, nasakorwe. Omonto karaite as'omoro, naitwe
as'omoro. Naboigo kore okoremereria nokwegena kw'abachenu. **11**
Nkarora eng'iti ende egotira korwa inse; nero iga yarenge
nechingunchara ibere omogwekano buna emanwa y'eng'ondi,
egakwana buna enchoka. **12** Egokbrera okobua gwonsi kw'eng'iti eria
ye ritang'ani as'obosio bwaye. Nakoyekora ense nabonsi
abamenyeteo ime bayesasime eng'iti ye ritang'ani, ero eyio orogoma
rwaye rw'amakweri rwagwenigwe. **13** Nero yakorire ebikone
ebinene, erinde ekore omorero goika korwa igoro as'ense, as'obosio
bwa mwanyabanto. **14** Nero ekobang'aina abamenyete igoro as'ense,
as'engecho y'ebikone biria yaetwe kobikora as'obosio bw'eng'iti,
ekabatebia abamenyete igoro as'ense, koyekorera esanamu eng'iti
eria, yarenge norogoma rw'amakweri, ekaba moyo. **15** Ekaegwa
kobeka omoika as'esanamu y'eng'iti, goika eria esanamu y'eng'iti
ekwane, nagokora bonsi abatasasimeti esanamu y'eng'iti baitwe. **16**
Nere obakorire bonsi, abake nabanene, abanda nabataka, abasibore
nabasomba, babekwe ekemanyererio as'okoboko kwabo gw'okorio,
gose as'amasio abo; **17** erinde omonto onde bwonsi tagora gose
gotonda, tatiga ere oyore nekemanyererio keria gose erieta ri'eng'iti
eria, gose okobara kw'erieta riaye. **18** Obong'aini naiga bore. Ere
oyore nechisemi, nabare okobara kw'eng'iti eyio; naki nokobara
kw'omwana o mwanyabanto: nokobara kwaye ne chimia isano nemo,
namerongo etano nomo naisano nemo.

Okomanoka 14

1 Nkarora, na rora, Emanwa y'eng'ondi yatenenire igoro as'egetunwa
kia Zayoni, abanto chilifu emia nemerongo ene nainye, amo nere,
abare nerieta ri'Ise oye, riarikirwe as'amasio abo. 2 Nkaigwa eriogi
korwa igoro buna eriogi ri'amache amange, naende buna eriogi
ri'enkoba enene: nkaigwa eriogi abakobugia amakano, bakoyabugia
amakano abo: 3 nabarabwo bagotera ogotera, okore buna nokoyia
as'obosio bw'ekerogo ki'obonene, nas'obosio bwe ching'iti inye echire
moyo, nabaria abagaka: omonto tari oranyare kwegera ogotera koria
tatiga baria chilifu emia namerongo ene nainye, abagorirwe korwa
as'ense. 4 Aba nabwo batabekiri nobobe amo nabakungu, naki
nabekungi. Aba nabwo bakoyetunya Emanwa y'eng'ondi
ker'aas'ekogenda. Abagorirwe korwa as'ense, babe abe ritang'ani ba
Nyasaye nas'Emanwa y'Eng'ondi. 5 Nas'emenwa yabo oborimo
bonde tibwarorekanete: ekiagera tibari nakemoa as'obosio
bw'ekerogo ki'obonene bwa Nyasaye. 6 Nkarora rilaika rinde
rikoiruruka gati gati igoro, omonyene enchili ya kare nakare,
okobaranderia abamenyete igoro as'ense, na ker'egesaku neamate
nemenwa nabanto; 7 agateba as'eriogi rinene, Sika Nyasaye, mobake;
naki ensa y'ekina kiaye yachire: mosasime ere oyekorete igoro nense
nenyancha nechinsoko chi'amache. 8 Rilaika rinde rikamotunya,
rikabora, Ogure, ogure Babeli, omochie oria ore omonene, ekiagera
noro onyoisirie ebisaku bionsi edivai y'endamwamu y'obotomani
bwaye. 9 Rilaika ria gatato rikabatunya, rigakwana as'eriogi rinene,
Omonto karayesasime eng'iti nesanamu yaye, nakonyora
ekemanyererio as'obosio bwaye gose as'okoboko kwaye, 10 nere
nanywe edivai y'endamwamu ya Nyasaye eyarosigwe etasang'anirie
namache as'egekombe ki'endamwamu yaye; nere naromwe
as'omorero nekebiriti obosio bw'amalaika abachenu, naende as'obosio
bw'Emanwa y'eng'ondi. 11 Nerioki ri'obo roro bwabo rikorina igoro
goika kare nakare; nabarabwo tibari nogotimoka omobaso nobotuko,
abwo bayesasimire eng'iti nesanamu yaye, na ker'oyokenyorire
ekemanyererio ki'erieta riaye. 12 Agwo nao okoremereria
kw'abachenu, babwatete amachiko a Nyasaye, nokwegena kwa Yesu.
13 Nkaigwa eriogi korwa igoro rigoteba, Rika, Mbare negesio

abakure, abagokwa as'Omonene korwa bono: ee, ogoteba Omoika,
banyare gotimoka korwa as'ogokora emeremo yabo; naki ogokora
kwabo igo gokobatunyana. **14** Nkarora, na rora, rire rirabu; n'igoro
ase rire erio naikaransete oyomo, omogwekano bw'Omwana-o-
mwanyabanto, oyore negutwa y'ethahabu igoro as'omotwe oye,
nas'okoboko kwaye omoyio omwoge. **15** Rilaika rinde rigasoka
korwa hekalu, as'eriogi rinene okomorera ere oyoikaransete igoro ase
rire riria, Beka omoyio oo, ogese: naki ensa ya rigesa yachire;
ekiagera rigesa ri'ense riomire mono. **16** Nere oyoikaransete igoro ase
rire akaruta omoyio oye igoro as'ense, ense ekageswa. **17** Rilaika
rinde rikarua ase hekalu ere igoro, nere boigo nare nomoyio omwoge.
18 Ne rilaika rinde rikarua as'aria amathabau, omonyene chinguru
igoro as'omorero; as'eriogi rinene akamorera oria omonyene omoyio
oria omwoge, akabora, Beka omoyio oo omwoge, sangereria ebisago
bi'omosabibu bw'ense, naki emesabibu yaye yatobire mono. **19**
Rilaika riria rikaruta omoyio oye goika ense, agasangereria
omosabibu bw'ense, akaruta as'ekemitero, y'endamwamu ya Nyasaye,
eria enene. **20** Ekemitero keria gegatachwa isiko as'omochie,
amanyinga akarua as'ekemitero goika as'ebiokio bie chibarasi,
orogendo rwa chimaili chimia ibere.

Okomanoka 15

1 Nkarora egekone kende as'igoro, ekenene gi'ogokumia, amalaika
atano nabere amanyene amaakwa atano nabere ay'omoerio; naki ime
as'aro endamwamu ya Nyasaye yaikeranire. **2** Nkarora omogwekano
bw'enyancha y'ekerore esang'aine nomorero; nabarabwo abanyene
okobua nagweatanana neria eng'iti, nesanamu yaye, nekemanyererio
kiaye, nokobara kw'erieta riaye, batenenire igoro as'enyancha
y'ekerore, abanyene amakano a Nyasaye. **3** Nabarabwo bagotera
ogotera kwa Musa omosomba o Nyasaye, nogotera kw'Emanwa
y'eng'ondi, bagoteba, Okonene kw'ogokumia ogokora kwao, aye
Omonene Nyasaye, Omobui; echi'ekeene, nechi'oboronge chinchera
chiao, aye Omoruoti bw'abachenu. **4** Ning'o otagosigeti, Omonene,

nakoribaka erieta riao? naki aye bweka ore omochenu: naki ebisaku
bionsi nabiche nagosasima as'obosio bwao; ekiagera ogokora kwao
nokw'oboronge gwatiekire koorokigwa. 5 Nyuma as'aya nkarora,
hekalu y'eema y'okogana as'igoro ekaigorwa: 6 nabaria amalaika
atano nabere, abanyene amaakwa atano nabere, bakarua ase hekalu,
babekirwe chianga chi'egatani engiya endabu, basibirwe ebikuba
biabo nechinkini chi'ethahabu. 7 Neyemo ya chiria ching'iti inye
chire moyo, ekabaa amalaika aria atano nabere ebitabo bitano
nabibere bi'ethahabu, bichire endamwamu ya Nyasaye, ore moyo
goika kare nakare. 8 Hekalu egaichorwa nerioki rikorua as'obonene
bwa Nyasaye nokobua kwaye; tarenge omonto oranyare gosoa ime
ase hekalu goika aikeranigwe amaakwa atano nabere a baria amalaika
atano nabere.

Okomanoka 16

1 Nkaigwa eriogi rinene korwa hekalu ime, rikobatebia baria
amalaika atano nabere, Genda, mobitere biria ebitabo bi'endamwamu
ya Nyasaye igoro as'ense. 2 Akagenda oyo bwe ritang'ani, agaitera
egetabo kiaye igoro as'ense; ekaba rigumba ribe ri'obobe, igoro ase
baria abanto abanyene ekemanyererio ki'eng'iti, nabaria abagosasima
esanamu yaye. 3 Rilaika ria kabere rigaitera egetabo kiaye igoro
as'enyancha; ekaba amanyinga buna amanyinga ay'omonto okure,
ebinto bionsi bire moyo bigakwa as'enyancha. 4 Rilaika ria gatato
rigaitera egetabo kiaye igoro ase chindoche, nase chinsoko
chi'amache, chikaba amanyinga. 5 Nkaigwa rilaika ri'amache
rigoteba, Aye nomonyene oboronge, aye oreo, noyorengeo,
Omochenu, ekiagera kwanachire iga: 6 naki baiterete amanyinga
ay'abachenu nababani, naye kwabaeire amanyinga bayanywe:
nabarabwo bagweneire. 7 Nkaigwa amathabau agoteba, Nabo,
Omonene Nyasaye, Omobui, nebi'oboronge, nebi'ekeene ebina biao.
8 Rilaika ria kane rigaitera egetabo kiaye igoro as'erioba; rikaegwa
kobarura abana ba mwanyabanto as'omorero. 9 Na mwanyabanto
bakarurwa neriberera rinene; bakarirama erieta ria Nyasaye oyore

nokobua igoro as'amaakwa onsi, gose tibeitetie nakomoa obonene. 10
Rilaika ria gatano rigaitera egetabo kiaye igoro as'ekerogo ki'obonene
ki'eria eng'iti; oboruoti bwaye bokabekwa omosunte; bagatakuna
chimeme chiabo as'engecho y'obororo bwabo, 11 bakamorama
Nyasaye o igoro as'engecho y'obororo bwabo, nekiagera
as'amagumba abo; gose tibeitetie as'ogokora kwabo. 12 Rilaika ria
gatano narimo rigaitera egetabo kiaye igoro as'oroche roria oronene
Eufarate; amache aye agakama, erio enchera erosigwe as'abaruoti
bakorua as'erioba rikorua. 13 Nkarora emeika etato y'eubi buna
ebioto, ekorua as'omonwa bw'eria enchoka, nas'omonwa bw'eria
eng'iti, nas'omonwa bw'oria omobani bw'oborimo. 14 Naki eyio
nemeika y'ebirecha, egokora ebikone, ekorua nakobagendera abaruoti
b'ense yonsi, kobasangerereria as'esegi ye rituko riria rinene ria
Nyasaye, Omobui. 15 (Rigereria, ngochande buna omoibi. Nare
negesio oyokorenda, noyokorosia chianga chiaye, tagenda getirianda,
barore obosoku bwaye.) 16 Akabasangerereria goika aase akorokwa
as'Ekeiberania, HariMagedon. 17 Rilaika ria gatano nakabere
rigaitera egetabo kiaye as'omoika; eriogi rinene rikarua ase hekalu
y'igoro, nas'ekerogo keria ki'obonene, rigoteba, Yatiekire koba: 18
ekaba eriogi nenkoba nokomesa; okaba omotengecho bw'ense
omonene, korwa ekero abana ba mwanyabanto babete igoro as'ense
tiyanya koba buna igo, omotengecho omonene buna oyio. 19
Nomochie oria omonene ogatananeka chinsemo isato, nemechie
y'ebisaku ekagwa: na Babeli oria omonene okainyorwa as'obosio bwa
Nyasaye, amoe egekombe ki'edivai y'obotindi bw'endamwamu yaye.
20 Ker'egesinka gegatama, nebitunwa tibiarorekana naende. 21
Nembura y'amagena enene mono, ey'amagena amarito buna etalanta,
egaika korwa igoro as'abana ba mwanyabanto. Mwanyabanto
bakamorama Nyasaye as'engecho y'okoakwa koria kw'embura
y'amagena; naki okoakwa kwaye nokonene mono.

Okomanoka 17

1 Agacha oyomo bw'amalaika aria atano nabere omonyene biria

ebitabo bitano nabibere, agakwana nainche, agateba, Nchuo aiga,
ninkworokie ekina ki'oria omotomani omonene oikaransete igoro
as'amache amange; **2** er'oyio abaruoti b'ense batomanire nere, nabwo
bamenyete as'ense batindire as'edivai y'obotomani bwaye. **3**
Akambogoria as'Omoika goika eroro: nkarora omokungu oikaransete
igoro as'eng'iti embariri mono, eichire namarieta ay'okorama, ere
nemetwe etano nebere nechingunchara ikomi. **4** Nomokungu oria
igarenge obekirwe eanga y'omonyinga nembariri, orosigwe
as'ethahabu namagena ayare nerigori nechiruru, ore negekombe
gi'ethahabu okoboko kwaye geichire obobe, neubi y'obotomani
bwaye. **5** Nas'obosio bwaye narenge nerieta, riarikirwe, Obobisi,
Babeli Omonene, Ng'ina Abatomani Nobobe Bw'ense, **6** Nkamorora
oria omokungu otindire as'amanyinga abachenu, namanyinga abarori
ba Yesu, Ninche ngachia komorora ngakumia nogokumia okonene. **7**
Riria rilaika rigantebie, Naki ogokumia? Ningotebie obobisi
bw'omokungu oyio, neng'iti emobogoretie, ere nemetwe eria etano
nebere, nachiria chingunchara ikomi. **8** Eria eng'iti kwaroche yarenge
aroro, nero terio; nero ng'ang'e ere korina korwa as'eora, nakogenda
as'ogosira. Nabarabwo abamenyete igoro as'ense, abatarikiri amarieta
abo as'ebuku y'obogima korwa ekero ense ekobekwa oboroso,
nabakumie bakoyerora eria eng'iti, buna yarenge aroro, nero teiyo,
nero nebeo. **9** Agwo nao bore obong'aini nechisemi, Eria emetwe
etano nebere nebitunwa bitano nabibere as'aikaranserete omokungu
oria: **10** nabirobio nabaruoti batano nababere; batano batiekire
kogwa, noyomo nareo, noyonde taracha; nere karache
nemogwenerete aikaranse ekero egeke. **11** Neria eng'iti yarenge aroro
nero teiyo, ero nero y'isano naisato, nero neyemo ya chiria isano
naibere; nero nkogendere as'ogosira. **12** Na chiria chingunchara
ikomi kwaroche nabaruoti, abatarabonyora oboruoti goika bono;
korende banyorire chinguru buna abaruoti as'ensa eyemo amo neria
eng'iti. **13** Aba mbare nokorengereria okomo, nabarabwo bayeeire
eng'iti eria chinguru chiabo nokobua kwabo. **14** Aba nabakore esegi
n'Emanwa y'eng'ondi, n'Emanwa y'eng'ondi nebabue, naki
n'Omonene bw'abanene, n'Omoruoti bw'abaruoti; nabwo

abarangerigwe, abachore, abegeni, nababue amo nere. **15** Agantebia,
Amache aria kwaroche, as'aikaransete oria omotomani, nabanto
nemesangerereko, nebisdku, nemenwa. **16** Nachiria chingunchara
ikomi kwaroche igoro as'eng'iti, abwo nabamogeche oria omotomani,
nabamokore koba bosa negetirianda, nabamorie chinyama chiaye,
nabamosambe kegima nomorero. **17** Naki Nyasaye obekire emioyo
yabo gokora okorengereria kwaye, nagoikera okorengereria okomo,
nakoa eria eng'iti oboruoti goika amang'ana a Nyasaye aikeranigwe.
18 Noria omokungu kwaroche, noro oria omochie omonene,
omonyene oboruoti igoro as'abaruoti b'ense.

Okomanoka 18

1 Nyuma as'aya nkarora rilaika rinde rigoika korwa igoro, omonyene
chinguru chinene; ense ekarabigwa as'obonene bwaye. **2** Akarera
nechinguru, as'eriogi rinene, ogoteba, Ogure, ogure Babeli oria
omonene, obaire obomenyo bw'ebirecha, noborendi bwa ker'omoika
bw'eubi, noborendi bwa ker'enyon y'eubi enyene okogechia. **3** Naki
ebisaku bionsi biagure as'edivai y'endamwamu y'obotomani bwaye;
nabaruoti b'ense batomanire nere, nabanda b'ense banyorire enibo ase
chinguru chi'oboenenu bwaye. **4** Nkaigwa eriogi rinde korwa igoro,
rigoteba, Karue asare, inwe abanto bane, timobwatana nebibe biaye,
erinde timonyora okoakwa kwaye, **5** Naki ebibe biaye biaikire nonya
igoro, na Nyasaye oinyoire obobe bwaye. **6** Moakane buna aruete,
momoe ara kabere koreng'ana buna emeremo yaye; as'egekombe ekio
asang'ananirie mosang'ananerie ara kabere. **7** As'okoreng'ana buna
etogirie nagokora obwansu, moe obororo nogoichana koreng'ana
boigo: naki otebire as'enkoro yaye, Naikaransire eting'ana omoruoti,
nainche tindi omoboraka, gose tinkorora ogoichana nonya ng'ake. **8**
As'ayio amaakwa aye nache ase rituko erimo, amakweri, ogoichana,
nenchara; nere nasambwe nomorero: naki Omonene Nyasaye
omogambetie nare nechinguru. **9** Nabaruoti b'ense batomanire nere
nagokora obwansu amo nere nabarere nakomweumeria, kobakorirora
erioki ri'okoyia kwaye, **10** bagotenena are as'okoiroka obororo

bwaye, bagoteba, Obobe, obobe nobwaye omochie oria ore omonene,
Babeli, omochie oria ore nechinguru, naki as'ensa eyemo ekina kiao
giachire. **11** Nabanda b'ense barerire nakomweumeria, naki omonto
tari oragore ebinto biaye naende; **12** ebinto bi'ethahabu, nebi'efetha,
nebi'amagena aye rigori rinene, nechiruru, negatani nomonyinga,
nariri, neanga embariri; na ker'omote bw'ogotioka, na ker'egento
kerosirie namaino enchogu, na ker'egento ki'omote bwe rigori rinene,
negi'etai, negi'ekioma, neki'amagena akomekameka; **13** na mdalasini,
n'uvumba, namanukato, n'ubani, nedivai, namaguta ay'emezeituni,
nobosie obuya, nengano, nechiombe, neching'ondi, ne chibarasi,
nechigari chi'esegi, nemebere; nemeika y'abana ba mwanyabanto. **14**
Namatunda arengereirie nomoyoo agosireirie, nebinto bionsi bire
ebiterere nebinto bi'obonene biagosireirie; gose tokonyara kobirora
naende nonya ng'ake. **15** Nabaonchoreria b'ebinto ebio, banyorire
enibo asare, nabatenene are, as'okoiroka obororo bwaye, bakorera
nakweumia: **16** bagoteba, Obobe, obobe nobwaye omochie oria
omonene obekire egatani, nomonyinga, neanga embariri,
nakorosigwa as'ethahabu nerigena rie rigori rinene neruru! **17** Naki
as'ensa eyemo obonda obonge bore buna iga bwabaire bosa. Na
ker'omonene bw'obwato, na ker'oyokogenda ime as'obwato, nabairi
obwato, nabwo bonsi bagokora emeremo as'enyancha, bagatenena
are, **18** bakarera mono, kobachia korirora erioki ri'okoyia kwaye,
bagateba, Omochie ki ore omogwekano bw'omochie oyio omonene?
19 Bakaruta ebuse igoro as'emetwe yabo, bakarera, bakaiyeria
amariga, nakweumia, bagoteba, Obobe, obobe nobwaye omochie oria
ore omonene, or'oyio ime yaye bonsi abanyene amato ase chinyancha
banyorire enibo as'obonda bwaye; naki as'ensa eyemo obaire ritongo.
20 Goka igoro yaye, inwe igoro, nainwe abachenu, nabatomwa,
nababani; naki Nyasaye onachire ekina kiaino igoro asare. **21** Rilaika
rinde rire nechinguru rikaimokia rigena, buna rigena rinene rigosia,
akariruta as'enyancha, akabora, Iga ase chinguru chinyinge norutwe
Babeli, omochie oria omonene, gose tokonyara kororekana nonya
ng'ake. **22** Neriogi ri'ababugia amakano, nebinanda, nechisirimbi,
nebitureri, tibikoigugwa ime asore naende nonya ng'ake; nonya

nomorosia onde bwonsi bw'emeremo ende yonsi takororekana ime
asore naende, nonya ng'ake; nonya neriogi ri'orogena rogosia
tirikoigugwa ime asore naende nonya ng'ake; **23** Nonya nokobara
gw'etaya tekomoreka ime asore naende nonya ng'ake, nonya neriogi
ri'omonene bw'enyangi nomoriakari bw'enyangi tirikoigugwa ime
asore naende; naki abaonchoreria asore iga barenge abanene b'ense;
ekiagera ebisaku bionsi biang'ainirwe as'oborogi bwao. **24** Na ime
yaye akarorekana amanyinga ababani nay'abachenu, naya baria bonsi
abaitetwe igoro as'ense.

Okomanoka 19

1 Nyuma as'aya nkaigwa eriogi ri'emeganda emenge, eriogi rinene
as'igoro, rigoteba, Haleluya; Ogotoreka, nobonene, nechinguru,
igachire as'Omonene Nyasaye oito: **2** naki ebina biaye nebi'oboronge
nebi'ekeene: naki omogambirie oria omotomani omonene,
oyoyesaririe ense as'obotomani bwaye, oakanire as'egesiomba
amanyinga abasomba baye as'amaboko aye. **3** Bagateba eria kabere,
Haleluya. Nerioki riaye rikaimokerera igoro goika kare nakare. **4**
Nabaria abagaka emerongo ebere nabane, nachiria ching'iti inye chire
moyo chigatung'ama gosasima Nyasaye oikaransete as'ekerogo
ki'obonene, bagoteba, Amin; Haleluya. **5** Eriogi rigasoka korwa
as'ekerogo ki'obonene rigoteba, Mobake Nyasaye oito, inwe
abasomba baye bonsi, inwe abamosigete, abake nabanene. **6** Nkaigwa
eriogi buna eriogi ri'emeganda emenge, naende buna eriogi ri'amache
amange, naende buna eriogi ri'enkoba ere nechinguru, rigoteba,
Haleluya: naki Omonene Nyasaye oito, Omobui, ogambire. **7**
Togoke, tochenge, tomoe obonene bwaye: naki enyangi y'Emanwa
y'Eng'ondi yachire, nomokungu oye bwebekire ang'e. **8** Nere oeirwe
kobekwa negatani engiya, ekomekameka, endabu: naki egatani eyio
nogokora kw'oboronge kw'abachenu. **9** Agantebia, Rika, Mbare
negesio abarangerigwe as'omoyega, bw'enyangi y'Emanwa
y'eng'ondi, Agantebia, Amang'ana aya nay'ekeene a Nyasaye. **10**
Nkagwa as'amagoro aye, komosasima. Agantebia, Rora, tokora iga:

inche nomosomba omogisangi oo, naende oyomo bw'abamino bare
nokogana kwa Yesu: mosasime Nyasaye: naki okogana kwa Yesu
nomoika bw'obobani. **11** Nkarora igoro aigokire; na rora, ebarasi
endabu, nere oyoyerinete, okorokwa Omwegeni, n'Oyo bw'ekeene,
nere as'oboronge akogamba nagokora esegi. **12** Namaiso aye
igarenge buna ogwoka kw'omorero, naende igoro as'omotwe oye
chigutwa chinyinge; nere nare nerieta ririkire, ritamanyiri nomonto
tatiga ere omonyene. **13** Nere obekeirwe eanga yatobekirwe
as'amanyinga: nerieta riaye iga akorokwa Ring'ana ria Nyasaye, **14**
Nemeganda ere igoro ekamotunya, barinete chibarasi chindabu,
naende chibekire egatani engiya endabu. **15** Nomoro omwoge okarua
as'omonwa oye, abiake ebisaku as'oyio: nere nabagambie as'enyimbo
y'ekioma: nere otachire ekemitero ki'edivai y'obotindi
bw'endamwamu ya Nyasaye Omobui. **16** Nere nare nerieta riarikirwe
as'eanga yaye, Omoruoti Bw'Abaruoti, Nomonene Bw'Abanene. **17**
Nkarora rilaika rinde riteneine as'erioba; okorera as'eriogi rinene,
ogochitebia chinyoni chionsi chikoiruruka gati gati y'igoro, Nchuo
mosangerereke as'omoyega o Nyasaye omonene; **18** monyare koria
chinyama chi'abaruoti, nechinyama chi'abatang'ani b'esegi,
nechinyama chi'abanto bare nechinguru, nechinyama chie chibarasi,
nechi'abanto bagochirina, nechinyama chi'abanto bonsi, ababiare
nabasomba, abake nabanene. **19** Nkayerora eng'iti, nabaruoti b'ense,
nemeganda yabo, basangererekanire gokora esegi nere oikaransete
igoro y'ebarasi eria, nemeganda yaye. **20** Eria eng'iti ekabwatwa,
nomobani bw'oborimo ore amo nere, ere oyokorete ebikone as'obosio
bwaye, as'ebio igabang'ainete abanto baria babwatete keria
ekemanyererio ki'eng'iti, nabarabwo abasasimete esanamu yaye:
abwo babere bakarutwa bare moyo ase riria riera ri'omorero ogwoka
bw'ekebiriti: **21** nabaria batigarete bagaitwa nomoro oye ere
oyoikaransete igoro as'ebarasi eria, okorua as'omonwa oye:
nechinyoni chionsi chikaigota nechinyama chiabo.

Okomanoka 20

1 Nkarora rilaika rigoika korwa igoro, omonyene ekeigorero
ki'engoro, nekenyuri ekenene as'okoboko kwaye. 2 Akayebwata
enchoka, eria enchoka ya kare, ere Engenki, Saitani, akayesiba
emiaka elifu, 3 akayetuguta as'engoro, akayebeka ekemanyererio
igoro asere, erinde tenyara kobang'aina ebisaku naende, goika emiaka
eria elifu eere; na nyuma as'aya nemogwenerete esiborwe ekero
egeke, 4 Nkarora ebirogo bi'obonene, bagaikaransa igoro asebire,
bakaegwa ekina: nkarora emeika yabo abanachetwe emetwe
as'engecho y'obogani bwa Yesu, nas'engecho ye ring'ana ria Nyasaye,
nabwo batasasimete eng'iti, nonya nesanamu yaye, gose kobwata
ekemanyererio kiaye as'amasio abo, gose as'amaboko abo; bakaba
moyo, bakamenya amo na Kristo emiaka elifu. 5 Nebitondo
biatigarete tibiaba moyo, goika ekaera eria emiaka elifu. Okwo
nakwo okobokigwa kwe ritang'ani. 6 Nare negesio, omochenu, oyore
nensemo as'okobokigwa kwe ritang'ani; igoro as'abwo amakweri
akabere tari nechinguru, korende nababe abakuani ba Nyasaye na
Kristo, nabarabwo nabagambe amo nere emiaka elifu. 7 Neria emiaka
elifu keraere, Saitani nasiborwe arwe as'egesibo kiaye, 8 nere nasoke
kobing'aina ebisaku bire ase chinsemo inye chi'ense, Gog na Magog,
kobasangereria as'esegi: okobara kwabo iga kore buna omokenye o
'nyancha. 9 Bakarina igoro as'obogare bw'ense, bakanaria omochie
bw'abachenu, nomochie bwanchire: omorero ogaika korwa igoro
korwa ase Nyasaye, okabaria. 10 Noria omogenki, oria obang'ainete,
akarutwa ase riera ri'omorero nekebiriti, as'ere eria eng'iti noria
omobani bw'obonmo. Nabaromwe omobaso nobotuko goika kare
nakare. 11 Nkarora ekerogo ki'obonene, ekerabu, ekenene, nere
oyoikaransete igoro asekere; ense n'igoro chigatama as'obosio bwaye,
n'aase abo tarorekana. 12 Nkarora ebitondo ebinene nebike, biteneine
as'obosio bwa Nyasaye; chibuku chikamanorwa: ebuku ende
ekamanorwa ere y'obogima; ebitondo bikagambigwa as'amang'ana
arikire ase chibuku, koreng'ana nogokora kwabo. 13 Enyancha
ekabirusia ebitondo bire ime yaye, Amakweri ne chimbera
chikabirusia ebitondo bire ime yabo: bakagambigwa ker'omonto
koreng'ana nogokora kwabo. 14 Amakweri ne chimbera

chigatugutwa ase riria riera ri'omorero. Aya naro amakweri akabere,
engecho yaye enyancha y'omorero. **15** Na kerabe omonto tarorekaneti
orikire as'ebuku y'obogima, narutwe ase riera riria ri'omorero.

Okomanoka 21

1 Nkarora igoro ayia nense enyia: naki igoro ye ritang'ani nense ye
ritang'ani chiatiekire goeta; nonya nenyancha teri naende. **2** Nainche
Yohana nkayorora omochie oria omochenu, Yerusalemu omoyia,
ogoika korwa igoro ase Nyasaye, obekirwe ang'e buna omoriakari
bw'enyangi oyotiekire korosigwa as'omosacha oye. **3** Nkaigwa eriogi
rinene rikorua igoro rigoteba, Rora, obomenyo bwa Nyasaye mbore
amo na mwanyabanto, nere namenye amo nabarabwo, nere nabe
Nyasaye obo. **4** Nere natinyie kera ririga as'amaiso abo; amakweri
takobao naende; nonya nokweumia, nonya nokorera, nonya nobororo
tibokobao naende: ekiagera amang'ana eritang'ani atiekire goeta. **5**
Nere oyoikaransete igoro as'ekerogo ki'obonene agateba, Rora,
nakorire onsi koba amayia. Agantebia, Rika; naki aya namang'ana
ay'ekeene, nay'obwegeni. **6** Agantebia, Atiekire koba. Inche n'Alifa
n'Omega, omochakano nomoerio. Inche nimoe omonyene erang'o
amache ay'ensoko y'amache obogima, bosa. **7** Ere oyorabue
nayanyore aya; nainche nimbe Nyasaye oye, nere nabe Omwana one.
8 Korende aboba, nabatancheti, nabagokora bobe, nabaiti,
nabatomani, nabarogi, nabwo bagosasima chisanamu, nab'oborimo
bonsi, ensemo yabo nase riria riera rigwoka omorero nekebiriti. Aya
naro amakweri akabere. **9** Agacha oyomo bwa baria amalaika atano
nabere oyorenge nebitabo biria bitano nabibere bichire aria amaakwa
atano nabere ay'omoerio; agakwana nainche, ogoteba, Nchuo aiga,
nainche ninkworokie oria omoriakari, omokungu bw'Emanwa
y'eng'ondi. **10** Akambogoria as'Omoika goika egetunwa ekenene,
egetambe, akanyorokia omochie oria omochenu, Yerusalemu, ogoika
korwa igoro ase Nyasaye, **11** oyore nobonene bwa Nyasaye:
nokomekameka kwaye kwarenge buna rigena rire nerigori rinene,
buna rigena ria yasipi, buna ekeraori: **12** oyorenge noruaki oronene,

norotambe; oyore nebisien ikomi nabibere, nase biria ebisieri
amalaika ikomi nabere; namarieta arikire, korende namarieta ebisaku
ikomi nabibere bi'abana b'Isiraeli. **13** Ensemo ya mocha ebisieri
bitato; nensemo ya irianyi ebisieri bitato; nensemo ya sugusu ebisieri
bitato; naende ensemo ya bosongo ebisieri bitato. **14** Noruaki
rw'omochie rwarenge amaroso ikomi nabere, n'igoro yabo amarieta
abatomwa ikomi nababere b'Emanwa y'eng'ondi. **15** Nere
oyokwanete nainche igarenge nemoti y'ethahabu anyare korenga
omochie nebisieri biaye noruaki rwaye. **16** Noria omochie noyo
bw'omoraba, nobotambe nobogare bwaye iga boreng'aine.
Akayorenga omochie as'emoti eria, chimaili elifu eyemo nachimia
isano; obotambe, nobogare bwaye, nakogenda igoro kwaye
areng'aine. **17** Akarorenga oruaki rwaye, nechiwari emerongo etano
nebere naibere, as'ekerengo kia mwanyabanto, engecho yaye,
eki'amalaika. **18** Noboagacho bw'oruaki roria nobwa yasipi:
nomochie oria nethahabu engiya, omogwekano bw'ekerore ekiya. **19**
Namaroso ay'oruaki rw'omochie bwarosigwe ase ker'amagena aya
rigori rinene. Oboroso bwe ritang'ani yasipi; obwa kabere sapfiro,
obwa gatato kelkedo; obwa kane smaragdo; **20** obwa gatano
sardonuksi; obwa gatano narimo sardio; obwa gatano nakabere
krusolitho; obwa gatano nagatato berullo; obwa kianda topazio; obwa
ikomi krusopraso; obwa ikomi nomo obwa huakintho; nobwa ikomi
nakabere amathusto. **21** Nebisieri ikomi nabibere nechiruru ikomi
naibere: ker'egesieri neruru eyemo. Nenchera y'omochie nethahabu
engiya buna ekerore getagotanga omobaso. **22** Nainche tinarora
hekalu imeo; naki Omonene Nyasaye Omobui, n'Emanwa y'eng'ondi,
ne hekalu yaye. **23** Nomochie oria torigetie erioba nonya nomotienyi
bimoreke: naki obonene bwa Nyasaye bwabekire amasase, netaya
yaye n'Emanwa y'eng'ondi. **24** Nebisaku abwo bakonyirwe nabatare
as'amasase aye: nabaruoti b'ense nabarete obonene bwabo nogosika
kwabo imeo. **25** Nebisieri biaye tibigosiekwa nonya ng'ake 'mobaso
(naki agwo tibori obotuko): **26** Nabarete obonene nogosika
kw'ebisaku imeo. **27** N'imeo tigegosoa nonya ng'ake kende gionsi
kere ekioro, gose ere ogokora amabe noborimo: tatiga baria barikire

as'ebuku y'obogima y'Emanwa y'Eng'ondi.

Okomanoka 22

1 Akanyorokia oroche rw'amache ay'obogima, rokomekameka buna
ekeraori, rokorua as'ekerogo ki'obonene bwa Nyasaye, nekia Emanwa
y'eng'ondi, 2 gati gati y'enchera enene yaye. Ensemo nensemo ende
y'oroche, norenge omote bw'obogima, okwama amatunda ikomi
nabere, okorua amatunda aye ker'omotienyi: namato omote oyio
ayakobigwenia ebisaku. 3 Okoragererigwa konde gwonsi tigokobao
naende: nekerogo ki'obonene kia Nyasaye neki'Emanwa y'eng'ondi
nakebe imeo: nabasomba baye nabamokorere; 4 Nabarabwo
nabamorore obosio bwaye; nerieta riaye naribe as'amasio abo. 5
Obotuko tibokobao naende; gose tibarigeti etaya gose amasase
erioba; naki Omonene Nyasaye obabekire amasase, nabarabwo
nabagambe goika kare nakare. 6 Agantebia, Aya namang'ana
ay'obwegeni nay'ekeene: Omonene Nyasaye bw'ababani abachenu
atomete rilaika riaye koborokia abasomba baye amang'ana
ayagwenerete koba bwango. 7 Rigereria, ninchiche bwango. Nare
negesio ere oyoyabwatete amang'ana ay'obobani bw'ebuku eye. 8
Inche Yohana, ninche inde omonyene naroche aya nakoyaigwa.
Ngachia koyaigwa nakoyarora nkagwa nsasime as'obosio
bw'amagoro rilaika riria rianyorogetie aya. 9 Agantebia, Rigereria,
tokora iga: inche nomosomba omogisangi oo amo nabamino ababani,
n'amo na baria babwatete amang'ana ebuku eye: mosasime Nyasaye,
10 Agantebia, Timoyabeka ekemanyererio amang'ana obobani
bw'ebuku eye, naki ekero ekio giaikire. 11 Omonyene ogokora bobe
nakore obobe naende; nomonyene eubi nabe neubi naende,
nomonyene oboronge nakore oboronge naende, nomochenu abe
omochenu naende, 12 Rigereria, nachire bwango: neng'eria yane
igere amo nainche, komoa ker'omonto buna emeremo yaye ere. 13
Ninche Alifa n'Omega, omochakano nomoerio, oyo bwe ritang'ani
noyo bw'omoerio. 14 Mbare negesio abasibirie chianga chiabo, abwo
nabanyare koyogendera omote bw'obogima, nagosoa omochie

as'ebisieri biaye. **15** Korende isiko nchireo chisese, nabarogi,
nabatomani, nabaiti, nabwo bagosasima chisanamu, na ker'omonto
bwanchete oborimo nakobokora. **16** Inche Yesu natomire rilaika
riane kobatebia inwe amang'ana ayio ase chikanisa. Inche ninche
ritina noroiboro rwa Daudi, eria eng'enang'eni ekoraba, ya mambia.
17 N'Omoika nomoriakari bw'enyangi bagoteba, Nchuo. Nere
oyokoigwa atebe, Nchuo. Nere oyore nerang'o nache; oyobwanchete
ayabogori amache obogima bosa. **18** Namotebirie ker'omonto
okoyaigwa amang'ana obobani bw'ebuku eye, Omonto onde bwonsi
karayamente, Nyasaye namomentere amaakwa ayarikire as'ebuku
eye: **19** nomonto onde bwonsi kararusie ensemo y'amang'ana obobani
bw'ebuku eye, Nyasaye narusie ensemo yaye as'oria omote
bw'obogima, nas'oria omochie omochenu, oyio amang'ana aye arikire
as'ebuku eye. **20** Ere omonyene okoyateba aya otebire, Nabo:
ninchiche bwango, Amin: oche Omonene Yesu, **21** Obuya
bw'Omonene Yesu Kristo bobe amo nainwe imwensi. Amin.